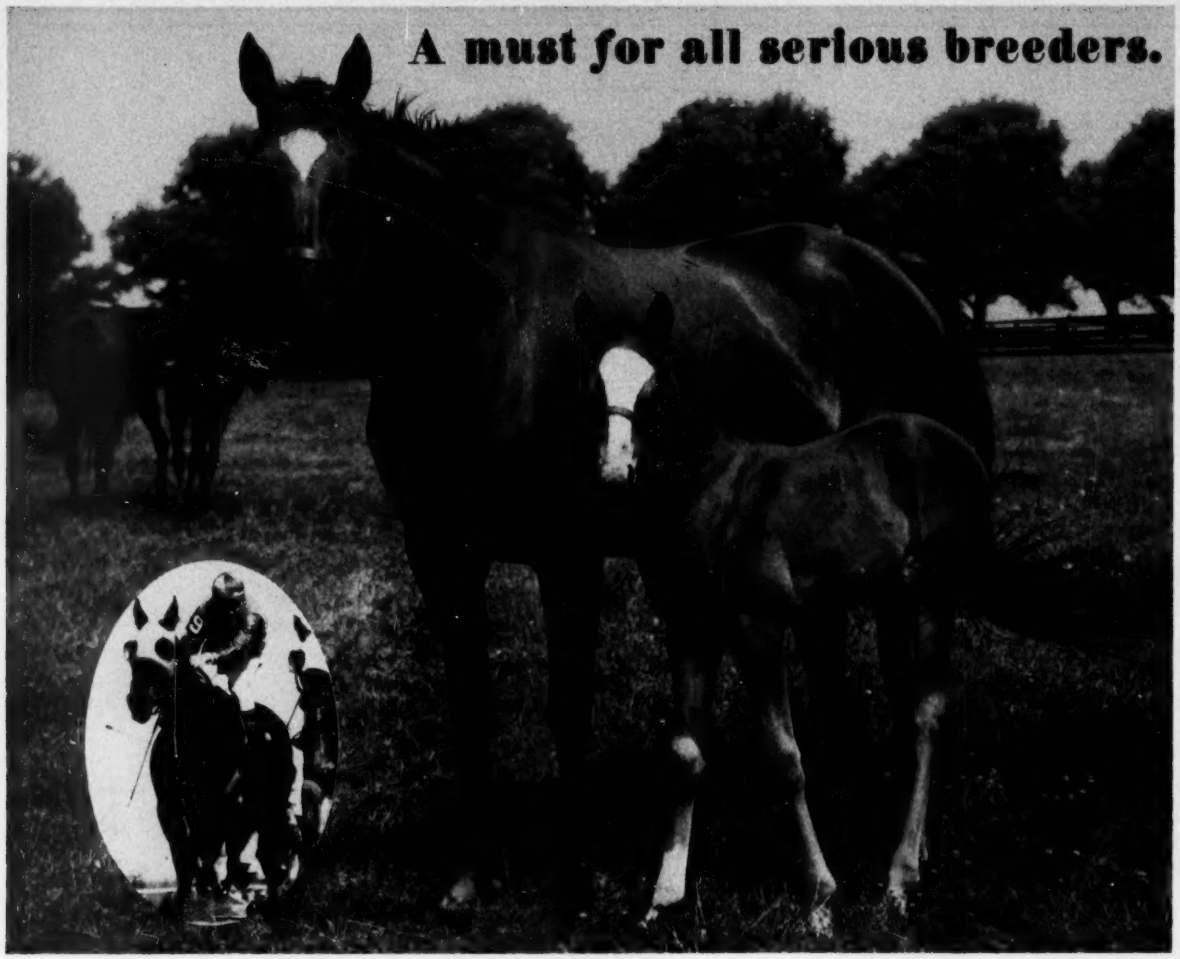
A Supplement to

The BLOOD-HORSE

A Weekly Magazine Devoted to Improving Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding
Published by the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

VOLUME XCIX

INDEX FOR 1973



This basic reference volume is a must for all serious breeders. From the foreword: "Breeders concerned with strength in the family, as evidenced by stakes producers among the first, second, and third dams, can find it quickly in this volume . . ." 850 pages listing all broodmares with progeny which have won stakes events in North America during the racing seasons of 1932 through 1969. It makes an excellent companion volume to Thoroughbred Broodmare Records, regarded by many as the most valuable Thoroughbred reference volume published.

PLACE YOUR ORDER NOW!

The BLOOD-HORSE, P. O. Box 4038, Lexington, Kentucky 40504
Please mail me Dams of Stakes Winners 1932-1969
Buckram Binding $25.00 ($26.25 in Kentucky)
☐ **Check Enclosed** ☐ **Bill Me**

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY **STATE** **ZIP**

DAMS OF STAKES WINNERS 1932 - 1969

The BLOOD-HORSE

Index, Volume XCIX
January-December, 1973

Abbreviations include: Am, American; Arg, Argentina; Assn, Association; asst, Assistant; Aust, Australia; avg, average; A-E Index, Average-Earnings Index; bd, board; CCA, Coaching Club American; co, company; com, committee; comm, commission; comnr, commissioner; conf, conference; corp, corporation; dh, dead heat; dept, department; dir, director; disq, disqualified; div, division; ed, editorial; Eng, England, English; ECR, equal course record; ETR, equal track record; exec, executive; 1st, first; 4yo, four-year-old; Fr, France, French; gen, general; gov, governor; H, handicap; internatl, international; Ire, Ireland; Ir, Irish; leg, legislation, legislature; mgr, manager; Mex, Mexico; natl, national; NAR, new American record; NCR, new course record; NJ, New Jersey; NM, New Mexico; NTR, new track record; NWR, new world record; NYC, New York City; NYS, New York State; NZ, New Zealand; OTB, off-track betting; p, picture; ped, tabulated pedigree; pres, president; pr, public relations; pub, publicity; rep, representative; sec, secretary; SAm, South America; S, stakes; sw, stakes winners; SRC, state racing commission; stp, steeplechase; TV, television; Tbd, Thoroughbred; 3yo, three-year-old; treas, treasurer; 2yo, two-year-old; US, United States; univ, university; VEE, Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis; vet, veterinarian; vp, vice president; wnlg, weanling; wnr, winner; yrlg, yearling. Organizations: AAEP, American Association of Equine Practitioners; AHC, American Horse Council; AORC, Association of Official Racing Chemists; BCTBS, British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders Society; CTBA, California Thoroughbred Breeders Association; CTE, Chicago Thoroughbred Enterprises; CTHS, Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society; CTWA, California Turf Writers Association; FTBA, Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' Association; GTA, Georgia Thoroughbred Association; HBPA, Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association; IBRTP, Inc., Illinois Bureau of Race Track Police, Inc.; IRS, Internal Revenue Service; KSRC, Kentucky State Racing Commission; KTBA, Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeders Association; LBSC, Louisiana Breeders' Sales Company; MHBA, Maryland Horse Breeders Association; MTBA, Michigan Thoroughbred Breeders Association; MTOA, Michigan Thoroughbred Owners Association; NACRT, National Association of Canadian Race Tracks; NASRC, National Association of State Racing Commissioners; NSHA, National Steeplechase and Hunt Association; NTWA, National Turf Writers Association; NYRA, New York Racing Association; NYTWA, New York Turf Writers Association; SNARO, Society of North American Racing Officials; TBA, Thoroughbred Breeders Association; TBK, Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky; TBOA, Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association; TCA, Thoroughbred Club of America; TOBA, Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association; TRA, Thoroughbred Racing Associations of the United States; TRPB, Thoroughbred Racing and Protective Bureau; UHRA, United Hunts Racing Association, USTA, United States Trotting Association; UTTA, United Thoroughbred Trainers of America; VTA, Virginia Thoroughbred Association.

Horses sold at public auction appear in separate lists at the end of the main index.

A

A and L Stable, owns 1st sw Big Purchase, 1707.
Aarons, Morris, dies, 194.
Abe's Hope, dies, 2047.
A. B. Letellier Memorial H, 946.
Abortion, Dr. W. R. McGee on, 850, 1742.
Acacio d'Aguilar, Preis von Europa, 4181; finishes 6th in Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4349, 4772.
Accordant, outstanding NJ stallion, 2119.
Acorn S, 1751, 1776.
Actuality, Hibiscus S, 471p, 504, 505ped.
Adams, John, honorary steward at Dmr, 3188.
Adams, Mrs. Muriel Vanderbilt, Edward L. Bowen on as breeder of Desert Vixen, 3888.
Adams, Weston W., dies, 1221.
Adcock, Joe, named to bd of dirs of La Tbd Breeders Assn, 2446.
Adenovirus, Dr. John T. Bryans on, 3225.
Adirondack S, 3246.
Ad Majora, syndicated, to stand 1974 at Briardale Farm, NJ, 3076.
Admirably, foals Ack Ack colt, 1711.
Admiral Herb, upon return, 2219.
Admiral's Voyage, E. L. Bowen on, 3892.
Advocator, sires 1st US sw Carry the Banner, 2316.
A-equi-1 and -2 strains, Dr. John T. Bryans on, 3225.
Affectionately, foals Raise a Native filly, to be bred to Hail to Reason, 1231.
Against the Wind, to stand 1974 at Lochaven Farm, Brit Columbia, 4922.
A Gambler, to stand 1973 at Bonita Farm, Md, 509; Russell Michael Jr. purchases half-interest in, moved to stand 1973 at Lann-Mark Farm, Ky, 583.
Aggressively, to stand 1974 at Curragh Stock Farm, Calif, 3723.
Aglimmer, Firenze H, 4593p, 4701ped.
Agnew, Dan, purchases Kentuckian, 3264; owns 1st sw Kentuckian, 4508.
Agrella, Joe, on Linda's Chief's Pontiac Grand Prix S, 2158; on Burning On's Wash Pk H, 2296; on Secretariat's Arlington Invitational, 2372; on Bemo's American Derby, 2572; on Lover John's Arlington-Wash Futurity, 2668; on Dubassoff's Arlington H, 2830; on Golden Don's Hawthorne Derby, 3227; on Be a Native's Hawthorne Juvenile S, 3398; on Tri Jet's Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 3461; on Big Whippendeal's Ill Derby, 4163; on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Agricultural Research Service, provides $12,000 for study of VEE at Univ of Calif, 3040.
Ahrens, Leslie, injured, 3189.
Aiken Trials, 1166.
Airdrie Farm, 1st reported foal of 1973 foaled at, 319.
Air shipment, proposal to prohibit chartered flights opposed, 1099.
Ak-Sar-Ben, purse schedule, 886; $800,000 barn-construction program, 1979; Neb state record set when Exacta pays $5,224.80, 2067; clubhouse planned at, 2323; to provide $50,000 for 4-H lodge, 2567; records set, 2896; plans extension of grandstand, 3637; adopts 48-hour entry rule, 4061.
Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H, 1888.
Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 2601.
Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 2299.
Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2042.
Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 2757.
Ak-Sar-Ben King's H, 2045.
Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 2606.
Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 2886.
Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 2602.
Alabama S, 3152, 3175.
Alameda County H, 3029.
Alamedan H, 3028.
Alan-a-Dale, wnr of 1902 Ky Derby, 1486p.
Albany H, 944.
Alberta, fingerprinting to be used, 1363.
Albuquerque Derby, 4167.
Albuquerque Tribune H, 3547.
Alcibiades S, increased in value, 2896; 4322.
Alexander, David, Frank Greenfelder and George Ryall on in relation to the *Morning Telegraph*, 698; dies, 1221.
Alexander, Harvey, dies, 2036.
Alfange, Dean, opposed to off-track betting, 253; remains acting dir of Quarter Horse Comm in NY, 3100.
Alhadeff, Morris J., on TRA Eclipse Awards com, 2896.
Al Hattab, full brother scheduled to race in Eur, 1363.
Alibhai H, 4595, 4810.
Aljamin, Preston M. Burch H, 4321, 4322ped; Vosburgh H, 4505.
Alken, Henry Sr., paintings sold at Sotheby's in Eng, 4863.
All American H, (Golden Gate Fields), 2314.
All American H (Beulah Park), increased in value, 2617.
All Creatures Great and Small, Kent Hollingsworth reviews, 3583.
Allegheny S, 310.
Allen, Dick, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Allen, George, receives William du Pont Fellowship grant from Grayson Foundation, 3150; Dr. John T. Bryans on his work with equine herpesviruses, 3226.
Allen, Irving, bets $25,000 that colt by My Swallow will win 1976 Two Thousand Guineas, 2323.
Allez France, 1972 Criterium des Pouliches, 18p For Sup; named 1972 top 2yo filly in Fr, 687; favorite for Epsom Derby, 1583, 1651; Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Fr 1,000gs), 1752p, 1753ped; wins Prix de Diane (Fr Oaks), 2067, 2198; 4th in Prix de la Nonette, 3433; wins Prix Vermeille, 3757p, 3792; finishes 2nd in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4016; second in Champion S, 4077, 4332.
Alma North, honored, 510; Betsy Ross H, 1228ped; Geisha H, 1727, 1979p; Vineland H, 2044; Margate H, 3734; Matchmaker S, 4010, 4011p, 4049.
Almoner, E. L. Bowen on as being only Sherwood-bred sw sired by Can-based sire, 2496.
Alone at Last, to stand 1973 at R. and L. Farm, Mich, 410.
Alosso, Lou, named official at Hazel Park, 1099.
Alphadamus, Spiller's Steward Cup, 3101.
Alto Ribot, to stand 1973 at Delray Training Center, Fla, 199.
A Lucky Day, Mill Race H (2nd div), 5256ped.
Amasport, Montreal H, 2758ped.
Amato, Vincent, rides 1st wnr, 3189.
Amazing Journey, Swynford S (1st div), 2312.
Amber Prey, Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, 3628, 3629ped.
Amen II, Cinema H, 2339, 2581, 2589, 2590ped; Hollywood Derby, 2670p, 2671, 2738; Lawrence Realization S, 3457, 3536.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, Kent Hollingsworth on annual con-

vention, 5205; Dr. Robert Copelan addresses annual meeting on medication, 5210.
American auctions, Kent Hollingsworth compares with foreign, 3455.
American bloodstock, Kent Hollingsworth on high demand for in Eur, 5445, 5445.
American Derby, 2572, 2587.
American H, 2581, 2587.
American Horse Council, annual trustees dinner, 747, 886.
American Stud Book, annual foal supplement published, 2051.
American Totalistor Company, John A. B. Fisher elected chairman of bd, 3417.
American Trainers Association, schedules annual meeting, 3749.
Amory L. Haskell H, 2676, 2739.
Amy, Jose, injured, 1583.
Anacker, Thomas, 2-year suspension upheld, 3101.
Anchora, Abram S. Hewitt on, 4956.
Ancient Title, Calif Breeders Champion S, 136p; San Vicente S, 606p, 607, 654ped; Inglewood S, 1633p, 1706; turned out, 2219.
Andersen, Ronnie, suspended following medication violation, 582.
Anderson, Jeff, injured, 3636.
Anderson, Pete, at Ky Derby, 1670p.
Anderson, Warren M., comments on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125.
Andry, Allain C, Jr., re-elected treas of FG Corp, 2896.
Anestrous, Dr. John P. Hughes on, 1198.
Angle Light, Wood Memorial S, 1478, 1479p, 1526ped; runs in Ky Derby, 1664; turned over to trainer T. J. Kelly, 2323; finishes 2nd at Aqu, 4541; purchased by Catesby Clay and H. B. Noonan, syndicated, to stand 1974 at Runnymede Farm, Ky, 5400.
Annette, E. L. Bowen on, 1004.
Annihilate 'em, Sentinel S (2nd div), 2104, 2105ped; Minuteman H, 3097; Travers S, 3197p, 3223p, 3245; invited to run in Marlboro Cup, 3281.
Announced-reserve prices, Kent Hollingsworth on E. P. Taylor's at Sar yrlg sale, 3142.
Anoakia S, 4110, 4323.
Anono, Laurel Turf Cup H, 4812ped.
Anthony, Paul, buys High Acres Farm, 198.
Antonini, George, to manage Houyhnhmn farm, 2785.
Antus, Lawrence, wins with 1st mount, 2896.
Anyoldtime, dies, 191.
Apalachee, wins 1st start in Ire, 3433; Observer Gold Cup, 4524, 4732p; Kent Hollingsworth on performance in Eng, 4585; heads colts on Madrid Free H, 5045; top-weighted on Free H for 2yos in Eng, 5176.
Aphonia, sold to Dan Lasater, 1299.
Apollo Nine, Chicago H, 3182ped.
Appaloosa, owner of requests that Secretariat be bred to, 2339; to race at AP, 5193.
Appleton, Arthur I., re-elected vp of GP, 1787.
Appleton H, two div, 1092, 1094.
Aprisa H, 4327.
Aqueduct, W. H. Rudy on 1972 figures for, 29; tax revenue declines, 95; tax deferred, 746; comm 1972 annual report, 1003; attendance and betting down, 1247, 1751; reduction in admission prices approved, 2446; Kent Hollingsworth on takeout reduced from 17 to 14 per cent, 4099, 4229, 4585, 4855; against proposal to close track 4941; W. H. Rudy on 14 per cent takeout experiment, 4954; longest Tbd racing season for 1974, 5400; last 2 weeks plagued by bad weather, 5401.
Aqueduct H, added to NYRA schedule, 4525.
Arab, E. Barry Ryan on as racing horse in Tunisia, 700.
Arare Rock, tested positive for Butazolidin, 582.
Arbees Boy, Del Valley H, 1702ped.
Arcadia H, draws 7-horse entry from trainer Charley Whittingham, 839; two div, 1163,1164.
Arcaro, Eddie, makes presentation after Gotham S, 1328p; with Citation, 1944p.
Archery, James O., barred from Pa tracks, 2896.
Archibald, George, to serve as farm mgr and trainer of Dogwood Farm, Inc, 1426.
Arch Ward S, 2433.
Arctic Blizzard, dies, 2294.
Arctic Dancer, slips Sir Ivor foal, 199.
Arctic Flash, to stand 1973 at Benray Farm, Md, 644.
Ardor- Terrible Tiger, youngest yrlg sold at public auction is 18-day-old colt by, 367.
ARGENTINA:
richest races in, principal races in 1972, 54B For Sup.
Bonnard, leading sire for 1972, 60 For Sup.
Breeding, Jean Romanet on the internatl status of, 608.
El Virtuoso, attains runner-up honors for 1971-72 season, 54A For Sup.
Gran Premio Internacional Carlos Pellegrini, of 1972, 54 For Sup.
Gran Premio Jockey Club, of 1972, 54 For Sup.
Incaico, leading sire for 1972, 60 For Sup.
Indian Good, Gran Premio Jockey Club of 1972, 54 For Sup.
Matun, standout 2yo for 1971-72 season, 54A For Sup.
Perkins, Diane, reports on 1971-72 racing season, 54 For Sup.
Runners, principal wnrs for 1972, 57 For Sup.
Sires of principal runners for 1972, 60 For Sup.
Uruguayo, Gran Premio Internacional Carlos Pellegrini, of 1972, 54p For Sup.
Vacacion, attains honors as sprint horse for 1972-73 season, 54A For Sup.
Argonaut H, 2100, 2315.
Aristides, Jane Fieberts on racing career of, 1488, 1768.
Arizona, 1.3 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.2 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853.
Arizona Downs H, 656.
Arizona Paradise Futurity, of 1972, 508.
Arkansas, breeders award bill extending OP's meetings six days passes state senate, 823; vetoed, 839; Kent Hollingsworth on the operation of OP, 1322; yrlgs avg down, 3673.
Arkansas Derby, 1326, 1350.
Arkansas Futurity, 1247.
Arlington H, 2830, 2875.
Arlington Invitational, 2372, 2430.
Arlington Park, to stage special race involving Secretariat, 2251; complaint against short account on Secretariat Day, 2617; Ill Supreme Ct reverses ruling counting corporate owner taxable for each track owner, 5177; Appaloosas to race at, 5193; 1974 racing days, 5401.
Arlington Park-Washington Park Race Tracks Corporation, complaint by dismissed, 659.
Arlington-Washington Futurity, 2668, 2738.
Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 3018.
Armstrong, Fred (Sam), accounces retirement, 583; will not retire, 1634.
Aronow, Don, Art Grace on, 195.
Arrivabene, to be sold, 3636.
Arrogate, dies, 3396.
Arroyo, Policarpio, suspended, 1711.
Art, Michael Seth-Smith on sporting paintings sold at Sotheby's in Eng, 4863.
Arterburn, Jack, scores 2,000th career victory, 2323.
Artificial insemination, Edward L. Bowen on, 2251; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2817.
Artificial jump, Randolph Rouse on the future of in stp, 4858.
Artificial lighting, process of for mares, 379.
Artists Proof, purchased for $230,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4867.
Arts and Letters, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Asbury, Dr. A. C., on aspects of breeding soundness in a mare which has foaled, 1484; Patron-Court to be under direction of, 5080.
Asbury, Charles A., re-elected dir of Kee Assn, 1298.
Asbury, Dr. Eslie, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Ascension, Jane Fieberts on racing career of, 1490.
Ascertain, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, NZ, 410.
Ascot Gold Cup, of 1972, 16 For Sup, 2323.
Ashland S, 1421.
Ashleigh II, Art Grace on, 1146.
Ashville, Am-owned horse among 40 acceptors for Grand Natl Stp, 1183.
Aspidistra, foals filly from 1st crop of Bold Reason, 1787, 2162p.
Aspidistra S, two div, 2207, 2208.
Aspirant H, 4814.
Assault, wnr of the 1946 Preakness S, 1763p; E. L. Bowen on, 2007, 2009p.
Assiniboia Downs, dates announced, 823; ladies' day abandoned, 1978.
Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 3414.
Astarita S, 3739.
Astor, William, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on, 1507.
Astoria S, 2759.
Astray, Knickerbocker H, 4773, 4806, 4807ped.
A Stud Farm Diary, E. L. Bowen reviews, 5028.
Athasi S, 1711.
Athenian Idol, named 1973 stp champion, 5304p, ped.
Atkinson, Ted, jockey for Greentree Stable, 2941p; nominator for sports awards, 4333; on controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Atlantic City, opposed to announced racing dates, 1805; Don Zamarelli on the future of, 1934; HBPA suggests site change, 2768; tennis at, 3189; site not changed, 3749; GS challenges Atl's running of 30 extra days, 4181; indicted on federal tax-fraud charges, 4732; to receive winterizing expenses, 4733, 4821.
Atlantic City H, 3624.
Attendance, daily avg declining each year since 1966, 2661.
At the Close, dies, 2198.
Attica, dies, 821.
Attica Meli, topweight 3yo filly in Eng for 1972, 15p For Sup; Geoffrey Freer S, 3417.
Auburn University, receives $5,000 Grayson Grant for bleeder research, 3150.
Augustus, Peggy, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005; purchases Fun Palace for $102,000, 5261.
Aurora Downs, plan for proposed sale, 3264; action on sale delayed, 3653.
Austin, Dale, on Susan's Girl's Del H, 3148.
AUSTRALIA:
richest races in, principal races for 1972, 78 For Sup; principal runners for 1972, 80 For Sup; principal sires for 1972, 84 For Sup.
Australian Jockey Club Derby 3973.
Bengalla Lad, receives sprinting honors for 1971-72 season, 77 For Sup.
Boucher, bought for $622,500, 2633.
Caulfield Cup, of 1971, 76 For Sup.
Classic Mission, standout in Aust 1971-72 racing season for 3yos, 77 For Sup.
Commoner, arrives in Eng for 6-month quarantine, to be shipped to Lindsay Pk Stud, 1220.
Dual Choice, receives sprinting honors for 1971-72, 77 For Sup.
Flying Welter H, wnr drags jockey to finish line, 4369.
Gala Supreme, Melbourne Cup, 4541.
Gay Icarus, Caulfield Cup, of 1971, 76 For Sup.
Gunsynd, Doncaster H, of 1972, 76, 77p For Sup.
Hot Chestnut, drags jockey to finish line in Flying Welter H, 4369.
Howard, Peter, reports on 1971-72 racing season, 76 For Sup.
Imagele, Aust Jockey Club Derby, 3973.
John's Hope, standout in 1971-72 racing season for 2yos, 77 For Sup.
Melbourne Cup, of 1971, 76 For Sup; to carry increase in prize money of $50,000, 3041, 4541.
Metric system, change to expected to be 70 per cent complete by 1976, 1635.
Moore, George, retires from racing, 77 For Sup.
Place tickets, bookmakers and pari-mutuel clerks at Canterbury forced to pay off on runner that finishes last, 2118; Ready or Not, South

Aust Oaks, 4525.
Silver Knight, Melbourne Cup, of 1971, 76p For Sup.
Smith, Tommy, receives training honors for 1971-72 racing season, 77 For Sup; purchases Bold Ruler—Parida colt for $280,000 in syndicate at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820.
South Australian Oaks, 4525.
Steel Pulse, highest-priced stallion ever purchased to stand in Aust, 2633.
Weights, wnr of Flying Welter H drags jockey to finish line, 4369.
Australian Jockey Club Derby, 3973.
Autobiography, named 1972 handicap champion, 24p, ped; parades at SA, 199; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1972, 582; dies, 784p, 859.
Autobiography H, 2046.
Automatic walker, at Buckingham Farm, 3590p.
Autumn Days H, 4110, 4712.
Autumn H, 4505.
Autumn Leaves H (Longacres), 3958.
Axthelm, Pete, to receive 1973 Eclipse Award, 5417.
Az Igazi, Saratoga Special S, 3057, 3244ped.
Azur, E. Barry Ryan on racing in Tunisia, 705.

B

Babst, Edward A., temporary Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners exec sec, 511.
Bachelor, Clyde B., dies, 3080.
Backstretch, Summer S, 3631ped.
Backstretch pension plan, discussed at TOBA annual meeting, 3146; HBPA (Calif div) recommends, 2769.
Bacon, Mary, on TV, 3416; riding again at Aqu, 5193.
Bad Seed, Golden Poppy H (2nd div), 1158ped.
Baeza, Braulio, voted Eclipse Award for 1972 as outstanding rider, 318, 533; with Key to the Mint, 2268p; back with Fred W. Hooper, 3894.
Bagdari, Ariz Downs H, 656ped; Turf Paradise H, 1360; Pioneers' S, 2763.
Bag of Tunes, Ky Oaks, 1664p, 1699ped.
Bahamas S, 612, 655.
Bailey, Donald R., owns 1st sw Miss Rebound, 190.
Baird, Dale, 5 wnrs at Waterford Pk, 3041; sets trainers' record, 5176, approaches 300 wins, 5193, 5281.
Baird, Robert Lee, among winning jockeys of all time in US, 4332.
Baitman, E. L. Bowen on, 3591.
Baker, Charles A., dies, 1064.
Baker, Lt. Col. Charles, named chairman of bd of Ontario Jockey Club, 2633.
Baker, E. L. Jr., named 2nd vp of Texas Tbd Breeders Assn, 659.
Baker, George, bd of dirs of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Baker, Dr. John P., to speak on nutrition at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Baker, Thomas J., patrol judge at Pim, 1299.
Balcony's Babe, Mother Lode H, 3738; Las Madrinas H, 4051ped.
Balding, Ian, on syndicate com of Mill Reef, 2118.
Baldwin, Ronnie, falls at HP, 2323.
Baldwin S, 1183, 1358.
Bale, William H., re-elected vp of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Ballard, Mrs. Julia Parke, dies, 3553.
Ballerina S, two div, 1353.
Ballydoyle Stud, holds share in syndication of Mill Reef, 2118.
Ballymore, Nijinsky S, 1753.
Balmoral H, 4702.
Balmoral Jockey Club, name changed to Balmoral Racing, Inc., 3748.
Balmoral Park Trot, name changed to Balmoral Racing, Inc., 3748.
Balmoral Racing, Inc., sale and license hearings, 958, 975, 1786, 1898; dates for 1973 voided, 1995, 2259; purchaser E. J. DeBartolo questioned, 2218; dates for 1973 granted for Tbd and harness racing, 2896; Balmoral Jockey Club and Balmoral Park Trot merged into Balmoral Racing Inc., 3748.
Balustrade, Morris Dixon on the training of, 1766.
Bancroft, Thomas M. Jr., elected to membership in The Jockey Club, 1915.
Bane, Bill, dies, 284.
Bangles and Beads S, 3958.
Banks, Douglas, in the paddock at the Queen's Plate, 2369p.
Banks, Ronald, re-elected to 2-year term as dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Barb, E. Barry Ryan on in Tunisia, 700.
Barbara Childs, Dan Mearns on, 1330.
Barbara Fritchie H, 816.
Barclay, Sandy, attends the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 560.
Bardt, Harry M., re-elected officer of Hol Turf Club Associated Charities Inc, 5401.
Barely Even, suffers fractured sesamoid, retired, 3396; privately purchased by Walmac-Warnerton Farm, to be bred to Secretariat next year, 3653.
Barker, Ellis, donates prize of 1,000 pounds plus 3 sheepskin coats for race for women jockeys, 459.
Barness, Herbert, head of group guying stock in Continental Tbd Racing Assn, 3749.
Barnoski, William, guilty of conspiring to fix races, 1566.
Barns, at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193; at Early Bird Stud, 1329, 1331p, 1332; Tom Gentry on, 1400; at Longwood Farm, 2255; at Raymond Pope's farm, 2374p, 2375; at Sherwood Farm, 2495, 2496p, 2497p; at Buckingham Farm, 3589p; at Blue Meadow Farm, 3889; at Fred Hooper farm, 3893; at McGregor Ranch, 4103; Dr. E. H. Fallon on, 5218.
Barometer, wins at Suf, 1711.
Barren mares, Dr. William R. McGee on, 847.
Barrera, Laz, installed to bd of dirs of HBPA (NY div), 2051; comments on Secretariat winning the Triple Crown, 2086.
Barron, William, re-elected comptroller of NH Jockey Club Inc, 2032.
Barry, Warren, comments on bill to legalize pari-mutuel wagering in Va not passing, 951.
Barton, Samuel G., appointed NY State Racing and Wagering Bd's dir of Research and Planning, 4821.
Bashford Manor S, 2043.
Basil, Francis M., dies, 48.
Basil, Frank, elected pres of TRA, 539p.
Bassett, James E. (Ted) III, re-elected dir of TCA, 1166; re-elected dir and pres of Kee Assn, 1298.
Basso, Michael J., dies, 1221.
Bateau, won 1928 CCA Oaks, 3330p.
Bates, Ted, elected dir of TCA, 1166.
Bathgate, James, E. L. Bowen on, 1005.
Battaglia, John, announces increase in minimum purse at Lat, 335.
Batthyany, Comtesse Margit, holds share in syndication of Mill Reef, 2118; announces reduction sale of fillies and mares at Polo de Bagatelle, Fr, 3636.
Battle, Howard L., named racing sec and handicapper at Kee, 319.
Baugh, Rollin W., attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3683; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 5029.
Bayard Tuckerman H, 2301.
Bay Charmer, breaks track record at Kee, 4197.
Bay District H, 3966.
Bay Meadows, has biggest pari-mutuel day, 3057; figures up with Sunday racing, 4525; records broken, 4749, 4941.
Bay Meadows H, 5254.
Bayou H, 1095.
Bay Shore S, 1129, 1155.
Bay State H, 1698.
Bazoom, Grantland Rice Memorial H, 1163; Boca Raton H, NCR, 1972ped.
Be a Native, Arch Ward S, 2433ped; Hawthorne Juvenile S, 3398p, 3404; To Market S, 3404; Marlboro Nursery S (2nd div), 4715.
Beard, Clarkson, KSRC appoints as special administrator, 1299.
Beau Brummel, purchased by Arnold Grant, to stand short season in Ire and then to be shipped to Aust, 4032.
Beau Brummel S, 4054.
Beau Groton, Hyde Park S, 2042, 2043ped; Longport S, 3831.
Beau Julian, Portland Meadows Mile H S, 1891ped; Neb Racing Hall of Fame H, 2884.
Beau Legend, purchased by Neil Hellman, 79.
Beaumont Farm, E. L. Bowen on as grave site of Ornament, 2673.
Beau Pere, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693.
Beau Purple, with Jack J. Dreyfus Jr. after 1963 Widener H, 776.
Beavers, Dr. Homer, to serve as veterinarian in Ohio, 747.
Beavers, Virgil, elected to bd of dirs of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Be Beautiful, dies, 1298.
Becker, Richard H. (Dick), named exec dir of Aks, 1898; announces Aks' adoption of 48-hour entry rule for next year, 4061.
Beckwith, B. K., E. L. Bowen reviews his *The Longden Legend*, 5028.
Becky U., Open Fire S, 2598ped.
Beda, Felix, re-elected pres of Neb Tbd Breeders' Assn, 2567.
Beddo, Howard L., purchases Foggy Road, 885.
Bedknob, Swynford S (2nd div), 2312; Concord S, 3733.
Bed o' Roses H, 1528.
Bee Bee Bee, voted 1972 Md-bred Horse of the Year, 510.
Beebeetot, dies, 675.
Beef State H, 1783.
Beeler, Chester W., dies, 1221.
Beeman, Dr. G. Marvin, named pres-elect of AAEP, 5205.
Beira, Beef State H, 1783ped; Ak-Sar-Ben H, 2042, Ak-Sar-Ben Speed H, 2602.
Bel Air H, 1633, 2438.
Belay, Ky Hunt Cup, 1363.
Beldame S, 3451; 3674, 3729.
Bell, Harry R., dies, 1379, 1560.
Bell, John A. III, elected 1st vp of TOBA, 3146p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; attends Marcel Boussac's annual dinner in Fr, 4005.
Bell, William P., dies, 3004.
Belle Dancer, retired, 2617.
Belle Marie, Santa Ysabel S, 689; Santa Susana S, 1127p, 1156, 1157ped; Palomar H (2nd div), 3072, 3089.
Belmar, wnr of 1895 Preakness S, 1762p.
Belmont, August I, raced 7 champions, 19.
Belmont, August II, raced 6 champions, 19; with Sam Hildreth, 1011p; owned wnr of 2 consecutive Belmont S, 1952, 1953p.
Belmont Day, pictures of, 2084p, 2085p.
Belmonte, Eddie, scheduled to be released from Arcadia Methodist Hospital, 199; nominated for 1973 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 583; suffers hairline fracture of the jaw; 887; to spend rest of year in East, 2235.
Belmont H, of 1972, 190; of 1973, 5398.
Belmont Park, figures for 1972 down, 1003; spring meeting up in competition, 2152; horses of racing age sale, 2235; reduction in admission prices approved, 2446; site for antique fair and flea market, 4333; Kent Hollingsworth compares 1972 and 1973 meetings, 4585.
Belmont S, nominees, 903; echoes of, 1940; Rose Parrish on, 1952; recapitulation of past runnings, 1958; Kent Hollingsworth on, 2073; E. L. Bowen on, 2074; chart of, 2080; fractional times of fastest, 2083; 2101.
Belvoir, Howard, trains 1st sw Red Eye Express, 3097.
Bemo, Long Branch S, 2206, 2207ped; American Derby, 2572p, 2587.
Ben Ali H, 1555; Hustlin Greek disq from 2nd place, 1634.
Benazet, Dr. Paul, on horse identification, 1930.
Ben Brush, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on his 1896 Ky Derby, 1507.
Bench Ruler, dies, 1298.
Bending Sail, dies, 1298.
Bendmar, dies, 1298.
Bengalla Lad, receives sprinting honors for 1971-72 season in Aust, 77 For Sup.
Benjamin, E. B., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Benjamin, E. V. Jr., agt, holds 1 share in Secretariat, 936; purchases as agt Bold Heiress at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4867.
Benjamin, E. V. III, honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533; honored, 1288.
Benjamin Franklin H, 1421.
Bennett, Mrs. Russell J., breeds 1st sw Bonnie Brier Magic, 2742.
Benoit, Bob, elected pres of Turf Publicists of Am, 659.
Bensadream, Baldwin S, 1183, 1358ped.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3205.

Benwell, John B., fined $75,000 on charges of bookmaking, 582.
Bergstein, Stanley, comments on pre-race testing at TRA convention, 540; comments on Anthony Scariano's questioning testing procedures in Ill, 845; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; criticizes existing law relative to Standardbred breeders awards in Ill, 3416.
Berkshire, Barry Irwin on, 5080.
Berkus, Barry, Barry Irwin on his Berkshire farm, 5080.
Berman, Dr. E. E., breeds 1st sw Marian Bender, 579.
Bernard Baruch H, two div, 3153, 3250.
Bernburgoo, purchased by Jack Durrett, 675.
Bethel, William, dies, 194.
Betsy Ross H, 1228.
Better Arbitor, Heritage S, 5310.
Better Boy, Jean Romanet on, 608.
Better Direction, dies, 1298.
Betty Loraine, purchased for $510,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4866, 4867p, 4963.
Beulah Park, stakes raise, 511; minimum purse raised, 1363, 1427; record wagering, 2051; seeks additional racing days, 2737; awarding extra days postponed, 2896.
Beverly Hills H, 3020.
Bevilacqua, Dr. Lee C., elected dir of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Bewitch S, 1627.
Bianco, Raymond, suspended, 3845.
Bicentennial S, 2746.
Bicker, Malibu S, 309, 310ped, 317; San Fernando S, 542p, 570.
Bierhaus, Dr. Gene, named 1972 Man of the Year by HBPA, 746.
Big Ben Stable, owns 1st sw Sweet Puss, 316.
Big Bluffer, purchased by Clayton O'Quinn, to stand 1973 at Grosse Pointe Stud, Fla, 821; at fee of $2,000, 1219.
Big Dan, Assiniboia Downs Gold Cup H, 3414; Speed to Spare Championship S, 3543ped.
Bigelow, Nathaniel, re-elected treas and auditor of NH Jockey Club Inc, 2032.
Big Jess, Ormondale H, 3253; San Matean H, 3548ped.
Big Latch, Dragoon S (2nd div), 2609, 2610ped.
Big Purchase, Paul Revere H (1st div), 1707, 1708ped.
Big Red, poem by J. A. Estes, 2075.
Big Spruce, San Luis Rey S, 1190, 1191p, 1223ped; finishes 2nd in Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4770; Gallant Fox H, 5100p, 5144.
Big Whippendeal, Ill Derby, 4163, 4322ped.
Bill Baker, purchased by Dan Lasater for $75,000, 599, 730; breaks maiden at OP, 1099.
Bimelech, wnr of 1940 Preakness S, 1763p.
Binary, to stand 1973 at Only Chance Farm, Ariz, 728.
Bing Crosby H, 3410.
Bird, Charles S. Jr., named to help coordinate expanded TOBA projects, 3147.
Bird Boots, Long Beach H, 1482p, 1483, 1527, 1528ped.
Bishop, W. Hal, sells breeding stock, 675; hospitalized, 3189; will not seek re-election as pres of Chic div of HBPA, 3637; write-in candidate, 4525.
Bishop, W. T., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1325p.
Bit O' Green Ranch, leases Sunny Outcome, 509.
Bits, Tom Gentry on the use of for showing yrlgs, 1404.
Black, Donald, buys Espea, 198.
Black-Eyed Susan S, 1972.
Black Helen H, 919, 946.
Black Jackal, dies, 319.
Blackmar, Charles B., on Emprise Crop, 2896.
Black Onyx, dies, 3100.
Blackout, cancels racing at GP, 1362.
Blacksmiths, refuse to shoe horses in NY, 2933.
Black Tulip, John Wozneski on the training of, 1521.
Blackwell, George B., among top 5 buyers at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3593, 3682.
Blagrave, H. H. G., holds share in syndication of Mill Reef, 2118.
Blair, Jack, re-elected exec vp of GP, 1787.
Blair, Paul, elected midwest dir of Jockey Agents' Benevolent Assn, 2617.
Blair, Right Reverend James, Kent Hollingsworth on his early association with racing, 605.
Blake, Dr. Jerry, comments on pre-race testing at NASRC convention, 370; at TRA convention, 538.
Blanton, Mrs. William, dies, 2212.
Blatchford, Christie, honored, 2567.
Blazing Tropics, dies, 4181.
Bleeders, Ill Racing Bd adopts ruling on, 1426; Dr. Jerry H. Johnson and Auburn Univ receives Grayson Foundation research grants for, 3150.
Blenheim II, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693.
Blessing Angelica, Valley Forge H, 1213p, 1295ped.
Blind, Edward M., to serve as identifier for Summit Racing Club-at-Thistledown meeting, 747.
Blind, Eric, appointed track steward for Randall Pk-at-Thistledown meeting, 2769.
Blood, Kent Hollingsworth on as method of horse identification, 1929.
Blood-horse Racing Associations, Kent Hollingsworth on formation of, 605.
Blood pressure, Dr. H. E. Garner devlops technique to simplify measurement of, 1166.
Blood Royal, purchased for $275,000, 2887p.
Blood sampling, to replace saliva tests at Spt, 3749.
Bloodstock agent, role of topic for Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Bloodstock International, buys Bridge of Sighs for $145,000 at Westerly Stud Farm dispersal, 536.
Bloodstock Research, purchases as agent Sail Navy for $120,000, 4964.
Blue Bonnets, $750-million construction around to begin, 1711.
Blue Chip Dan, to meet Secretariat in special AP race, 2251; W Va Derby, 3629ped.
Blue Grass Boys Ranch, receives gift of $15,000 from Lex Stp and Hunt Assn, 4333.
Blue Grass S, purse raised, 442; 1592, 1623.
Blue Larkspur, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693; co-leader with Sun Beau among handicap horses of 1930, 1500p.
Blue Meadow Farm, E. L. Bowen on barns at, 3889.
Blue Path, E. L. Bowen on, 2495.
Blue Peter, Rose Parrish on, 1598p, 1599.
Blue Ribbon Ranch, breeds 1st sw Confused Issue, 3414.
Blum, Murray, dies, 2036.
Blum, Peter E., buys $88,000 filly, 545p; purchases Vanilla for $74,000, 5029.
Blum, Walter, re-elected pres of Jockeys' Guild, 318; jockey for Royal and Regal, 1481p; becomes 6th American jockey to ride wnrs of 4,000 races, 3070, 3071p; honored as Man of the Year, 3845, 4197.
Board of Governors' Handicap, purse boosted, 886.
Boardwalk H, 3403.
Bobillard, sires 1st sw Eagle in Flight, 4055.
Bob Woolley, Jane Fieberts on the racing career of, 1490.
Boca Raton H, 1972.
Boghosian, John, named dir of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Bold, wnr of the 1951 Preakness S, 1763p.
Bold Aussie, name granted for Bold Ruler – Parida colt purchased by Aust syndicate, 3973.
Bold Balcony, San Mateo S, of 1972 (2nd div), 72ped.
Bold Bidder, leader in number of 1973 sws through June 1, 2020.
Bold Commander – Ground Gripper, colt by has open-heart surgery, 3844.
Bold Heiress, purchased for $153,000, 4867.
Bold Joey, to stand 1973 at Blue Ribbon Ranch, Calif, 646.
Bold Lad, leading sire of sws through major racing as of June 29, 2403.
Bold Legend, to stand 1974 at Newstead Farm, Va, 3824.
Bold Liz, ranked 2nd among fillies on Experimental Free H of 1972, 236p.
Bold Memory, back in training, 2119.
Bold Monarch, sires 1st sw Marian Bender, 579.
Bold Native, leading sire whose 1st foals are racing to July 1, 2498.
Bold Nix, Lamplighter H, 2761 ped; Boardwalk H, 3403.
Bold Place, First Lady H, of 1972 (2nd div), 62.
Bold Reason, to stand 1974 at Claiborne Farm, Ky, 3117.
Bold Ruler, leading sire of 2yos for 1972, 374; Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as being great sire, 692; candidate for Hall of Fame, 1166; Charles H. Stone on as being sire of Ky Derby wnr Secretariat, 1673p; sws by, champions by, 1674; selected for Hall of Fame, 1786, 3151p; leading sire per capita earnings, 1938, 2217, 3587, 3794; leading general sire, 2217, 2447, 2675, 3187, 3328, 4018, 4331, 4596, 4862, 5085, 5309; leading sire of sws through major racing as of June 29, 2403; moves into 2nd place on cumulative list of sires of sws, 3451; leading sire at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2819, 2825p, 2856; leading sire of sales yrlgs in avg price received during 1973 auctions, 3459, 5449; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Bold Ruler – Iskra, yrlg sells for record $600,000 at Kee sum sale, 2777p, 2818, 5409p, 5444p, 5445; named Wajima, 4733.
Bold Ruler – Parida, colt sells for $280,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820, 2849p; named Bold Aussie, 3973.
Bold Venture, E. L. Bowen on, 2007, 2009p.
Bold Venture H, 1705.
Bold Victor, Francis Scott Key S, 650, 654ped; Pimlico S, 1356.
Bolefahr, Mrs. Anita, collects $10,000 in Hol's Ky Derby sweepstakes, 1711.
Bolero's A-Go-Go, E. L. Bowen on, 3590; with suckling by In Reality, 3591p.
Bolinger, Loren, purchases Tollie Jester, 3076.
Bolus, Jim, wins natl journalism award, 1427; elected to 2-year term as dir of NTWA, 1711.
Bonami, dies, 659.
Boniface, William, on Gusty O'Shay and owner Mrs. G. Tyson Hopkins, 3326.
Boniface S, 1884.
Bonnard, leading Arg sire for 1972, 60 For Sup.
Bonnie, Edward S., named steward of NSHA, 442; comments on pre-race testing at TRA convention, 539; to draft guidelines for chemical testing research by HBPA, 746; nominated for 3-year term on bd of dirs of TBK, 3845.
Bonnie and Gay, produces 1st foal, 1231.
Bonnie Braes Farm, owns 1st sw Tuqui II, 580; purchases Call A Cop, 1564.
Bonnie Brier Magic, Calgary Export "A" H, 2742.
Bonsal, Frank, marries, 199.
Bookmakers, Col. P. T. Chinn on at Butte in 1912, 2945.
Bookmaking, federal grand jury in Louisville, Ky recommends legalization of, 4180.
Book reviews, E. L. Bowen reviews *Thoroughbreds I Have Known, A Stud Farm Diary, Their Turf, The Longden Legend*, 5028.
Boone, Charles M., on racing and breeding, 1268.
Boone, Hilary, holds 1 share in Secretariat, 936.
Bootlegger's Pet, Latonia Spiral S (2nd div), 1357ped; Dr. Fager S, 1583, 1704; Buckpasser S, 1887; Colonial H, 4170.
Boots and Bows H, Martha Mauger rides wnrs of both divs of, 3973.
Borgemenke, Ralph, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Borosh, Al, leading trainer at Suf, 2769.
Borros, Tom, named asst mutuels mgr, 1567.
Bostwick, Dolly, makes NY riding debut, 2083.
Bostwick, G. H. (Pete), only amateur to ride in Belmont S, 2083; and wife at Colonial Cup, 4859p.
Boucher, Eng St Leger, of 1972, 15p, 16 For Sup; bought for $622,500, 2633.
Boudrot, Denise, leading apprentice jockey at Suf, 2769.
Bougainvillea H, 696, 735, 736ped.
Boulmetis, Sam, selected for Hall of Fame, 1166, 1786, 3151.
Boulton, Mrs. Henry, at presentation of trophy to wnr of Gran Premio Seleccion, Venezuela, 1427p.
Bounding Home, wnr of 1944 Belmont S, 1940p.

Bourguiba, Habib, E. Barry Ryan on, 700.
Boussac, Marcel, Jean Romanet on, 608, 610p; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118; annual dinner in Fr, 4005.
Bowe, Kenneth E., dies, 810.
Bowen, Edward L., reviews major racing in Fr for 1972, 19 For Sup; wins Eclipse Award for best magazine story, 123, 533; on Maid of the Oaks, 1004; on Vincent Teresa's *My Life in The Mafia*, on vaccinating horses against rabies, on cap colors, 1189; on farm practices at El Rancho Murrieta, 1192; on horse racing in South Vietnam, unemployment insurance for agricultural employes, racing class of the dam, Thatch's Two Thousand Guineas, raising horses for a hobby, Forward Gal being purchased by Mrs. Pat Kennedy, Naked Lady's debut, 1257; on La Prevoyante's injury, re-imposed ban on importation of US horses, 1321; on preps for Ky Derby, 1396, 1480; on Classic Wnrs as handicappers, 1494; on the making of the Ky Derby, 1506; on My Gallant's Blue Grass S, Shecky Greene's Stepping Stone Purse, Settecento's Derby Trial, 1592; on Secretariat's Ky Derby, 1660; on Secretariat's Preakness S, 1832; on King Ranch and Robert J. Kleberg Jr., 2006; on Secretariat's Belmont S and Triple Crown, 2074; on CCA Oaks wnr Magazine, 2154; on Mysterious' Eng Oaks, 2198; on Secretariat's special race at AP, artificial insemination, 2251; on Royal Chocolate's Queen's Plate, 2368; on Charles Delafield, *Thoroughbred Broodmare Records for 1972*, Secretariat at Claiborne Farm, 2491; on Phil Sherwood's Sherwood Farm, 2495; on Ornament and his grave, 2672; on Onion's Whitney S, 3066; on Gusty O'Shay's Hopeful S, Vaguely Noble—What a Treat filly sale for $326,400, on *The Bloodstock Breeders' Annual Review*, Walter M. Jeffords Sr. honored, 3323; on Buckingham Farm, 3588; on Eng St Leger, 3785; on Desert Vixen, 3888; on Ocala farms, 3889; on career of Fred W. Hooper, 3890; on Riva Ridge's Stuyvesant H, Step Nicely's Jerome H, 4230; on Secretariat's Canadian Internatl Championship S, Prove Out's Jockey Club Gold Cup, 4371; on Hermis' World's Fair H, racing in St. Louis, 4589; reviews *Thoroughbreds I Have Known, A Stud Farm Diary, Their Turf, The Longden Legend*, 5028.
Bowen, James H., dies, 4698.
Bowie Race Course, system showing Exacta payoffs introduced, 199; college students' 50-cent admission, 511; NYC OTB Corp to accept separate-pool wagers on races at, 5401.
Bowie H, two div, 425, 426.
Bowling Green H, 2004, 2037, 2591.
Boycott, jockeys cancel racing at LD, 659; NM Horsemen's Assn at Sun, 1566.
Boyd, Mr. and Mrs. Brian, attend Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Boyd, Joseph Jr., Kent Hollingsworth on the appointment of to NY State Racing and Wagering Bd, 2367.
Boyd-Rochfort, Sir Cecil, successful bidder when Moment of Truth II sent up for auction as yrlg, 1598p.
Bracciale, Vincent Jr., 4 straight wins, 659; completes triple, 747; has 102 wnrs, 939; injured, 1427; with Houghton family after Laplander's Dixie H, 3589p.
Bradley, Col. E. R., raced 10 champions, 19.
Bradley, Thomas C., testifies at trial of Judge Otto Kerner, 745.
Brady, James Cox, portrait in Natl Museum of Racing, 3417.
Brady, James Cox Jr., elected to membership in The Jockey Club, 1915.
Brady, Nicholas F., re-elected v-chairman of The Jockey Club, 319; speaks at Marcel Boussac's annual dinner in Fr, 4005.
Bramalea, foals full brother to Roberto, to be bred to Graustark, 1898, 2162p.
Brambles, sires 1st sw Portentous, 4700.
Branding, Calvin S. Rainey opposes method of horse identification, 1860.
Brandywine Turf H, 2606.
Braugh, Roger S., and wife purchase Grenfall, 3824; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4965.
Bravo, to stand 1974 at Bourbon Hills Farm, Ky, 3723.
Bravo, Manuel, charged in case involving attempt to fix race at Hol, 2768.
Brazen Brother, purchased privately by Ky Stud Inc, to stand 1973 at Plum Lane Farm, Ky, 644.
Breaking, of yrlgs in Fr, 132; Dan Mearns on of yrlgs at Farnsworth Farms, 1614; Charles R. Koch on of yrlgs at Longwood Farm, 2257; Charles Koch on of yrlgs at Raymond Pope's farm, 2375; Edward L. Bowen on the breaking of yrlgs at Buckingham Farm, 3590.
Breaking Dawn, Indian River Hurdle H, 2305.
Breeders' awards, in Fr, 5077; in NY, 5176, 5238.
Breeders' Futurity, 2896, 4318, 4320.
Breeders, of horses on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 130; of horses on Experimental Free H of 1972, 238; of 1973 sws through major racing as of June 14, 2178; July 13, 2716; Aug 24, 3389; Nov 29, 5156.
Breeders' program, Anthony Scariano on in Ill, 2119.
Breeders' S, 4044.
Breeding, artificial lighting used in obtaining early foals, 379; Jean Romanet on the international status of, 608; Don Zamarelli on at Thomas Swales Jr.'s Tee-N-Jay Farms, 639; Dr. William R. McGee on breeding of maiden mares, 780; Dr. William R. McGee on, 847; young horsemen on, 1265; at Early Bird Stud, 1332; Dr. A. C. Asbury on mare which has foaled, 1484; Charles R. Koch on at Longwood Farm, 2256; Don Zamarelli on amended breeding leg expected in Pa, 3458, 5310; Dan Mearns on at McGregor Ranch, 4103.
Breeding fund, advocated for Pa, 1298, 3458.
Breeding rights, tax ct finds value less than syndicate share, 376; tax ruling on, 1634.
Breeding shed, at McGregor Ranch, 4107p.
Brehmer, Herbert, dies, 1296.
Brendel, A. B. C., elected dir of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443.
Brennan, Terry, saddles 1st wnr, 2785.
Brewer, Col. R. L., attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Brewer, J. Newton Jr., introduces resolution opposing off-course wagering at NASRC convention, 252, 253p; at presentation of Preakness S trophy, 1842p; purchases 156-acre McGinnis farm, 2323; on Md racing comm's confirmation on Preakness clocking, 2616; reports on bill introduced in Congress prohibiting interstate pari-mutuel wagering, 3147.
Briartic, Lakes and Flowers H, 3098ped.
Brice, Edward M., appointed instructor at KEEP, 4821.
Brick Door, Walter Haight H, NTR, 5257, 5258ped.
Brickle, Charles, to become resident chaplain at CD, 3845.
Bridal Flower, E. L. Bowen on, 2010.
Bridge of Sighs, bought for $145,000 at dispersal, 536.
Bridwell, Jack, dies, 2571.
Brigadier Gerard, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, of 1972, 16, 15p For Sup.
Brigantine S, 3964.
Bright, Kenneth W., dies, 2094.
Brighton Beach H, 3737.
British Bloodstock Agency, pays $34,000 for season to Never Bend, 215; leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2819, 2860; purchases Nijinsky II—Bowl of Flowers colt for $225,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3143; leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 3144, 3170; purchases Windjammer for $100,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4866.
British Columbia, fire at Lansdown Park, 1426.
British Columbia Derby, 3963.
British Columbia Jockey Club, honored by NACRT, 510.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, honored by NACRT, 510.
British Fleet, named 1972 Neb-bred Horse of the Year, 2446.
British Roman, sires 1st sw C. Q. Cady, 1892.
Broadway Frank, Harvest S, 4713.
Brock, James E. (Tom), at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 541p; dies, 1773p; Aks builds 4-H camp lodge dedicated to, 2567.
Brody, Robert, promoted to senior vp of NYC OTB Corp, 2737.
Bromus, Abram S. Hewitt on, 4860.
Bronnenberg, James, dies, 284.
Bronze Hill, Ir Sweeps Lincoln H, Ire, 1231.
Broodmare barns, Charles R. Koch on at Longwood Farm, 2255.
Broodmare of the Year for 1972, Moment of Truth II chosen by TBK, 1362, 1597.
Broodmares, topic for Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Brooklyn H, 2492, 2602.
Brookmeade Stable, purchases The Axe II—Fictitious filly for $105,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3145.
Brooks, David, owns 1 share in Secretariat, 936.
Brooks, Ed, named asst gen mgr for Crc and TrP meetings, 1299.
Broomstick, ranked 4th on cumulative list of sires of sws, 3451.
Brotman, Dr. David M, dies, 3263.
Broussard, Ray, takes out trainer's license, 1567.
Browder, William B., appointed to Ill Racing Bd, 1167.
Brown, James, heads syndicate that purchases Fast Fellow, 442.
Brown, John M., to serve as pub dir and associate editor of Equine Research Publications, 2769.
Brown, Kelly, stud groom at Red Oak Farm, 3889.
Brown, Kent, comments on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125; remaining as acting dir of Off-Track Betting Comm in NY, 3100.
Brown, W. L. Lyons, dies, 284; estate to disperse horses of racing age at Hia, 823.
Brown Bing, found positive for Prednisolone and/or derivative thereof, 3552.
Browne, Charles, heading project to build track in Jamaica, 79.
Bruegel, Carl, purchases Wallet Lifter, 3263.
Brumfield, Don, Kent Hollingsworth on record Keeneland winning, 1591; breeds 1st sw Winged Wishes, 3026.
Brumfield, Mrs. Viola M., owns 1st sw Winged Wishes, 3026.
Brunate, Mayflower S, 2877ped; Rockinghorse Juvenile S, 4167.
Brunch, hacking through field at Tartan Farms, 3888p.
Brush Cutter, His Majesty's Council H, 2037, 2038ped; Centennial Derby, 3550; Foothill S, 3967.
Bryan, Mrs. Anthony, purchases Imperial Spirit for $150,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4868.
Bryan, Mr. and Mrs. Howard L., purchase Turn to Talent for $115,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 5029.
Bryans, Dr. John T., to speak on vaccines at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; research report of Grayson Foundation, 3224, 3225p; named head of the Dept of Veterinary Science at Univ of Ky, 3749.
Bryce, J. F. C., owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Bryce, Mrs. J. F. C., did major racing abroad for 1972, 746; to consign all male produce of her Moyns Pk Stud to Newmarket Dec sales, 1635.
Bryn Mawr S, 2316.
Bubbling Over, wnr of 1926 Ky Derby, 1487p.
Bucholz, Albert, Dies, 726.
Bucked shins, Charles R. Koch on, 2258.
Buckingham Farm, E. L. Bowen on farm practices at, 3588p, 3589p.
Buckland Farm, leading owner of 1973 Ky Derby nominees, 958.
Buckpasser, leading sire per capita earnings through Dec 31, 1972, 372; Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as being great sire, 694; share in purchased for $115,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4868; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Buckpasser—Gay Missile, wnlg colt purchased for $65,000, 4774.
Buckpasser—Swoon's Tune, yrlg filly purchased for $225,000,

2820, 2854p.
Buckpasser—Treasure Chest, yrlg colt purchased for $180,000, 3145.
Buckpasser S, 1427, 1887.
Budgett, Arthur, becomes 1st man to own, train, breed 2 wnrs of Epsom Derby, 2088.
Bud N' Ree, claimed for $17,500, 511.
Buell, Dr. James R., purchases Figonero, 821.
Buffalo Raceway, granted permission to conduct 3 programs of Sunday racing, 2769.
Bull-Brand Jockeys International, 4924.
Bull Dog, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693.
Bully For Bruce, to stand 1973 at Kennersley Stud, Md, 645.
Bundler, Frizette S, 4008p, 4050ped.
Buntain, Derek H. L., owns 1st sw Obverse, 5255.
Burch, Elliott, honored, 747, 2769; on syndicate com of Mill Reef, 2118; elected to 3-year term as trustee of TOBA, 3147; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Burch, Preston M., to be dir of Nationwide Tbds, Inc, 459; named 1973 honor guest of the TCA, 3673, 3748, 4375p, 4377p.
Burglary, named Ohio's 1972 Horse of the Year, 318; retired, 3117.
Burlew, Fred, selected for Hall of Fame, 1786, 3151.
Burlingame S, 5254.
Burner, Jess, purchases The Shoe, 1280.
Burnham, Joe, honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533.
Burning Bridges, hacking through field at Tartan Farms, 3888p.
Burning On, Bowie H (2nd div), 426, 428ped; Washington Pk H, 2296, 2298.
Bustles and Bows S, 4054.
Butazolidin, use of to become effective in Ill, 3765; Fla recommends use of, 3844; Kent Hollingsworth on states uses, 3883; Ill Racing Bd votes approval of, 3972; Fla ponders, 4820; Joe Agrella on the use of in Ill, 4959; Fla approves controlled use of, 5177; Kent Hollingsworth on the discussion of at annual AAEP meeting, 5210.
Butler, W. Earl, dies, 5124.
Butte, Col. P. T. Chinn on racing in 1912, 2945.
But Why Not, E. L. Bowen on, 2010.
Buyers, leading at the Kee sum yrlg sale, 2860; at Sar yrlg sale, 3170; at the Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682; at the Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4965.
Bwamazon Farm, 2nd leading breeder of 1973 sws through June 14, 2178.
Byrne, Bobby, superior ct jury finds 4 persons guilty of conspiring with to fix races, 1566.
Byrne, Brendan, delays commitment on NJ Sports and Exposition Authority sports complex, 4524; favors authorizing gambling casinos for Atlantic City, 5265.

C

Cabin, syndicated for $100,000 by A. B. Hancock III, to stand 1974 at Stone Farm, Ky, 4032.
Cabrillo H, 3205, 3550.
Cades Cove, Oil Capitol H (1st div), 3092ped.
Cady, Steve, on artificial insemination, 2251.
Cagno, Jack, dies, 4161.
Cahill, Gov. William, 3 NJ Tbd tracks indicted for contribtuions into campaign fund of, 4732.
Cahokia Downs, dirs discuss order to divest Emprise, 887; purse discussions with horsemen begin, 1167, 1362; Emprise to remain as concessionaire, 1230, 1315; meeting opens, 1426; hearings for 1974 dates applications begin, 4941.
Calabro, Frank, owns 1st sw Sharp Quill, 3627.
Calairi, Adolph, acquitted, 1566.
Calaki, Cinderella S, 2582.
Calcutta Pool, Milton C. Toby on for the Colonial Cup, 4856.
Calder, Mr. and Mrs. Stephen, at Hia sale, 546p.
Calder Race Course, Art Grace on successful meeting, 373, 783; plans to have live rock music, 2032; continues upward trend, 4960; expansion program approved, 5401.
Calgary, use of metal-detection devices to be implemented at, 1363; increases for 1974 season announced, 3552.
Calgary Export "A" H, 2742.
Caliente Race Track, night Tbd racing to be inaugurated at in Nov, 939.
California, 15.4 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 14.3 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; Calif stallions awards, 886; Horse Racing Bd hearings on proposed rule changes, 903, 2218; Robert Hebert on success of Sunday racing in, 1394, 1483, 1633; stolen horses recovered, 1634; HBPA ponders boycott at Tanforan, 1710; SA to apply for Sunday racing dates, 1978; preliminary survey of Arcadia favors Sunday racing, 2219; HBPA recommends backstretch pension program, 2769; stallion services donated for Tbd program at Cal Tech, 2769; Sunday racing granted for Oak Tree and SA, open-claiming adopted on temporary basis, 2896; USDA provides $12,000 for VEE study at Univ of Calif, 3040; open-claiming rule opposed, 3188; surpasses Ky in foal registration for 1971 crop, 3221; dates schedule, 3844; ct denies placing off-track betting on 1974 ballot, 4181; Charles H. Russell on expansion trends for racing in, 5078; notes on, 5080; use of Butazolidin, 5210.
California Breeders Champion S, 136.
California Derby, 1527.
California Horse Racing Board, holding hearings on proposed rule changes, 903, 2218, 2896, 3188; racing dates, 3844.
California Jockey Club, new officers named, 1567.
California Jockey Club Charity Ball, held at BM, 4749.
California Juvenile S, of 1972, 52; of 1973, 5400.
Californian S, 1936, 2037.
California Oaks, 1357.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association Marian S, 4055.
Call A Cop, purchased by Bonnie Braes Farm, to stand there for 1973, 1564.
Call Me Jodie, Robert J. Dienst Memorial H (1st div), 1628, 1629ped.
Calumet Farm, raced 11 champions under Warren Wright Sr.'s name, 19; receives 1968 Ky Derby trophy, 3041; purchases Raise a Native Bent Twig colt for $130,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3144.
Calumet Purse, 1396.
Calvert, Melvin (Sunshine), attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824; on the training of Return to Reality, 5322.
Cambrian, currently in training in Eng, 939.
Camden H, 511, two div, 2105.
Camp, L. Clay, preparing 30 Ambred fillies to be sold at Newmarket, 3637.
Camp, Ray, named patrol judge for Spt meeting, 3749.
Campas, Rudy, suspended, 3680.
Campbell, Bruce S. Sr., Dan Mearns on the operation of his Early Bird Stud, 1329p; re-elected dir of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264.
Campbell, Eddie, Ohio-Ky div of Jockey Agents Benevolent Assn re-elects as dir, 1583.
Campbell, Gordon, in wnr's circle after Milady H, 2014p.
Campbell, John B., compiled Experimental Free H from 1935-1953, 235.
Campbell, T. Owen et ux v. Commissioner, T. C. Memo 1973-101, Kent Hollingsworth on tax ct rules on casualty losses, capital or expense, 2934.
Canada, Tbd wagering and attendance increases for 1972, 822; 7.1 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 9.6 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853.
Canada Summer Games Speed H, 3405.
Canadian Free H, ratings for 1972 announced, 442.
Canadian International Championship S, 4371; chart of, 4374; 4502.
Canadian Oaks, 2370.
Canadian Turf H, two div, 1146, 1229.
Canadian Victory, races fast quarter-mile, 1635.
C and D Stable, owns 1st sw Specialamente, 4325.
Candid Catherine, purchased by F. Eugene Dixon Jr., wins, 747.
Candy Spots, stallion share offered in dispersal of Dr. Arnold G. Pessin and Rex Ellsworth stock, 198; to stand 1974 at Poplar Hill Farm, Ky, 5356.
Canet, Osvaldo, on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Cannon, Dr. J. H., speaks on Butazolidin at AAEP meeting, 5210.
Cannon, Jimmy, dies, 5224.
Cannon, Sister Ann Ida, character witness for Judge Otto Kerner, 745.
Cannonade, Great American S, 4593, 4702ped; Ky Jockey Club S, 5016.
Canonero II, E. L. Bowen on as handicap horse, 1500.
Cantarana Ranch, moved to site in Santa Barbara area, 5080.
Cap colors, George Smith on, 1189.
Cape May H, 4541.
Capital gains and losses, Al Ullman on, 615.
Capito, nominated for Sapling S, 2769.
Caplan, Benjamin, dies, 1296.
Capot, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Capps, Alex, wins NJ lottery, 3189.
Captain Christy, Ir Sweeps Hurdle, of 1972, 199.
Cardinet, George Jr., elected trustee of Morris Animal Foundation, 198.
Card King, Grand Prix de Deauville, 3281; finishes 4th in Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4771.
Card Table, Princess S, 1936, 2112, 2113ped.
Carey, Bernard, proposes racing changes for Ill, 318.
Carey, Robert F., questioned by Ill Racing Bd, 2218.
Caribbean Dancer, dies, 1897.
Carlemont, sires 1st sw Astray, 4807.
Carleton F, Burke H, 4508.
Carlisle, Clifford D., owns 1st sw Daddy's Little Man, 3740.
Carlisle, Holmes, dies, 1221.
Carmel H, 4197, 4811.
Carmichael, Mrs. Margaret, in wnr's circle after Secretariat wins Gotham S, 1328p; in wnr's circle at Ky Derby, 1669p.
Carnes, Gregg, suspended, 2235.
Carney, Thomas J., named to Colo SRC, 4333.
Carpenter, Mrs. Louisa d'A., with Horatio Luro at Miss Tropical H, 373p; attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2821p.
Carr, James H., dies, 3080.
Carr, Ted, to speak on breaking vrlgs, 3101.
Carroll, Del W., attends the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 560; his Better Arbitor wins Heritage S, 5310p.
Carrozzella, Mike, leading rider of Suf meeting, 2769.
Carry Back, seasons made available for 1973, 199; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Carry the Banner, Argonaut H, 2100, 2315,2316ped.
Carter, Snowden, elected pres of Am Horse Publications, 4333.
Carter H, 1882.
Cartwright, Norman, re-elected to 2-year term as dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Carver, Mr. and Mrs. Douglas, own 1st sw Card Table, 1937, 2112.
Carver Ranch, breeds 1st sw Card Table, 2112.
Cascarella, Joseph, to be pres of Nationwide Tbds, Inc, 459.
Casey, Ed, named steward at Det, 3040.
Caslick Operation, Dr. William R. McGee on, 849.
Cassard, Jules, dies, 1895.
Casse, Norman, buys Gala Occasion for $150,000 at Westerly Stud Farm dispersal, 536; elected chairman of bd of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 1167; racing and breeding, 1267; named sec-treas of FTBA, 4112; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4965.
Cassidy, David, granted owner's license at Dmr 3281.
Cassidy, Joanna, in wnr's circle after Milady H, 2014p.
Cassidy, John F. Jr., arrested on charges of operating bookmaking ring, 2218.
Cassie Blue, purchased by Sidney Watters Jr., 2896.
Castaneda, Marco, acts as interpreter for brother so that he can claim foul against him, 1787.
Cathcart, B. M., purchases Prince Nerida, 4525.
Cathcart Challenge Cup Chase 1166.

Cathy Baby, purchased by Mereworth Farm, 1787; Eatontown H (2nd div), 3091ped; Diana H (1st div), 3406.
Catnip, Abram S. Hewitt on, 5082.
Catrone, Frank, returns to Kee to win Alcibiades S with daughter of Lucky Debonair, 4077, 4099.
Catrone, Pat, reinstated, 3040.
Caulfield Cup, of 1971, 76 For Sup.
Cautious Bidder, to be bred to Sir Ivor, 1363.
Cavan, wnr of 1958 Belmont S, 1941p.
Cavo Doro, odds drop for Epsom Derby, 1979; made pre-race favorite for Ir Sweeps Derby, 2235.
C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial H, 4167.
Cecil, Henry, visits El Peco Ranch, 5081.
Celestial Lights, Colleen S, 2430, 2433ped.
Cella, Charles, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1322.
Cella, John G., Kent Hollingsworth on, 1324.
Cella, Louis, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1322.
Cellini, wins 1st start of career, 2785; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4585.
Celt, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Census, horse count planned by USDA, 4732.
Centennial Derby, 3550.
Centennial Turf Club, raises purses, 2119, 3041.
Center Circle, Graustark S, 2310, 2311ped.
Central Bank and Trust Company, involved in Arnold Pessin-Rex Ellsworth dispute, 1566.
Central Paris, named 1972 champion Ohio-bred 3yo colt, 318.
Century H, 1694, 1696.
Century's Envoy, Westchester S, 2114ped; Haggin S, 2610; Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 2867, 2875.
Cerreto, Italian Derby, 2219.
Chactaw Gray, Charles Koch on his racing career, 2374.
Chadwick, G. A., continues as gen counsel of HBPA, 2218.
Chaffee, Tom, elected dir of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Chagrin Valley Turf H, 3736.
Chak, Dr. Ronald, elected sec-treas of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 1167.
Challedon, candidate for Hall of Fame, 1166.
Challenge H, 3184.
Chamberlain, John F., Jane Fieberts on, 1767.
Chamblin, Tony, elected exec sec-treas of HBPA, 2218; elected 1st vp of Am Horse Publications, 4333.
Chambure, Comte Roland de, holds share in syndication of Mill Reef, 2118.
Champagne Charlie, Swift S, 921, 943ped; Flintlock S, 4837, NTR, 5014.
Champagne S, (Eng), 3749.
Champagne S, two div, 4108, 4164.
Champion S, (Eng), 4332.
Champions, Kent Hollingsworth on century of, 1920, 5295, 5305; F. E. Kilroe rates best 3yos since 1948, 5207.
Championship S, 1292.
Chance Hill Farm (Bertram Firestone) owns share in Secretariat, 936; share in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Chancellor, William D., dies, 859.
Chance Miltie, Germantown H, 508ped.
Chandler, Mrs. John (Alice Headley), honored, 1567p; nominated for dir of TBK, 3845.
Chandler, John, on Citation, 1945.
Chantilly, Elinor Penna on the breaking and training of yrlgs at, 132.
Chaplin, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, questioned by Ill Racing Bd, 2218.
Charles Elliott, to stand 1973 at Audley Farm, Va, 191.
Charles H. Strub S, 689, 734.
Charles Town Race Course, POWs invited, 1299; racing to resume, 1363; power failure, 1443.
Charles W. Bidwill Memorial S, 3628.
Charlot, Albert J. Jr., suspended, 2737.
Charming Alibi, represented by distinguished runner in Eur, 5081.
Chateaugay, wnr of 1963 Ky Derby, 1487p.
Chateauvira, Fayette H, 4050ped; Balmoral H, 4702.
Chatter Box, sold for $180,000, 3453p, 3454.
Chatterton, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1166.
Chenery, Christopher T., dies, 240p; honored, 442, 533; career of, 1672; breeder of Secretariat, 1674p; portrait of installed in Natl Museum of Racing, 3417.
Chenery, Dr. Hollis, in wnr's circle after Secretariat wins Gotham S, 1328p; in wnr's circle at Ky Derby, 1669p.
Chenery Corporation, retains 2 of 32 shares in Secretariat, 936.
Cheng, Derek, scores 1st win in Eng, 2768.
Cheriepe, Jim Dandy S, 3177ped; consigned as 1971 Sar yrlg by L. Clay Camp, 3417.
Cherished Moment, breaks maiden, 2617.
Cherry, Harold L., elected dir of FTBA, 4112.
Chesapeake, Jane Fieberts on the racing career of, 1488.
Chesapeake H, 3957.
Chicago H, 3182.
Chicago Thoroughbred Enterprises, Ill Supreme Ct rules owes back taxes, 5177.
Chicago Turf Association, questioned by Ill Racing Bd, 2218.
Chicaro, E. L. Bowen on, 2007, 2009p.
Chicle, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Chief Ruler, retired, to stand 1973 at YH Ranch, Calif, 646.
Chilcutt, Noel, steward at Aks, 1711.
Children's Hospital H, of 1972, 73; of 1973, 5388.
Childs, Frank E., hospitalized, 79; dies, 398.
Chinn, Col. Phil T., Kent Hollingsworth on 1912 racing in Butte, Montana, 2945p.
Chou Croute, 1972 Eclipse Award sprint champion, 27p, 27ped; Las Flores H of 1972, 135, 136p, 174; parades at SA, 199; Santa Monica H, 335, 506ped; pointing for Santa Maria H, 527; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H, for 1972, 583; retired, 975; to be bred to Damascus, 1153; reported in foal, 1979; to be bred to Secretariat, 4061.
Chris Evert, Golden Rod S, 4700ped; Demoiselle S, 4877, 4913.
Christmas Day H, of 1972, 184; of 1973, 5417.
Christopher, Ken, named asst pub dir of Det, 3040.
Christopher, Mrs. Tilyou, honored by Fla Farm Mgr's Club, 4112.
Chrysanthemum H, 5146.
Chula Vista H, inaugural running this year, 1710.
Church, Ken, in Dmr's Old-Timers race, 3188.
Churchill Downs, 99th Ky Derby fees increased, 79; record pari-mutuels, 2219; new minimum claiming price of $3,000, 3749; to have a resident chaplain, 3845; 4 horses die and 2 jockeys injured as result of 6-horse spill, 5177; increases fees for 100th Ky Derby, 5400.
Churchill Downs H, 1700.
Churchill Stud, to be auctioned, 1634.
Cicada, produces 1st foal in 5 years, 1635, 2160p.
Ciencia, E. L. Bowen on, 2008,2009p.
Cinderella S, 2582.
Cindy Lou H, foals Raise a Native filly, 1231, 2161p; dies, 3637.
Cinema H, 2339, 2581, 2589.
Circle, to stand 1974 at Pin Oak Stud Inc, Ky, 4678.
Citation, racing's 1st millionaire, 20p; John Chandler on Triple Crown races, 1944p, 1945; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208, 5209p.
Citrus H, 2304.
City Girl, Alcibiades S, 4322, 4323ped.
City of Baltimore H, 1422.
City of Miami H, 4962, 5014.
Clagett, Fendall M., to retire, 4837; resigns, 5177.
Claiborne Farm, leading breeder on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 130; use of artificial lighting at, 386; Arthur B. Hancock III withdraws from management of, 582; leading breeder of 1973 sws through major racing, 2178, 2716, 3389; Secretariat to take over stall of Le Fabuleux at Claiborne Farm, 2491; leading consignor at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2819, 2822, 2864; leader among TBK members in number of 1972 sws bred, 3845; leading consignor to Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4774.
Claiming, open-claiming proposal in Calif controversial, 2218; Ill investigating 5 per cent sales tax on, 2737; Calif adopts open-claiming rule, 2896, 3147; open-claiming rule in Calif opposed, 3188; Atl stewards void claiming of Sterling Queen, 4820.
Clandenita, Jasmine S (1st div), 576ped; Starlet S, 2610.
Clarendon S, 3028.
Clark, Ben, Dan Mearns on his training at Farnsworth Farms, 1614.
Clark, John C., resigns from bd of trustees of NYRA, 822; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Clark, Col. M. Lewis, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on his organization of the Louisville Jockey Club, 1506.
Clark, William G., honored, 1288.
Clark H, 5146.
Clasico Seleccion, new race at La Rinconada in Caracas, 1167.
Classic Mission, standout in Aust 1971-72 racing season for 3yos, 77 For Sup.
Classics, Rose Parrish and E. L. Bowen on the making of, 1506; late closing in Eng, 5401.
Classic Winners, E. L. Bowen on as handicappers, 1494.
Clay, Albert, attends H. E. Jackson dispersal at Deauville, 3453p.
Clay, Catesby, attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4963.
Cleaver, T. G., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Clements, Phil L., nominated dir of TBK, 3845.
Cleveland, Peter L. Sr., dies, 1346.
Cloonagh, Ir One Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049ped.
Closed Circuit, Surbiton H, 2617.
Clotting, Dr. W. R. McGee on of blood, 1748.
Cloudy Dawn, retired, to stand 1974 at Jonabell Farm, Ky, 4197, 4662.
Coaching Club American Oaks, 2152, 2202.
Coast, experiences mishaps in claiming event, 2050.
Cochonour, Joe, named sec-treas of Ill Tbd Breeders and Owners Foundation, 1711.
Cochran, Kent, named N Calif Racing's Man of the Year, 4749.
Code of Honor, Churchill Downs H, 1700ped; retired, to stand 1974 at Plum Lane Farm, Ky, 3824.
Codsall Selling Apprentice H, 3189.
Coffer, Mrs. Mabelle, owns 1st sw Wingo Belle, 1626.
Coffer Ranches, breeds 1st sw Wingo Belle, 1626.
Coffman, Al, on Golden Don's Mich Mile and One-Eighth H, 3681.
Coffman, Dr. James R., to direct School of Veterinary Medicine Equine Center, 582.
Coggins test, Ill Racing Bd requires, 1426; USDA declares as official test for EIA, 3188; NJ Bd of Agric requires quarantine and branded for Coggins positive, 3552; Ky Dept of Agric requires for horses entering state or sold at auction, 4077; Ky regulation effective 1974, 4197.
Coglianese, Bob, 1972 Eclipse Award wnr for outstanding press photography, 215, 533.
Cohasset Tribe, sets NTR, 1898.
Cohen, Ben, of New York, co-owner of sw Mr. A. Z., 1787.
Cohen, Ben, of Pimlico after Laplander's Dixie H, 3589p.
Cohen, Harry A., attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 552.
Cohn, Gabe, named dir of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Cohn, Marvin, trains 1st sw Sweet Puss, 516.
Cohoes, winning 1958 Whitney S, 2943p.
Colando, Stephen G., named special advisor to NJ Equine Advisory Bd, 1878.
Colangelo, Ted, at presentation of trophy for Queen's Plate, 2371p.
Colby, Raymond J., owns 1st sw Sailor Frolic, 1161.
Cole, Julian, selected for Univ. of Miami society, 939; heads pub com for Eclipse Awards dinner, 2896.
Coleman, Jim, named to Ontario Racing Comm, 3637.

Colhoun, Mrs. Daniel W. Jr., breeds 1st sw Big Purchase, 1707.
Colin, undefeated at 2 and 3, 20p; Hollie Hughes on, 926.
Colleen H, 3734.
Colleen S, 2430.
Collings, Daphne May Bargrave, Art Grace on, 1146.
Collins, Jerry, offers to buy Balmoral Jockey Club, 975.
Collins, Robert W., hospitalized, 511; recuperates, 583.
Colonel Elsworth, origin of name, 687; discusses male-line dominance, 690; on the time of the Ky Derby, 1671; on Secretariat's time for the Preakness S, 1927; reminiscences on Longfellow, Arnold Rothstein, and Sidereal, 4369.
Colonial Cup International Steeplechase, to be televised, 4061; first nominee for, 4733; 4856, 5015.
Colonial H (Garden State Park), 1888.
Colonial H (Suffolk Downs), 4170.
Colonie de Chevaux, in the process of being developed, 3040.
Coloradan S, inaugurated at Centennial Turf Club, 3041.
Colorado, Ct of Appeals upholds suspension of trainer Delmer Harbour, 822; 2.0 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.2 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; use of Butazolidin, in, 5210.
Color Me Blue, Pan Zareta S, 312ped.
Colosal, E. L. Bowen on, 3894.
Col. R. S. McLaughlin H, 4055.
Columbia Broadcasting System, wnr 1972 Eclipse Award, 199.
Columbiana H, 695, 737.
Combat Ready, New Orleans H, 1154ped.
Combest, Reed, Art Grace on his training, 5236.
Combs, Brownell, dies, 4233p.
Combs, Don, on his Ky Derby chances with Warbucks, 1594p; wins Mth's clean-barn contest, 3189.
Combs, Leslie II, member of syndicate purchasing NY Yankees, 583; leader among breeders of 1973 Ky Derby nominees, 958; re-elected vp of Kee Assn, 1298; honored, 1362; presents trophy for Venezuela's Gran Premio Seleccion, 1427p; named 1st recipient of P. A. B. Widener Trophy, 1634, 1672; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; leader among TBK members in number of 1972 sws bred, 3845; nominated dir of TBK, 3845; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005; purchases Thoroly Blue for $150,000 at CTBA annual fall mixed sale, 4172; at TCA annual testimonial dinner, 4377p.
Come in Dad, Breeders' S, 4044ped; Col R. S. McLaughlin H, 4055; chosen champion 3yo male in Can for 1973, 5176.
Comely S, 1690; 1702.
Commissioner, retired, to stand 1974 at Ridgeley Farm, Calif, 5116.
Commodore Downs, expected to open 100-night meet in Erie, 288; Don Zamarelli on racing at, 2201; finishes 1st season in the red, 4332.
Commoner, arrives in Eng for 6-month quarantine, to be shipped to Lindsay Park Stud, Aust, 1220.
Computers, Charles V. Schwenker on study to determine how to improve operation of NASRC headquarters through use of, 244, 369.
Concept, to stand 1974 at F. Baldi Farm, Md, 4678.
Concord S, 3733.
Condolence, dies, 5177.
Conestoga, Dan Mearns on, 1330.
Conformation, Bill O'Neill, Henry White, and John E. Madden on the importance of, 4855.
Confused Issue, San Mateo County Sophomore S, 3414; Bay District H, 3966ped; San Jose S, 4509.
Congressional H, 5391.
Connecticut, mini-tracks of special interest to NY, 29; license applications postponed, 192; Jacques D. Wimpfheimer favors Conn paying NY tracks for television in betting parlors, 233; Stratford Downs voted down, 1567; leg approves off-track betting, 1898; Gov Thomas Meskill signs 8 racing and off-track betting bills, 1978; TV contracts tentative, 2219; General Instruments Corp gets prime rights for building and servicing Teletheaters, 2616; vehemently opposes federal prohibition of interstate off-track betting, 3972; negotiating for out-of-state televised races, 4369; report premature of agreement with NYRA for televising races, 4820.
Connie Pat, Nassau S, 3412ped; voted 1973 champion handicap mare in Can, 5176.
Conor Pass, Ir St Leger, 3765; 4044ped; invited to Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4181, scratched, 4770.
Conrad, Stanley, nominated for dir of TBK, 3845.
Consignors, of leading graduates of Kee sales honored, 1362; leading at the Kee sum yrlg sale, 2864; Tattersalls' contribute toward equine research, 3150; leading at Sar yrlg sale, 3171; leading at the Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682; leading at the Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4965.
Constantin, Eugene Jr., dies, 5124.
Continental Downs, to race at Neshaminy Pk in 1975, 5176.
Continental Thoroughbred Racing Association, pays bonus money, 747; Patrick J. Rooney sells his 25 per cent stock holdings, 3749.
Controlled medication, Richard Hazelton fined for violation of Ill's new rule, 4924; Joe Agrella on in Ill, 4959.
Convenience, named 1972 Fla-bred champion older mare, 443; pointing for Santa Maria H, 527; wins 1st start since bruising foot, 659; wins 1st stakes race of year, 2135; Vanity H, 2580p, 2586, 2587ped.
Convex, to stand 1974 at Shady Lane Farm, Fla, 4197, 4525.
Conway, Jim, with Traffic Cop after Royal Palm H, 568p.
Cook, L. C., comes out of retirement, 4941.
Cook, Paul, wins Spiller's Steward Cup for 2nd consecutive year, 3101.
Cooksley, Leo C., re-elected vp of Neb Tbd Breeders' Assn, 2567.
Cool Moon, to stand 1974 at Hallmark Farm, Ky, 3845.
Cooper, John E., re-appointed racing sec of NSHA, 442.
Cooper, Tom, opens bid on Bold Ruler colt at $500,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2818p; purchases Buckpasser—Swoon's Tune filly for $225,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820.
Copelan, Dr. Robert W., comments on Anthony Scariano's questioning testing procedures in Ill, 845; appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477; addresses AAEP annual meeting on medication, 5210.
Copperweld, retired, to stand 1973 at B and B Farms, Ill, 1064.
Coraggioso, Bryn Mawr S, 2316ped; Post-Deb S (1st div), 2434.
Coral Gables H, of 1972, 190, 196; of 1973, two div, 5346, 5380, 5382.
Coral Isle, Autumn Leaves H, 3958; Premier's British Columbia Championship H, 4506, 4507ped.
Cordero, Angel Jr., rider of My Gallant in Belmont S, 2085p; suspended, 5193.
Cornell, Reggie, trains Gleaming to 2nd consecutive Hia Turf Cup H, 854p; comments on Secretariat winning the Triple Crown, 2086.
Cornhusker H, 2438.
Cornish Prince, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Cornish Princess, disq from 3-length victory and placed 3rd in seasonal debut, 939; breaks maiden, 1167.
Coronado S, 1394.
Coronation Cup, 2088.
Coronation Hurdle, confusion in voided results, 1299.
Corpora lutea, Dr. John P. Hughes on, 1198.
Correction H, 1197, 1226.
Correntoso, Memorial Day H, 2210ped.
Correspondent, leading maternal grandsire per capita earnings through Oct. 1, 4235, 4236.
Cotillion H, 3178, 3538.
Cougar II, named 1972 Eclipse Award grass champion, 26p, ped; paraded at SA, 199; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1972, 583; Santa Anita H, 967p, 1006p, 1007p, 1081ped; leading money-winning horse at SA, 1346; Century H, 1694p, 1696; to be honored, 1727; services to be part of purse for Matchmaker S, 2769; Sunset H, 2866p, 3023; runs in Marlboro Cup, 3264, 3281; retired, to stand 1974 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky, 4491; arrives at Spendthrift Farm, 4805.
Counterpoint, winning 1952 Whitney S, 2943p.
Count Fearless, Aspirant H, 4814.
Count Fleet, painting by Glenn Robertson, 1435p, 1485; compared with Secretariat, 2367, 2661; dies, 5037p, 5086.
Count Mafosta, wins 3 mile, 70 yd-race at FL, 4349.
Coursing, dies, 191.
Court Hearing, dies, 1298.
Court Martial, ranked 3rd on cumulative list of sires of sws, 3451.
Cowan, Claude Jr., attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 5029.
Cowdin S, two div, 3956, 3957.
Cowgill, Harry, dies, 1066.
Cowlicks, Calvin S. Rainey on as method of horse identification, 1860.
Cox, Al, purchases Wallet Lifter, 3263.
Cox, Jo Ann, elected sec-treas of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732.
Cox, Roger, suspended, 3845.
Coy, Alfonso, hospitalized, 1363.
C. Q. Cady, Golden Gate Juvenile Dinner S, 1892ped; fractures sesamoid, 3845.
Crafty Admiral, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Craigo, Richard W., owns and breeds 1st sw Plunk, 4810.
Crawford, Robert (Spec), selected for Hall of Fame, 1786, 3151.
Creasy, Bill, panelist at The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 3141.
Creek Hill Farm, purchases Pants for $105,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4966.
Creep feeders, use of at McGregor Ranch, 4104.
Cremen, Patrick, appointed patrol judge at Pim, 1299.
Cresci, Paul, races 1st homebred added-money wnr Lord Rebeau, 3957.
Crete H, 4704.
Crime Committee, Congressman Claude D. Pepper addresses the NASRC convention, 242; Charles V. Schwenker on, 368.
Crimson Falcon, Ak-Sar-Ben President's Cup H, 2886ped.
Crimson Saint, Meteor H, 2100, NTR, 2317, 2318ped; Hollywood Express H, 2878.
Crimson Satan—Our Jackie, Henry Pace pays $130,000 for filly at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3592p, 3682.
Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 4837.
Criterium des Pouliches, 4016.
Criterium S, 4815.
Croll, Jimmy, on Royal and Regal's preps for Ky Derby, 1480, 1481p, 1596p.
Cromwell, Thomas B., Kent Hollingsworth on, 123.
Croquet, purchased for $135,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4965.
Crosby, Richard, on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Crowe, Dr. M. W., Dr. J. T. Bryans on his work in equine teratology, 3226.
Crozier, E. L. Bowen on, 3892, 3893p.
Crusading, Palos Verdes H, of 1972, 135, 136p, 180ped; San Carlos H, 327p, 375p, 424ped.
Cuddie, Jim, injured, 1231.
Cuilla, Anthony, found guilty of conspiring to fix races, 1566.
Culberson, Richard, injured, 2617.
Cull, William J., appointed state steward by Ohio Racing Comm, 747.
Culture, Dr. W. R. McGee on use of for mares, 848.
Culver, Sidney, dies, 2036.
Cumani, Sergio, trains 2nd consecutive Italian Derby wnr, 2219; underbidder on $205,000 Ribot colt at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Cummings, John J. III, re-elected vp of FG Corp, 2896.
Cummings, W. E., resigns, 2617.
Cunningham, Lou, named pub dir at Hia, 4525.
Cunningham, Marcus E., re-elected vp of GP, 1787.
Cupid, Extel H, 3101.
Cupples, H. R., owns 1st sw Polito, 3094.
Curland, Mr. and Mrs. Harry, honored, 2446.
Curland Catering Company, terminates operations of concessions with Hol, 2896.
Curran, Henry M., appointed chairman of NY State Harness

Comm, 3100.
Currency, exchange in US dollars, 2819.
Cutarusty, Ruidoso Mile H, NTR, 3832.
Cuvier Relic, dies, 509.
Cyane, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Cygnet S, 2301.
Cyllene, Abram S. Hewitt on, 4776.
Cypress H, 4168.
Cystic ovaries, Dr. W. R. McGee on, 780, 849.
Czar, Kent Hollingsworth on possibility for racing, 233; Congressman Claude D. Pepper on for racing, 243.
Czarana, dies, 1298.

D

Daddy's Little Man, Ruidoso Tbd Futurity, 3740.
Dade Turf Classic, 302, 307.
Dahlia, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 3007ped, 3069p; Prix Niel, 3569; performance in Arc de Triomphe, 4015, 4016; Wash, D. C., Internatl, 3653, 4741p, 4768, 4769p, 4770p, 4771p, 4772p, 4806, 4772; voted Racehorse of the Year for 1975 in Eng, 5028; rated 1st on Free H for 3yos at from 1 3/8 miles to 2 miles in Eng, 5176; match with Desert Vixen proposed, 5205.
Daily Double, record payoff, 3417, 3973.
Daily Racing Form, 1972 year-end statistics, 95; 1972 Free H, 583.
Daingerfield, Keene, named Ky comm administrator and senior steward, 2118; honored, 3040; advocates free-lance apprentices, 4099.
Daisy Chain, foals filly by Graustark, to be bred to Hail to Reason, 1363.
Dalham Stud, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Dam, E. L. Bowen on the racing class of, 1257.
Damascus, candidate for Hall of Fame, 1166; sires 1st sw Timeless Moment, 1547; leading sire of 2yos through Sept 22, 3951; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
D'Amelio, Michael, attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3845.
Damer, Ed, named field sec of Ill Tbd Breeders and Owners Foundation, 1711.
Damien, John, named steward at BB, 1231.
Dance, Milton J. Jr., and wife own share in Secretariat, 936; named as area vp of TOBA, 3147.
Dancealot, Selima S, 4378p, 4708ped.
Dancer's Image, leased to Daniel and Alec Wildenstein, to stand 1974 at Kileen Stud, Ire, 3012p.
Dancer's Image case, hearing scheduled on award of Ky Derby trophy, 1230; case finalized, 1393; attorneys plan further appeals, 1566; deadline passes for further appeal, 2446; Calumet Farm receives 1968 Ky Derby trophy, 3041; jockey Milo Valenzuela receives trophy for 1968 Ky Derby, 4181.
Dancer's Image—Highland Reel, filly purchased for record price in Eng named L'Ecossaise, 659.
Dancing Dervish, Dan Mearns on, 4100, 4101p.
Daney, J. Bernard, purchases Jay Lady, 1363.
Danner, W. J., purchases Grand Heritage, 1897.
Dapper, Tetrarch S, 1711.
Dapper Dan, time in 1965 Ky Derby, 1671.
Darby, Dr. David, elected pres of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 1635, 4925.
Darby Dan Farm, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Daria, Athasi S, 1711.
Daring Jester, Furl Sail H, 655ped.
Daring Young Man, Saul Silberman H, NTR, 335, 507ped, injured, 459.
Dark Star King, injured, 2051.
Dartsum, Oceanport H (2nd div), 2303ped; Brandywine Turf H, 2606; Longfellow H, 3024; Kelly-Olympic H, 3622; Coral Gables H (1st div), 5346, 5380.
Daryl's Joy, Fred W. Hooper purchases, 763; to stand 1973 at Hooper's farm, Fla, 885; E. L. Bowen on, 3893.
Dates, Kent Hollingsworth on the Balmoral dates case, 2259.
Dauchy, Walter, resigns, 1167.
Davidson, Dr. Arthur, appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477.
Davidson, Wayne A., re-elected pres of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Davis, Thomas A., on administration proposals for change in taxes, 1749.
Davis, True, attends Fasig-Tipton Co of Ky's fall yrlg sale, 3594p.
Davis, Premier William, presented yrlg filly named Tory Lightning, 3742, 3743p.
Dawes Road, Bold Venture H, 1705.
Dawn Play, E. L. Bowen on, 2008, 2009p.
Day, John I., writer for old *Morning Telegraph*, 698.
Day Line, E. L. Bowen on, 2154.
D. D. Davis Thoroughbred Farms, leases Ka Pu Kai, 4662.
Deadly Dream, Allegheny S, 310ped; Militia H, 575; performance in Preakness S, 1786, 1836.
Dean, Robert S., dies, 1296.
De Anza S, 3628.
Dear Intent, purchased by Don Sturgill and P. A. B. Widener III, 2617.

Deaths:

Horses

Abe's Hope, 2047.
Anyoldtime, 191.
Arctic Blizzard, 2294.
Arrogate, 3396.
At the Close, 1298.
Attica, 821.
Autobiography, 784p, 859.
Be Beautiful, 1298.
Beebeetot, 675.
Bench Ruler, 1298.
Bending Sail, 1298.
Bendmar, 1298.
Better Direction, 1298.
Black Jackal, 319.
Black Onyx, 3100.
Blazing Tropics, 4181.
Bonami, 659.
Caribbean Dancer, 1897.
Cindy Lou II, 3637.
Condolence, 5177.
Count Fleet, 5037p, 5086.
Coursing, 191.
Court Hearing, 1298.
Cuvier Relic, 509.
Czarana, 1298.
Dim Wit, 1979.
Dorothy Joan, 1298.
Duc of Erin, 2767.
Faraway Place, 1298.
Feeling So Good, 2767.
First Flight, 1307p, 1340.
Fixed Fire, 1298.
Foldin Stuff, 2767.
Follow Yr Heart, 2767.
Gallant Heritage, 1280.
Gay Jan, 1298.
Gay Revoke, 4060.
Good Move, 1379.
Haze, 2196.
He's Royal, 3100.
Hold the Fort, 1280.
Honestous, 1298.
Impulsive, 2424.
Indian Hemp, 936.
Indian Treat, 1995.
In Full Flight, 583.
Iron Bit, 1298.
Iron Promise, 1298.
Johns Marn, 1298.
John William, 3618.
Jolie Deja, 2235.
K-Deen, 1427.
Kings Heir, 1298.
La Belle Andy, 2767.
Lady Sung, 2767.
Lady Vi-E., 887.
Law and Order, 2196.
Lebkuchen, 3637.
Little Bridges, 2323.
Loyal Yet, 5177.
Lucky Turn, 2424.
Lurline B., 3989, 4162.
Martin's Mistress, 2767.
Maxidyne, 2767.
Michigan Sails, 5177.
Miss Feasting, 1298.
Muy Sympatico, 2767.
My First Hunch, 1298.
Nearctic, 3010p.
Near Gale, 1298.
Nip n Nap, 1298.
Persia, 2424.
Pocahontas, 76.
Pretty Pronto, 1298.
Prince Frost, 1298.
Pro Bono, 1298.
Publico, 1298.
Puntilla, 1710.
Quick Touch, 975, 1152.
Ragusa, 1711, 1786.
Real Keen, 1231.
Right Royal, 2294.
R. J. Bigbee, 1298.
Roan Empress, 2767.
Rod, 2323.
Royal Congress, 1298.
Royal Scent, 1298.
Saggy, 1945.
Sahabe, 5177.
Sailor, 928p.
Sea-Bird, 1152p.
Seaneen, 76.
Searching, 1805, 1977p.
Self Control, 2767.
Shining Through, 4181.
Silent Gun, 1298.
Skantua, 1298.
Sky High II, 4162.
Spy Song, 2897p.
Sumtaner, 2567.
Tal Vez, 1298.
Tanerko, 644.
Terrang, 3076.
The University, 3824.
Top Bid, 4858, 4859p.
Tuqui II, 784, 859.
Turn-to, 2194p.
Two Lea, 1175p, 1218.
Unfazed, 2767.
Vandale, 3076.
War Censor, 2118.
White Admiral, 1651.
William Edward, 1298.
Wolf It Down, 2767.
Young Ticket, 3041.
Zonah, 821.

People

Aarons, Morris, 194.
Adams, Weston W., 1221.
Alexander, David, 1221.
Alexander, Harvye, 2036.
Bachelor, Clyde B., 3080.
Baker, Charles A., 1064.
Ballard, Mrs. Julia Parke, 3553.
Bane, Bill, 284.
Basil, Francis M., 48.
Basso, Michael J., 1221.
Beeler, Chester W., 1221.
Bell, Harry R., 1379, 1560.
Bell, William P., 3004.
Bethel, William, 194.
Blanton, Mrs. William, 2212.
Blum, Murry, 2036.
Bowe, Kenneth E., 810.
Bowen, James H., 4698.
Brehmer, Herbert, 1296.
Bridwell, Jack, 2571.
Bright, Kenneth W., 2094.
Brock, James E. (Tom), 1773p.
Bronnenberg, James, 284.
Brotman, Dr. David M., 3263.
Brown, W. L. Lyons, 284.
Bucholz, Albert, 726.
Butler, W. Earl, 5124.
Cagno, Jack, 4161.
Cannon, Jimmy, 5224.
Caplan, Benjamin, 1296.
Carlisle, Holmes, 1221.
Carr, James H., 3080.
Cassard, Jules, 1895.
Chancellor, William D., 859.
Chenery, Christopher T., 240p.
Childs, Frank E., 398.
Cleveland, Peter L. Sr., 1346.
Combs, Brownell, 4233p.
Constantin, Eugene Jr., 5124.
Cowgill, Harry, 1066.
Culver, Sidney, 2036.
Dean, Robert S., 1296.
Dewhurst, John, 810.
Dreyfus, Jack J. Sr., 48.
Drotar, Frank, 2036.
DuBois, LeRoy, 2386.
Eagle, Dean, 1560.
Fallon, Harold, 5193, 5356.
Farrell, Edward F. Sr., 724.
Flowers, Joel (Joe), 726.
Foden, Norman, 3971.
Frazier, Mrs. Don, 726.
Freking, Mrs. Louise, 726.
Fulton, Vic, 48.
Gallert, Hans, 2036.
Gauthier, Joseph A., 1560.
Getty, George F. II, 2091.
Giagrande, Mrs. Molly, 2617.
Gilbert, John, 4160.
Giordano, Michael, 1296.
Glagla, Frank J., 3553.
Glorioso, Vince, 2633, 3004.
Goemans, Edward M., 1247, 1346.
Greely, J. J. (Bud) Jr., 1895.
Grissom, Ernest (Ernie), 1898.
Grossman, Jo, 1296.
Halley, John J., 48.
Hammond, Ralph, 3971.
Hayden, Fred, 1296.
Hayes, Mrs. Charles N., 726.
Hayes, Virginia, 4160.
Hebb, William S., 2036.
Heller, A. H., 2036.
Henderson, James G., 194.
Henkelman, William S., 3396.
Hinphy, Bill, 408.
Hollandsworth, Larry, 408.
Hosman, Ralph W., 4941, 5124.
Huntington, C. A. (Shy), 726, 1066.
Hyland, Mrs. Alice, 3004.
Isbister, Allan G., 1296.
Jackson, Howell E., 808p.
Jeffrey, Harry Sr., 4161.
Jennings, Mrs. Helen C., 5356.
Jolly, Jesse, 1346.
Johnson, Merton A., 3971.
Jones, Oscar B., 408.

Kahlbaum, Max, 724.
Keene, Frank, 1709.
Knapp, Earl J., 809.
Lane, Allan (Rocky), 4349.
Long, Woodrow W., 2897.
Lord Fairhaven, 1427.
Lynn, Mrs. Evelyn L. Hopkins, 4698.
McCumber, Mrs. James, 5224.
McEwen, Clarence, 3004.
McEwen, Stan, 1296.
McGovern, Terrence J., 1415.
McGuire, Mrs. Hazel, 939.
McKnight, Mrs. Maude L., 3004.
McMacken, Mrs. Gordon, 1774.
MacLeod, Allan M., 3263.
Madden, Bill, 194.
Malone, Tom, 3263.
Mara, Walter J., 3396.
Matkin, Dayton, 3263.
Mavrides, William, 1415.
Mehorter, Hugh L., 4805.
Melancon, Edward, 903, 1064.
Miller, Carl M., 4698.
Miller, Norman C. Jr., 810.
Morrissey, W. F., 724.
Mourar, Ike, 1895.
Mullaney, Charles, 810.
Mulligan, Richard V., 4161.
Napier, Scipio, 408.
Nelson, Warren A., 2571.
Notter, Joe, 1315, 1413p.
Oade, James, 1774.
O'Donnell, Patrick, 1064.
O'Donnell, Peter J., 4077, 4494.
O'Dowd, Richard M., 4698.
Otte, Harold L., 1221.
Owens, Johnny, 1709.
Payne, Arlie, 2212.
Perlsweig, Dan, 4821.
Phillips, Lyle M., 1560.
Phipps, Michael G., 1150p.
Pondfield, Louis, 2212.
Pool, Robert, 1415.
Preece, Mrs. Godfrey Sr., 2036.
Rainey, Mrs. Ethel, 4161.
Ramsey, Robert, 3971.
Read, Eddie, 1915, 2036.
Reineman, Mrs. Russell L., 3618.
Roberts, Evan, 3971.
Robertson, D. E., 2386.
Robinson, Jack, 2294.
Ross, Donald P. Sr., 4159p.
Rowe, C. S., 509.
Rowe, Thomas, 726.
Sacco, Mrs. Joseph, 3971.
Schlenker, Alex, 1709.
Schrage, Jack, 408.
Serio, Joseph Jr., 5124.
Sheehan, Mrs. Michael, 1774.
Silberman, Stanley (James), 509.
Simmons, Mrs. Sid, 48.
Simonelli, Joseph, 726.
Slade, Mrs. Iola, 1221.
Smithwick, Paddy, 4921.
Snow, Gladys, 408.
Spry, George, 284.
Steckler, Mrs. Stella G., 509.
Stevens, Harry M. II, 5356.
Stroube, W. C., 810.
Sweeney, D. D., 1221.
Terrell, Claude B., 2036.
Thompson, George W., 1895.
Thompson, James A. (Dick), 408.
Triplett, Charles L., 4161.
Tutt, Lewis J., 809.
Vain, Harry E., 726.
Van Pelt, Paul L., 408.
Vasseur, Thomas E., 4698.
Wajda, Henry, 2913, 3080.
Welch, Frederick T., 1709.
Werhner, Sir Harold, 2897.
Werley, Diane, 726.
Wesselman, Richard, 3971.
White, Dr. A. B., 5124.
White, Gibson, 194.
Whittington, Gene, 284.
Wilson, Mrs. Roger W., 48.
Winscher, Joe, 1296.
Woolwine, Miss Mildred, 406.
Yost, Mrs. W. Helen, 2571.
Zoeller, Charles, 1560.
Death Valley, race at Churchill Downs probed, 1898.
Deauville, Kent Hollingsworth on Fr sum yrlg sales, 3452.
DeBartolo, Edward J., reveals plans for construction of $15-million track, 747; seeks Balmoral track, license, dates, 1898, 1995, 2218; granted Ill dates, 2896; presents check for Balmoral, 3748.
Deb Marion, Orchid H, 1292ped; Gallorette H, 1550; purchased for $43,000 by Marvin L. Warner, 4492p.
Debutante S (Fair Grounds), two div, 1161.
Debutante S (Churchill Downs), 1783.
Decathlon H, 1890.
Deceit, foals filly by Northern Dancer, 1231, 2160p.
December H, added to NYRA schedule, 4525.
Decies II, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, NZ, 410.
Decker, Karl, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 699.
Dedimoud, Dan Mearns on, 1330.
Dee-Bob Stable, owns 1st sw Amen II, 2590.
Deegan, Thomas, re-elected vp of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151.
Deep Cut, honored as NJ outstanding runner for 1972 season, 2119.
DeFee, Jack, chosen as natl pres of HBPA, 2218; on health insurance and pension plans, on controlled medication, 2617.
Delafield, Charles B., comments on revision of NY racing law, 1877; Kent Hollingsworth praises, 2367; urged as chairman of the NY State Racing and Wagering Bd, 2491.
Delafield Study Commission, report due, 527, 920, 1016; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1123; report submitted, W. H. Rudy on, 1124; union to lobby for approval of, 1197; Gov Nelson Rockefeller encouraged by, 1259; Jockeys' Guild criticizes, 1299; "task force" working on bills incorporating suggestions of, 1328; Eugene Jacobs endorses as racing's "last hope," 1362; Gov Nelson Rockefeller believed standing firm on recommendations by, 1601; long-awaited revision of NY racing law accepts and rejects recommendations od, 1866; Jacques D. Wimpfheimer on TOBA's work with, 3146.
Delaney, Patrick, appointed to conduct study of proposed Sunnyside sports complex, 4541.
Delaware H, 939, 3148, 3174.
Delaware Oaks, 2883.
Delaware Park, Sunday racing at, 79; to feature Trizacts, 887; law permits sale of alcohol on Sunday, 2617; hurdle races as 10th race, 5281.
Delaware Valley H, 1702.
Delay, John B. Campbell H (2nd div), 938, 942, 943ped; Morris Dixon on the training of, 1766; Congressional H, 5391.
Delfino, Mr. and Mrs. Carlos, at presentation after Gran Premio Seleccion, Venezuela, 1427p.
Delivery, Dr. W. R. McGee on of foals, 1745, 1747p.
Dellaria, Mr. and Mrs. Sam, members of syndicate purchasing The Curragh, 1167.
Del Mar, opening of, 3072; schedules Old-Timers race, 3188; expansion and improvement, Rocking Chair Derby won by Dean Hall, 3552; to inaugurate stakes named for Eddie Read, 3749.
Del Mar, E. L. Bowen on racing at, 4590.
Del Mar Debutante, 215, 3586, 3738.
Del Mar Derby, 3327, 3622.
Del Mar Futurity, 215, 2459, 3679, 3732.
Del Mar Invitational H, 3585, 3620.
Del Mar Oaks, 3327, 3624.
Del Mar Thoroughbred Club, to begin $1.8 million program of expansion and improvement at track, 3552.
Delta Airlines, donates $5,000 to Atlanta Cup, 887.
Delta Empress, Falls City H (1st div), 4913, 4916ped.
Delta Oil, Patriots Day H, 1552ped.
De Marco, Robert, owns 1st sw Prince Terrell, 3246.
Demoiselle S, 4877, 4913.
DeMoya, Martin A., attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
Dempsey, Jack, attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3845.
Dependable, to stand 1973 at Ohio Tbd Center, Inc, Ohio, 191.
Derby Trial S, 1592, 1705.
DeSensi, Robert L., named as coordinator of KEEP, 78.
Desert Trial, E. L. Bowen on, 3888.
Desert Vixen, Post-Deb S (2nd div), ETR, 2436ped; Monmouth Oaks, 2568p, 2600; Delaware Oaks, 2883; Test S (1st div), 3087; Alabama S, 3152, 3153p, 3175; Kent Hollingsworth on, 3451; Gazelle H, 3456p, 3457, 3621; Beldame S, EWR, 3674, 3678p, 3729; E. L. Bowen on, 3888; retired, 3972; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4369; match proposed with Dahlia, 5205; named 1973 Eclipse Award 3yo filly champion, 5300p, ped; named outstanding filly 3yo and up for 1973 by *Sport and Turf Digest*, 5400.
DeSpirito, Tony, to serve as patrol judge at Nar, 1978.
Detchemendy, Mrs. Ann, re-elected sec-treas of East St Louis Jockey Club Inc, 1051.
Determined King, Kindergarten S (Lib), 3458, 3740ped.
Determined Man, sires 1st sw Determined King, 3740.
Detroit Race Course, record Daily Double, 3973; final figures announced, 4925.
Devaluation of the dollar, factor in high prices paid at Kee sum yrlg sale by foreign buyers, 2819; Kent Hollingsworth on in regard to buying power for foreign buyers at sales, 2931; Kent Hollingsworth on foreign buyers of N Am yrlgs sold at auction for 1973, 5445.
Devil Diver, won Whitney S in 1944, 2942p.
Devis, Arthur, painting of Swaine Family sells for $346,800 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4864.
Dewhurst, John, dies, 810.
Diamond Watch, purchased by Sidney Watters Jr., 2896.
Diana H, 78, two div, 3406.
Diaz, Guillermo Bobonis, named as racing-bd member in Puerto Rico, 1363.
Dick, Jack R., 42 paintings from his collection auctioned at Sotheby's in Eng, 4863.
Dick, William H., appointed racing sec at Charles Town Turf Club, 2769.
Dickey, Mr. and Mrs. M. E., announce complete dispersal of Tbd holdings, 3041.
Dickey Stables, Dan Mearns on, 1330.
Dike, time in 1969 Ky Derby, 1671.
Dikler, Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1166.
Dillon, Dr. Mark, heads surgical team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Dillon-Read Company, initial bond issuance for NJ Sports and Exposition Authority withdrawn, 3230.
DiMauro, Steve, dir of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Dim Wit, dies, 1979.
Diplomatic, to stand 1974 at Oak Glen Farm, Calif, 4925.
Diplomatic Agent, Sierra Madre H, 1084ped; Premiere H, 1395, 1542.
Disciplinarian, sires 1st sw Ecole Etage, 881.
Discovery, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693.
Discovery H, 2005, 5238, 5248.
Discriminator, La Fiesta H, 4056.
Dispersal, of Dr. Arnold G. Pessin and Rex Ellsworth's stock, 198; of Howell E. Jackson breeding stock in Deauville, 3454.
Display H, of 1972, 29, 56; of 1973, 5308, 5377.
Display S, 5255.
Distaff H, 1355.
Distance, FL stages 3 mile, 70 yd race, 4349; breakdown of flat races for 3yos and older horses, 367.
Distinctive, purchased by Grosse Pointe Stud Farm, 1219.
Divine Decree, to stand 1974 at Tudor Park Stud, NZ, 3861.
Divine Grace, Oak Leaf S, 4189p, 4232, 4711ped; correction on breeding, 4821.
Dixie H, 1776.
Dixon, F. Eugene Jr., purchases Candid Catherine, 747; owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases Noble Splash, 939.
Dixon, Morris, at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p; Gerry Strine on his racing career, 1764, 1765p.
Djel, to stand 1973 at Grosse Pointe Stud Farm, Fla, 410.
Dodge, Hollie Hughes on, 924.
Doggie's Miss, named best 1972 Ohio broodmare, 318.
Dogwood Farm, Inc, being established near Greenville, Ga, 1426.
Doherty, L. P., re-elected treas of TOBA, 3146p; re-elected pres and dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150p; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Doi, Koji, owns share in Bold Ruler—Iskra colt, 2819.
Dolan, Pat, on the Fla Breeders' Sales Co's sale of 2yos in training, sale of horses of racing age, 954; on the CTBA sale of 2yos in training and older horses of racing age, 1271; on the CTBA's annual fall mixed sale, 4172.
Dollar devaluation, effect on the Tbd market, 917.
Domadollar, Marica H, 3407, 3408ped.
Dominion Day S, 2741.

Donahue, John, named dir of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 1167.
Donaldson, Bruce M., re-elected pres of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Donaldson, Mrs. Bruce M., re-elected to bd of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Donatello, Jean Romanet on, 609.
Doncaster, record for yrlg sold at established, 3749.
Donerail, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on 1913 Ky Derby, 1510.
Donn, Douglas, named dir of racing at GP, 4749.
Donn, James Jr., honored, 1379; on GP 1973 meeting, 1620; re-elected pres of GP, 1787.
Donn, Robert Douglas, named dir of GP, 1787.
Donn H, 1082.
Donovan, Richard T. Jr., named dir of mutuels at Wat, FP, ScD, Whe, Suf, 199.
Donovan, Walter H., opposes off-track betting, 253; retires as exec vp of Gar St Pk, 4541.
Dont Ask Me That, Woodstock S, 1779; Highlander H, 2607ped.
Don't Be Late Jim, Granite State S, 3623.
Doppler technique, Dr. H. E. Garner simplifies measurement of blood pressure, 1166.
Dorchester Prep, E. L. Bowen on automated feeding system, 3889.
Dorignac, Joseph Jr., purchases 120-acre Hartwick Ranch, 3555.
Dorignac, J. P. III, fined, 2119.
Dorland, Grant, re-elected vp and dir of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264.
Dormello-Olgiata, Razza, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Dorothy, Joan, dies, 1298.
Dorsey, Tom, named asst gen mgr of Det, 1878, 3040.
Dothan, Royal Poinciana H, 470p, 505, 506ped; Decathlon H, 1890; Hannibal H, 2044.
Dotted Line, defeated Bald Eagle in Man o' War H, 2011p.
Double Deck, purchased for $200,000, 4964.
Double Delta, produces colt by Hoist the Flag, to be bred to Northern Dancer, 1299, 2162p.
Double Hill, Colleen H, 3734.
Dougherty, Edward J., on pre-race testing at TRA convention, 538.
Douglas, Andrew M., re-elected sec-treas of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151.
Doumen, Mr. and Mrs. Christian, attend Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4966.
Dove Creek Farms Inc., reports all 54 mares in foal, 3101; breeds 1st sw Dove Creek Lady, 4809.
Dove Creek Lady, Midsummer H, 3541; Turf Ladies H, 4809ped.
Dover Downs, dates announced, 443.
Dover S, two div, 2110, 2111.
Dowd, Mrs. Margaret V., owns 1st sw Dove Creek Lady, 4809.
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, poem by, 3785.
Doyle, Tommy, opposed to open-claiming rule in Calif, 3188.
Draft Card, services donated to Tbd program at Calif Polytechnic State Univ, 2769.
Dragoon S, two div, 2608, 2609.
Drake, E. Gay, named honorary vp of TCA, 1166.
Dramesi, Lt. Col. John, to make presentation to winning owner following Princeton H, 1247.
Drayton, Spencer J., criticizes House Select Com on Crime, 2235; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Dream Magic, Midsummer Hurdle H, 2606ped; performance in Lovely Night Hurdle, 3068.
Dream Path, produces full sister to Linda's Chief, 1878.
Drexler, John, testifies at trial of Judge Otto Kerner, 745.
Dreyfus, Jack J. Jr., with Beau Purple after 1963 Widener H, 776p.
Dreyfus, Jack J. Sr., dies, 48.
Dr. Fager, hacking through field at Tartan Farms, 3888p.
Dr. Fager S, 1427, 1583, 1704.
Droll Role, leading money-earner of 1972, 95; topweighted on Can Free H for 1972, 442.
Drop boards, Tom Gentry on the use of, 1404.
Drotar, Frank, dies, 2036.
Drudge, Dr. J. H., to speak on parasites at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; Dr. J. T. Bryans on his work with control of parasites, 3226.
Drug-research program, Univ of Ky granted $50,000 for research, 3749.
Drymon, James D., leases Homewood Farm, 1299; re-elected treas of TBK, 4820.
Dual Choice, receives sprinting honors for 1971-72 in Aust, 77 For Sup.
Dubassoff, top-weighted grass horse on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 127p; Arlington H, 2830p, 2875ped; to stand 1974 at Derisley Wood Stud, Eng, 3861.
DuBois, LeRoy, dies, 2386.
Duchess S, 3627.
Duck Dance, syndicated, to stand 1973 at Pebble Hill Farm, Fla, 76; named 1972 Fla-bred champion sprinter for 2nd consecutive year, 443; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1972, 583.
Duc of Erin, dies, 2767.
Dudes Finale, positive for Butazolidin at FG, 198, 582.
Duffy, Irving (Red), appointed head of com to study Tbd racing in Mich, 3101.
Duke of Ragusa, Victoria H, 2617.
Dunbar, Mrs. Joan, breeds 1st sw Ladyschmidt, 3248.
Dunfee, to stand 1974 at Hill 'n Dale Farm, Ill, 4678.
Dunham, Bob, attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 560.
Dunkin, Dr. Thomas E., named to subcom to produce updated medication rules in Ill, 958.
Dunn, Jack, elected pres of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 1167.
du Pont, Mrs. Richard C., owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases King's Bishop, 1298, 1362; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Dupre, Mme Francois, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Dupre II, moved to Al-Jay Farms, Ill, 1711.
Duque, Gabriel Jr., elected dir of CTBA, 747.
Durazna S, 3175.
Durham, Henry, resigns from AHC, 5045.
Durkin, Joseph T., re-elected vp and gen mgr of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264.
Durrett, Jack, purchases Bernburgoo, Salason, and Perfect Plus, 675.
Duryea, Perry, comments on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125.
Dusky Evening, purchased for $180,000, 4867.
Dust Commander, sold, to stand 1974 in Japan, 4197.
Dusty Canyon, to stand 1974 at Delaney Stock Farm, Calif, 5116.
Dwyer, Mike and Phil, in partnership raced 15 champions, 19; E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on, 1507; owned Belmont S wnrs in 3 successive years, 1952.
Dwyer H, 2733, 2740.

E

Eades, Erbert, elected treas of Am Horse Publications, 4333.
Eagle, Dean, dies, 1560.
Eagle Downs, pays bonus purse money, 747; to run at Neshaminy Pk in 1975, 5176.
Eagle in Flight, Beau Brummel S, Gateway to Glory S, 4054ped.
Early Bird Stud, Dan Mearns on the operation of, 1329.
Earners, leading in Eur for 1972, 11 For Sup.
Eastern Air Lines Derby, 1224.
Eastern Fleet, sold privately to James A. Scully, 1098.
Eastern Promise, wins 1 of Cranwood Starter H series, 4333.
East Moline Downs, track readied, 2119; opening night program canceled after 2 races, 2219; schedules 1st day-time program, 2339; purses reduced, 2768; payroll reduced, 3040; $2-million loan approved for, 3101; pres concedes $100,000 in horsemen's account used to pay purses at, 3264; Quarter Horse racing scheduled at, 3433; receives permission to close harness meeting, 3749.
Eaton, Lee, as agt buys River Lady for $230,000, 536; on racing and breeding industry, 1265; to speak on labor-saving devices at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; attends H. E. Jackson dispersal at Deauville, 3453p; nominated as dir of TBK, 3845.
Eatontown H, two div, 3090, 3091.
Echo Valley Farm, breeds 1st sw Krislin, 1884.
Eclipse, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 690.
Eclipse Awards, Kent Hollingsworth on history of, 19; E. L. Bowen and other 1972 wnrs, 20, 123, 533, 541; contenders for 1973 awards, 4369; recipients announced for 1973, 5296, 5417.
Eclipse S, 2584.
Eclipse statuette, Mrs. Adalin Wichman donates for display at Kee Assn Library, 2323.
Ecnahceniam, Inc., Ky Central Life Insurance Co files foreclosure suit against, 1566.
Ecole Etage, General George S, 880, 881ped; performance in Preakness S, 1786, 1836.
Economic research project, NASRC schedules meeting to discuss, 1583.
Economics, Tom Gentry on of yrlgs, 1400, David Novick on Thoroughbred Industry, 2662.
Edgemere H, 1970.
Edie Belle, draws final bid of $41,000 to top Ocala fall mixed sale, 4112p.
Edmonson, Dr. Alan, announces Calif VEE vaccination requirement, 79; comments on pre-race testing at TRA convention, 539; speaks on Butazolidin at AAEP meeting, 5210.
Edmonton, use of metal-detection devices to be implemented at, 1363; increases for 1974 season announced, 3552.
Edmonton Export "A" S, 3248.
Edwards, Jim, purchases Negus at Newmarket Autumn Sales, 4733.
Egg transplants, Kent Hollingsworth on transfer of fertilized eggs to host mares, 2817.
Eilken, Louis H., named racing sec for SA, 3101.
Ejima, Saburo, holds share in Bold Ruler—Iskra colt, 2819.
Ekwanok, James Bright H, 5226.
El Cajon S, inaugural running this year, 1710.
El Camino S, 4053.
El Comandante, fire at, 822; rewards offered for information on persons responsible for fire, 887.
Elegant Term, scheduled to race in Eur, 1299.
Eleven Pleasures, Pucker Up S, 2108ped.
El Extrano, placing judges unanimous in misreading projection of photo finish—declared non-wnr, 3040, 4009.
Eller, Mrs. Lucy, named dir of The Jockey Club's field office in Lex, Ky, 658.
Ellikay, declared non-wnr of filly div of 1971 La Futurity, 659.
Ellinghaus, William N., named to Bd of Trustees of NYRA, 2135.
Ellis Park, preparing for Golden Anniversary, 2050, 2459; mutuel handle new high for non-holiday Monday, 3189.
Ellsworth, Rex C., dispersal of horses in partnership with Dr. Arnold G. Pessin, 198,414; named defendant in suit against Ecnahceniam, Inc, 1566; consignment withdrawn from fall sale, 3594; elected dir of Calif div of HBPA, 3636; consignment withdrawn from mixed sale, 4732; files suit against Dr. Arnold G. Pessin, 4820.
Elmendorf Farm, 1973 leading breeder, 4333; leading breeder of sws through Nov 29, 5156.
Elmer L. Brown, wins at Spt's for 1st triumph since 1971 Arch Ward S, 4181.
El Rancho Murrieta, E. L. Bowen on practices at, 1192p; to sell at CTBA auctions, 2785.
Elser, Henry R. C., chosen steward of NSHA, 442.
El Virtuoso, runner-up honors for 1971-72 season in Arg, 54A For Sup.
Emory Jay, champion Ohio-bred 2yo colt for 1972, 318.
Emperors Desire, purchased by Nuckols Brothers, to be bred to Personality, 1167.
Emphysema (heaves), Dr. J. T. Bryans on Dr. R. Mansmann's work with, 3226.
Empire State H, 5238.
Emprise Corporation, La comm hearing on ownership in Jeff Dwns, 1166, 1298; Missouri report favorable, 2896.
Endine H, 2203.
Engelhard, Mrs. Charles, to race small stable in Eur, named to fashion's Hall of Fame, 318; raced 2 principal wnrs abroad in 1972, 746; and husband, Rose Parrish on, 1597p; receiving Governor S trophy, 3586p.
Engelhard, Sally, at presentation of Governor S trophy, 3586p.
Engelhard Award, Hugh J. (Mickey) McGuire selected as

recipient of, 1566.
ENGLAND:
richest races in, principal races in 1972, 30 For Sup.
Alphadamus, Spiller's Steward Cup, 3101.
Apalachee, Observer Gold Cup, 4524, 4732p; top-weighted on Free H for 2yos, 5176.
Art, Michael Seth-Smith on sporting paintings sold at Sotheby's, 4863.
Ascot Gold Cup, of 1972, 16 For Sup; of 1973, 2323.
Attica Meli, topweight 3yo filly in Eng for 1972, 15p For Sup; Geoffrey Freer S, 3417.
Ban, on importation of US horses re-imposed, 1321; lifted, 3844.
Barker, Ellis, donates prize of 1,000 pounds plus 3 sheepskin coats for race for women jockeys, 459.
Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3205.
Blackwell, George B., among top 5 buyers at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
Boucher, Eng St Leger, of 1972, 15p, 16 For Sup.
Breeding, Jean Romanet on the internatl status of, 608.
Brigadier Gerard, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, of 1972, 16, 15p For Sup.
Bryce, Mrs. J. F. C. to consign all male produce of her Moyns Pk Stud to Newmarket Dec sales, 1635.
Cambrian, currently in training in Eng, 939.
Cathcart Challenge Cup Chase, 1166.
Champagne S, 3749.
Champion S, 4332.
Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1166.
Cheng, Derek, scores 1st win in Eng, 2768.
Churchill Stud, to be auctioned, 1634.
Classic races, plan for later closing of announced by Jockey Club, 5401.
Closed Circuit, Surbiton H, 2617.
Codsall Selling Apprentice H, 3189.
Cook, Paul, wins Spiller's Steward Cup for 2nd consecutive year, 3101.
Coronation Cup, 2088.
Cupid, Extel H, 3101.
Dahlia, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 3007ped, 3069p; voted Racehorse of the Year for 1973, 5028; rated 1st on Free H for 3yos at from 1 3/8 miles to 2 miles, 5176.
Dikler, Cheltenham Gold Cup, 1166.
Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings, poem by, 3785.
Duke of Ragusa, Victoria H, 2617.
Eclipse S, 2584.
English Free H, for 2yos, for 3yos, 98 For Sup.
Epsom Derby, of 1972, 14 For Sup; of 1973, 2013, 2088, 2737.
Epsom Oaks, of 1972, 14 For Sup; of 1973, 2067, 2198.
Erimo Hawk, Ascot Gold Cup, of 1972, 16 For Sup.
Extel H, 3101.
Feilden, Maj. Gen. Sir Randle, retires, 79; to assume supervision of racing at Cheltenham, 2323.
Fiery Diplomat, named 1972 champion 2yo filly, 687.
Free Handicaps, for 1972, 98 For Sup; for 1973, 5176.
Gentle Thoughts, William Hill Cheveley Pk S, 4061.
Geoffrey Freer S, 3417.
Giacometti, Champagne S, 3749.
Gift Card, Prince of Wales S, 2323.
Gimcrack Dinner, Prime Minister Edward Heath pays tribute to British bloodstock industry at, 194.
Ginevra, Eng Oaks, of 1972, 14 For Sup.
Gospill Hill, becomes 8-1 favorite for Epsom Derby after victory in Blue Riband Trial S, 1634.
Grand National Steeplechase, 3 Am-owned horses entered among 40 acceptors, 1183, 1288.
Habat, William Hill Middle Pk S, 4061.
Harris, George, leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
Heath, Prime Minister Edward, pays tribute to British bloodstock industry, 194.
Heron Bloodstock Agency, leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
High Top, Two Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13, 15p For Sup.
Hill, William, bookmaking firm of announces that it will take bets on "any sporting event" in newly enlarged Common Market, 319.
Hills, Barry W., purchases Forli—Valiant Queen colt for $290,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820.
Hirst, Jimmy, E. L. Bowen on his appearance at the Eng St Leger, 3785.
Horse art, Michael Seth-Smith on sporting paintings sold at Sotheby's, 4863.
Horse identification, Calvin S. Rainey on, 1860; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1929.
Hurry Harriet II, Champion S, 4332.
Importation, ban on of US horses re-imposed, 1321; gov lifts ban, 3844.
Inkslinger, finishes 2nd in Newbury Spring Stp, 675; Champion Stp, 975; Two Miles Champion Chase, Cathcart Challenge Cup Chase, 1166.
Jacinth, topweight over males on Eng Free H of 1972, 17p For Sup.
Japanese buyers, account for approximately 1/6th of 6,841,528 guineas spent on bloodstock at Tattersalls auction in Eng, 823.
Jockey Club, votes to allow women jockeys in amateur races, 4332.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, 4333.
Jockey Club S (Newmarket), 1711.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, of 1972, 16 For Sup; of 1973, 3007, 3069.
Ksar, Ladbroke Derby Trial, 1752.
Ladbroke Derby Trial, 1752.
Lassalle, Ascot Gold Cup, 2323.
Leverhulme, Lord Philip, named senior steward of Jockey Club, 2323.
Maiden S, 2768.
Mandera, Sandleford Priory S, 1979.
Marble Arch, Am-bred topweight filly on Ir 2yo handicap of 1972, 17p For Sup.
Mellish, Col. Henry, E. L. Bowen on his influence on the Eng St Leger, 3785.
Mercer, Carolyn, rides for 2nd year in succession wnr of Newmarket Town Plate, 4181.
Mill Reef, Coronation Cup, of 1972, 12, 15p For Sup; syndicated, 1995, 2118.
Mississipian, ranked 2nd on Free H for 2yos, 5176.
Mon Fils, Two Thousand Guineas, 1752, 1753ped.
Morston, Epsom Derby, 2013 ped; 2088; to stand 1974 at Tedfold Stud, Eng, 3765.
Moulton, Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3205.
Moyns Park Stud, Mrs. J. F. C. Bryce to consign all male produce of stud to Newmarket Dec sales, 1635.
Mysterious, One Thousand Guineas, 1427, 1752ped, 1753; Eng Oaks, 2067, 2198.
Newmarket Bloodstock Agency, among top 5 buyers at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
Newmarket sales, annual Dec bloodstock sales held, 5045.
Noble Decree, Am-bred topweight colt on Eng Free H of 1972, 17p For Sup; named 1972 champion 2yo colt, 687; made solid choice to capture Epsom Derby, 1805.
Observer Gold Cup, 4524.
Ole Lucky, finishes 3rd in Extel H, 3101.
One Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup; of 1973, 1753.
Our Mirage, Jockey Club S (Newmarket), 1711.
Parnell, Jockey Club Gold Cup, 4333.
Pedigrees, of major wnrs during 1972, 110 For Sup.
Peleid, Eng St Leger, 3748, 3792, 3793p, ped.
Pendil, Newbury Spring Stp, 675.
Prince Mandarin, Maiden S, 2768.
Prince of Wales S, 2323.
Queen's Hussar, leading sire for 1972, 697.
Ratcliff, R. J., reviews major racing in 1972, 12 For Sup.
Red Rum, Grand Natl Stp, 1288.
Ribomio, breaks maiden, 1979.
Roan Rocket—Amicable, yrlg filly shipped to Eng, 443.
Roberto, defeating Brigadier Gerard at York, 1p For Sup; Epsom Derby, of 1972, 12p, 14 For Sup; named 1972 champion 3yo, 687; Coronation Cup, 2088.
Runners, principal for 1972, 36 For Sup.
Sandleford Priory S, 1979.
Scottish Rifle, Eclipse S, 2584.
Sires, of principal runners for 1972, 46 For Sup.
Spiller's Steward Cup, 3101.
St. James's Palace S, 2323.
St. Leger S, of 1972, 16 For Sup, of 1973, 2737, 3748, 3785, 3792.
Surbiton H, 2617.
Thatch, Am-bred topweight on Ir handicap, 17p For Sup; pointed toward Two Thousand Guineas, 1257, 1379; St. James's Palace S, 2323; rated 1st on Free H for 3yos at from 1 mile to 1 1/4 miles, 5176.
The Bloodstock Breeders' Annual Review, E. L. Bowen reviews, 3323.
Threadbare, Codsall Selling Apprentice H, 3189.
Tingle Creek, finishes 3rd in Newbury Spring Stp, 675.
Tudor Melody—Daisy Chaine, yrlg colt shipped to Eng, 443.
Two Miles Champion Chase, 1166.
Two Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup; of 1973, 1752.
Umbrella Fella, to stand 1973 at Meddler Stud, Newmarket, 76.
Veeraswamy, breaks maiden, 2785.
Veiled Wonder, to stand 1973 at West Bank Stud, Kent, 76.
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, ban on importation of US horses re-imposed, 1321; lifted, 3844.
Victoria H, 2617.
Waterloo, One Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup.
William Hill Cheveley Park S, 4061.
William Hill Middle Park S, 4061.
English, Clinton N., named to British Columbia Racing Comm, 1167.
English Acres, to be relocatee on Eastwood Farm, 443.
English Derby, of 1972, 14 For Sup; of 1973, 2013, 2088' 2737.
English Free H, of 1972, 9 For Sup; of 1973, 5176.
English Oaks, of 1972, 14 For Sup; of 1973, 2067, 2198.
English One Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup; of 1973, 1753.
English St. Leger, of 1972, 16 For Sup; of 1973, 2737, 3748, 3785, 3792.
English Two Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup; of 1973, 1752.
Ensor, Lawrence Jr., appointed gen mgr of Fasig-Tipton Co Inc, 4180.
Envoy, 2nd in 1st money earned by juvenile wnrs to July 1, 2498; leading sire of 2yoe through July 28, 30749 Italian syndicate offers $1 million for, 5081.
Epinard, Abram S. Hewitt on 4957.
Epley, Lee, 7 Tbds killed in fire at farm of, 319.
Epsom Races, series of paintings sells for $216,750 at Sotheby's 4865.
E. P. Taylor Equine Research Fund, proceeds from party honoring E. P. Taylor to go to, 3844.
Equine encephalitis, USDA urges vaccination for all 3 types, 2323, 3553.
Equine health research, Ride for Research projects net $2,000 for, 4821.
Equine infectious anemia, Ill Racing Bd requires negative Coggins test for racing, 1426; USDA regulations, 3188; NJS Bd of Agric requires carriers be branded, 3552; Ky S Dept of Agric requires negative Coggins test for 1974 auctions, 4077, 4197.

Equine management, 2-year course initiated at Kirkwood Community College, 1166.
Equine passport, Cal Rainey on as method of horse identification, 1844.
Equine pharmacology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3224.
Equine research, grants for $91,000 approved by Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Equine Research Fund, proceeds from party honoring E. P. Taylor to go to, 3844.
Equine short course, Ohio State Univ to hold 3rd annual course, 4732.
Equine teratology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on Dr. M. W. Crowe's work in, 3226.
Equine viral arteritis virus, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
Equipoise, champion for C. V. Whitney, 2943p.
Equipoise Mile H, 4917.
Erimo Hawk, Ascot Gold Cup, of 1972, 16 For Sup.
Escudero, Raphael and Modesto, fire wipes out racing stable, 822.
Eshea Yonkel, Native Diver S, 1631ped; Sir Francis Drake S, 2306.
Espea, sold to Donald Black, 198.
Ess Eff, Regret H, 2439ped; purchased by Stan Jones, 2896.
Essex Park, Kent Hollingsworth on the history of, 1322.
Estacion, named outstanding Neb broodmare, 2567.
Estate and gift taxes, Al Ullman on, 616.
Estes, Joe, Kent Hollingsworth reminiscences on, 123; Turf editor of old *Morning Telegraph*, 698; *Big Red* poem, 2075; Kent Hollingsworth on his genetic probabilities in breeding a good horse, 4767.
Estrous cycle, Dr. J. P. Hughes on, 1198.
Ethical Lady, Indian Creek S, 919, 950ped.
Etkin, Davis, reports on off-track betting operation in Schenectady, NY, 3188.
Ettabaa, Hedi Saheb, dir racing in Tunisia, 705.
Eurasian, sires 1st sw Symmetric, 3087.

EUROPE:
American bloodstock, Kent Hollingsworth on high demand for in Eur, 5443.
Earners, leading for 1972, 11 For Sup.
Handicaps, principal in, 98 For Sup.
Pedigrees, of major wnrs during 1972, 110 For Sup.
Queen's Hussar, leading sire in Eng and Ire for 1972, 697.
Ribot, leading sire for 1972, 46p For Sup.
Runners, leading for 1972, 11 For Sup; principal for 1972, 36 For Sup.
Sires, of principal runners for 1972, 46 For Sup; leading for 1972, 697.
Stakes Winners, N Am-bred in Eur in 1973, 3257.

Evans, Mrs. Daniel W., purchases Sooni for $155,000, 1960.
Evans, Thomas Mellon, racing abroad in 1972, 746; syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Evening Y'all, Priscilla S, 2205ped.
Everett, Mrs. Webb, principal witness in bribery trial of Judge Kerner, 422, 745; Kent Hollingsworth criticizes, 775; attorney challenges criticism, 915; Hollingsworth criticizes challenge of criticism, 916; granted unconditional license as dir of Hol Turf Club, 1362; Hollingsworth on her being granted license, 1477; purchases Manitoulin, 1635.
Everglades S, 777, 818.
Evry, Kent Hollingsworth on racing at, 4005.
Excelsior H, 1411, 1420.
Exclusive Hat, Brigantine S, 3964ped.
Exclusive Nashua, sires 1st sw Exclusive Hat, 3965.
Exotic betting, discussed at TRA convention, 459; J. D. Wimpfheimer on recommendations for in NY, 2003.
Experimental Free H, for 1972, Kenny Noe Jr. compiles, 234.
Explodent, purchased by Ocala Stud, to enter stud there, 3889.
Export "A" H, 4181.
Exportation, Kent Hollingsworth on effect of on nation's Tbd breeding, 5443.
Export S, 4324.
Express H, 3175.
Expression, Oceanside H, 3176ped.
Extel H, 3101.
Extra Hand, Children's Hospital H, of 1972, 73ped.

F

Fabe Count, Fair Play S, 3252; Jockey Club Cup H, 4504ped; Valedictory H, 5398.
Faber, David, Abram S. Hewitt on as being owner of Polymelus, 4777.
Fabius, wnr of 1956 Preakness S, 1763p.
Fabricator, purchased by Gene Fisher, to stand 1973 at Neshaminy Farm, 645.
Fairbank H, 5148.
Fairbanks, Allen, named official at HP, 1099.
Fair Grounds, Jack Van Berg sets training record, 1231; to be completed, 2050; changes policy for 2yo racing, 2567; Sunday racing may be discontinued at, 2633; completes union negotiations to renew Sun racing, 3749, 4820.
Fair Grounds Oaks, 1160.
Fair Hill, pari-mutuel jump racing to be conducted as scheduled, 887; televised, 1583.
Fairmount Park, opening delayed, 3100; record payoff for Trifecta, 3636.
Fair Play, Hollie Hughes on, 926.
Fair Play S, 3252.
Fairway, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 691p.
Fairway Flyer, Falls City H (2nd div), 4916ped.
Falaise, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, NZ, 410.
Fall Highweight H, 4051.
Falling Evidence, Bicentennial S, 2746ped.
Fall in Love, purchased for $177,500 in Deauville, 3454.
Fallon, Dr. Edward H., on artificial lighting for mares, 379; on farm hygiene at Stud Mgrs Course, 5215.
Fallon, Harold, dies, 5193, 5356.
Falls City H, two div, 4915,4916.
"False pregnancy," Dr. William R. McGee on, 850.
Fame and Power, SNARO H, Natl Jockey Club H, 3825, 3826ped; Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 4326.
Fantasy S, 1355, 4061.
Faraway Place, dies, 1298.
Farish, William S. III, named on exec com of AHC, 887; owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases Strictly Business for $165,000; purchases Monolith for $100,000, 1898, 1960; purchases as agt Pronto—Artists Proof filly for $65,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4774; purchases as agt Double Deck for $200,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4964; purchases Croquet for $135,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4965; and wife at Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p, 560.
Farley, Dan, on the Kee winter mixed sale, 473; on the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 544; on the Rancocas Stable, Harry F. Sinclair, 1010; interviews young horsemen on the racing and breeding industry, 1265.
Farmer, Bob, named patrol judge at Det, 3040.
Farm-expense deductions, Kent Hollingsworth on effect of proposal for tax change on, 1591.
Farm hygiene, Dr. E. H. Fallon speaks on at Stud Mgrs Course, 5215.
Farm labor, Tom Gentry on, 1400.
Farm operating deductions, Al Ullman on, 616.
Farm Pension Plan, E. B. Ryan on TOBA plan, 3147.
Farm practices, artificial lighting for mares at Gainesway Farm, 379; at Tee-N-Jay Farm, 639; at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1132; at El Rancho Murrieta, 1192; at Early Bird Stud, 1329; at Farnsworth Farms, 1603; at Longwood Farm, 2254; at Raymond Pope farm, 2374; at Sherwood Farm, 2494; at Buckingham Farm, 3588; at McGregor Ranch, 4100.
Farnsworth Farms, Dan Mearns on the operation of, 1603; purchases in partnership Ribot—Exclusive colt for $205,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Farrell, Edward F. Sr., dies, 724.
Fashion S, 2206.
Fasig-Tipton Company, final sale figures for 1973 announced, 5417.
Fast Fellow, syndicated, 442; to stand 1974 at Sycamore Farm, Okla, 5224.
Fast Line, E. L. Bowen on, 2154.
Fast Turn, foals Raise a Native colt, to be bred to Le Fabuleux, 1898.
Faulconer, J. B., appointed to 3-year term on Reserve Forces Policy Bd, 319; owns share in Secretariat, 936; narrator for film "History of the Triple Crown," 5045.
Favorecidian, City of Baltimore H, 1422ped.
Fayette H, 4050.
Fear A Bit, race at CD probed, 1898.
Fearless Knight, sires 1st sw Count Fearless, 4814; to stand 1974 at Glencrest Farm, Ky, 4922.
Featherette, purchased for importation by Peter D. Tattersall, 2051.
Federal Hill, to stand 1974 at Tara Farms, Fla, 4525.
Feeding, at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1133; at Early Bird Stud, 1331; Tom Gentry on of yrlgs, 1399; at Farnsworth Farms, 1618; at Longwood Farm, 2256; at Sherwood Farm, 2495; automated at Dorchester Prep, 3889; at McGregor Ranch, 4104; Dr. E. H. Fallon on, 5218.
Feed trough, at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1135p.
Feeling So Good, dies, 2767.
Feilden, Maj. Gen. Sir Randle, retires, 79; to assume supervision of racing at Cheltenham, 2323.
Feldman, Dave, nominated for presidency of Chic div of HBPA, 3845.
Feldman, Ray, buys Veiled Desire for $100,000, 536.
Felixo, Chagrin Valley Turf H, 3736.
Fellows, John, to train San San in Fr, 887.
Felon, to stand 1974 at Buster Phipps' farm, Texas, 4922.
Felton, James, suspended for 10 days following fight with Rudy Campas, 3680.
Fencing, at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1134; Tom Gentry on the use of, 1399; at Farnsworth Farms, 1611; at Longwood Farm, 2254; at Raymond Pope's farm, 2374; at Buckingham Farm, 3590; at McGregor Ranch, 4102.
Ferber, A. H. (Bud) Jr., concerned by off-track betting, 253; remains as AHC trustee, 887.
Ferly, Distaff H, 1355, 1356ped.
Ferrara, Joe, owns 1st sw Sharp Quill, 3627.
Ferraro, Stephen, trains 1st sw Carry the Banner, 2315.
Fiddle Isle, down-hill grass course record for 1 1/2 miles, 2083.
Fieberts, Jane, on 1875 Ky Derby, 1488; on Tom Ochiltree, 1767.
Fiery Diplomat, named 1972 champion 2yo filly in Fr and Eng, 687.
Figonero, purchased by Dr. James R. Buell, to stand 1973 at Rancho Jonata, Calif, 821; services donated to Tbd program at Calif Polytechnic State Univ, 2769.
Fine, William, donates Peter Parent to KEEP, 958.
Fine Cause, retired, to stand 1973 at Greenlee Farms, Calif, 1280.
Finger Lakes, NYSRC grants 156 racing days to, 215; apparently unaffected by economy in 1972 figures released, 1003; record purse distribution, 1427; drops Superfecta betting, 1443; applies for Sun racing dates for remainder of meeting, 2769; stages 3 mile, 70 yd-race, 4349; NYC OTB Corp announces plans to oppose application of for winter racing, 5028.
Fingerprinting, to be used in Alberta for 1st time, 1363.
Finley, Lewis, serving as member of bd of stewards at AP, 1379.
Finney, Humphrey, on Tattersalls support of equine research, 3150; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; hospitalized, 3205; recovering, 3323; E. L. Bowen reviews *A Stud Farm Diary*, 5028.
Finney, John, attends Fr sum yrlg sales in Deauville, 3453p.
Fiore, Frank J., dir of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Fiore, Mrs. Susan D., attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3845; owns 1st sw Friendly Bee, 4815.
Fire, at Lee Epley farm, 319; at El Comandante, 822, 887; at Hia,

1298; at Spendthrift Farm, at Lansdowne Pk in British Columbia, 1426; at Maui Meadow Farm, 1651; at RD, 2067; at Audley Farm, 2767.
Firecracker H, 2591.
Firenze H, 4593.
Firestone, Bertram, attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 560; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118; purchases Raise a Native—Fast Line filly for $205,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3144; attends Fr sum yrlg sales in Deauville, 3453p.
First Bloom, Barbara Fritchie H, 816ped.
First Family, to be shipped to Japan for stud duty, 3618.
First Flight, dies, 1307p, 1340.
First Lady H, of 1972, two div, 56, 62.
First Landing, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
First Landing—Cherokee Rose, recent foal at Buckland Farm, 1567.
Fisher, Gene, purchases Fabricator, 645.
Fisher, James J., named dir of operations of Nar, 2118.
Fisher, John A. B., elected chairman of bd of American Totalisator, 3417.
Fisher High, Ark Futurity, 1247.
Fish Wife, Black-Eyed Susan S, 1972, 1973ped.
Fitzgerald, Gerald, proposes changes for racing in Ill, 318.
FitzGerald, Jack, writer for old *Morning Telegraph*, 698.
Fixed Fire, dies, 1298.
Flag Is Up Farms, Inc., closing NZ div, 747; to re-open portion of, 5080.
Flame Burgoo, retired, 823.
Flamingo S, 919, 941.
Flaming Swords, suffers spill, 5177.
Fleet Honey, Queen's H, 2112ped.
Fleet Host, for sale, 5080.
Fleet Judy, named 1972 Calif Broodmare of the Year, 658, 2446.
Fleet Peach, Del Mar Debutante S, 3586, 3738; Sorrento S, 3632ped.
Fleming, Dr. Richard, to serve as veterinarian in Ohio, 747.
Flies, Dan Mearns on at McGregor Ranch, 4102.
Flight to Glory, Sentinel S (1st div), 2104ped.
Flintlock S, 4837, 5014.
Flipse, Fred C., re-elected sec-treas of GP, 1787.
Flirtation S, 1159.
Florence R. S, 1891.
Florida, Supreme Ct holds setting of jockeys' fees unconstitutional, 9; com to study effect of IRS ruling limiting charity donations, 335; comparison of Hia's 1971 and 1973 meetings with GP's 1972 meeting, 782; 6.1 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 9.2 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; workout rule enjoined, 1099; workout rule to be rewritten, 1115; Fla Downs seeks extension, 1183; 1st annual Silver Whip award, 1299; increases in attendance and wagering at Crc, TrP, FD, and Hia, 1379; GP awarded 1974 choice middle winter racing dates, 1786; law permits 18yos to bet, 1787; Gov vetoes bill enabling 12 yos to attend tracks, 2219; State Supreme Ct denies Hia appeal on middle dates, 2118, 2769, 3989, 4180; foal registration increased, 3221, 3889; Tbd Advisory Council recommends use of Butazolidin, 3844, board ponders, 4820, 4855, Butazolidin approved, 5177, 5210; GP announces richest stakes schedule, 4732; recapitulation of Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 5525.
Florida Breeders Futurity, to be divided, 903.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, re-elects officers and dirs, 3264.
Florida Derby, 1262, 1289; increased in added money, 4732.
Florida Downs, attendance and mutuel handle up, 903; asks for extension of dates, 1183.
Florida State, Dan Mearns on, 1332.
Florida Thoroughbred Advisory Council, recommends use of Butazolidin, 3844.
Florida Thoroughbred Breeders Association, to sponsor Southeast Stud and Stable Seminar, 3188.
Florida Turf Cup H, 1230, 5016.
Flo's Pleasure, Jockey Club of Buenos Aires S (1st div), 5152, 5154ped.
Flowers, Joel (Joe), dies, 726.
Fluor, J. Robert, E. L. Bowen on his El Rancho Murrieta, 1192; dissolves partnership with Stanley Weiner, 2785; elected to bd of dirs of Calif div of HBPA, 3636.
Flying Welter H, wnr drags jockey to finish line in Aust, 4369.
Flynn, Mr. and Mrs. Desmond R., sell The Curragh to The Curragh Inc, 1167.
Foaling, Dr. W. R. McGee on, 849, 1742, 1747p; at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1134; at Early Bird Stud, 1332; Dr. A. C. Asbury on aspects of breeding soundness in a mare, 1484; at McGregor Ranch, 4104.
"Foaling colic," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 1746.
Foals, geographical distribution of since 1961, 852, 3221; care of at Farnsworth Farms, 1618; pictures of, 2160p, 2161p, 2162p, 2163p, 2164p; at Sherwood Farm, 2497p.
Foden, Norman, dies, 3971.
Fogarty, Michael, attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 545.
Foggy Road, purchased by Howard L. Beddo and Dr. Joe M. Miller, to stand 1973 at Ho-Jo Horse Farm, NM, 885.
Foldin Stuff, dies, 2767.
Folk, Dr. and Mrs. Edgar III, member of ownership syndicate purchasing The Curragh, 1167.
Follow Yr Heart, dies, 2767.
Fonner Park, increases purse, 443; Exec Council donates $20,000 toward education facility, 2567; record purse distribution, 5177.
Fontainebleau Farm, owned by Zenya Yoshida, 466p; owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases Artists Proof for $230,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4867.
Fool's Affair, Sophomore H, 2041; Sunland H, 2876; Express H, 3175.
Foothill S, 3967.
Forage, Stymie H, 3625, 3627ped; Golden Triangle H, 4349, 4707.
Ford, Michael J., recuperating, 511.
Ford, Gov. Wendell, presents julep cups to wnrs of TCA Dinner Purse, 1567p; presenting trophy at Ky Derby, 1669p; against off-track betting in Ky, 1672.
Forego, E. L. Bowen on, 1257; performance in Ky Derby, 1664, 1670p; Roamer H, 4933p, 4954, 4955p, 5013ped; Discovery H, 5238, 5248.
Foreign auctions, Kent Hollingsworth compares with American, 3455.
Foreign buyers, expenditures by buyers at 1972 Kee sales, 318; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820; Kent Hollingsworth on the buying power of, 2931; at Sar yrlg sale, 3065, 3142; at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3592, 3682; at 1973 yrlg auctions, 5455.
Foreign Comet, voted 1972 champion older horse in Neb for 2nd consecutive year, 2446.
Foreign income, Al Ullman on, 616.
Foremost Diplomat, top-priced colt at Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 544p.
Forien, Gilles, forms bloodstock agency in partnership with Patricie Nicol, 1231.
Forli—Queen of the Orient, wnlg purchased for $92,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4866.
Forli—Valiant Queen, colt brings 2nd highest price of $290,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820, 2856p.
Forrest, Henry, at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546; to be honored, 1427.
Forrest, Joseph, purchases Promisory Note, 1564.
Fortune Bay II, purchased by George Sloan, 9; Am-owned horse among 40 acceptors for Grand Natl Stp, 1183.
Forward Gal, purchased by Mrs. Pat Kennedy, 1257.
Fosner, S. H., reports on OTB in connection with Yonkers Raceway, 233.
Foster, Bob, honored in Can, 1299.
Fountain of Youth S, 1227.
Fowler, Anderson, with Houghton family after Laplander's Dixie H, 3589p.

FRANCE:
richest races in, principal races for 1972, 33 For Sup.
Allez France, 1972 Criterium des Pouliches, 18p For Sup; named 1972 top 2yo filly, 687; Poule d'Essai des Pouliches, 1752p, 1753ped; Prix Diane, 2067, 2198; runs 4th in Prix de la Nonette, 3433; Prix Vermeille, 3757p, 3792; finishes 2nd in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4016; performance in Champion S, 4332.
Apprentices, use of in breaking and training yrlgs, 133.
Arrivabene, to be sold, 3636.
Ban, on importation of US horses re-imposed, 1321; lifted, 3844.
Batthyany, Countess Margit, announces reduction sale of fillies and mares at Polo de Bagatelle, 3636.
Blood-Horse, monthly French edition begins, 1426.
Boussac, Marcel, Kent Hollingsworth on his annual dinner, 4005.
Bowen, E. L., reviews major racing in 1972, 19 For Sup.
Breaking, of yrlgs, 132.
Breeders' awards, Kent Hollingsworth on, 5077.
Breeding, Jean Romanet on the internatl status of, 608.
Card King, Grand Prix de Deauville, 3281.
Chantilly, Elinor Penna on the breaking and training of yrlgs, 132.
Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 4837.
Criterium des Pouliches, 4016.
Dahlia, Prix Niel, 3569; performance in Arc de Triomphe, 4015, 4016.
Deauville, Kent Hollingsworth on Fr sum yrlg sales, 3452.
Evry, Kent Hollingsworth on racing at, 4005.
Fellows, John, to train San San, 887.
Fiery Diplomat, named 1972 champion 2yo filly, 687.
Forien, Gilles, forms bloodstock agency in partnership with Patricie Nicol, 1231.
Foxhunting, Kent Hollingsworth on in Forest d'Andaine, 4005.
French Derby (Prix du Jockey Club), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2088.
French Oaks (Prix de Diane), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2067, 2198.
French Steeplechase Association, decides to take ct action over Prix Bridge Abattue, 5401.
Gay Style, Prix de la Nonette, 3433.
Gift Card, Prix d'Inauguration, 1363, 1979.
Grand Criterium, of 1972, 20 For Sup; of 1973, 4180, 4285.
Grande Course de Haies D'Auteuil, 2323.
Grand Prix de Deauville, 3281.
Grand Prix de Paris, of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup; of 1973, 2289.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2584, 2737.
Handicap Libre, for 1972, 100 For Sup.
Handicap Optional, for 1972, 99 For Sup.
Haras du Bois-Roussel, Countess Margit Batthyany announces reduction sale of fillies and mares at Polo de Bagatelle, 3636.
Hardatit, Grande Course de Haies D'Auteuil, 2323.
Hard To Beat, Prix du Jockey Club (Fr Derby) of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup; performance in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4016.
Hippodamia, Criterium des Pouliches, 4016.
Horse identification, Calvin S. Rainey on, 1844; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1929.
Importation, ban of US horses re-imposed, 1321; lifted, 3844.
Jackson, Howell E., Kent Hollingsworth on the dispersal in Deauville, 3454.
Kalamoun, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1443; Prix Lupin, 1752, 1753ped.
Lady Berry, Prix Royal-Oak (Fr St Leger), 3748, 3792, 3793ped.
Lianga, Prix Robert Papin, 3101.
Lucia, to be sold, 3636.
Lunging, use of in training and breaking yrlgs, 132.
Lyphard, defeating High Top in Prix Jacques Le Marois of 1972, 21p For Sup; to stand 1973 at Haras d'Etreham, 583.
Maisonette, to be sold, 3636.
Mata Hari, Poule d'Essai des

Pouliches (One Thousand Guineas) of 1972, 19 For Sup.
Mississipian, Grand Criterium, 4180,4285.
Moutis, Patrice des, incurs suspended sentence and fine by Fr ct of appeals, 2322.
My Great Aunt, Prix de Flore, 4197.
Nicol, Patricie, forms bloodstock agency in partnership with Gilles Forien, 1231.
No Luck, to be sold, 3636.
Nonoalco, Prix de la Salamandre, 3748; Prix Morny, 3205.
Nostalgia, to be sold, 3636.
Office du Pur Sang, pays $240,000 for Vaguely Noble—Sail Serenely filly at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820.
Paysanne, Prix Vermeille, of 1972 (dh), 19, 20p For Sup.
Pedigrees, of major wnrs during 1972, 110 For Sup.
Penna, Elinor, on the breaking and training of yrlgs, 132.
Pleben, Grand Prix de Paris, of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup; Prix Royal-Oak (Fr St Leger) of 1972, 19 For Sup.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Fr Two Thousand Guineas), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 1443.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Fr One Thousand Guineas), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 1443, 1752.
Prix Bridge Abattue, Fr Stp Assn takes ct action over, 5401.
Prix de Diane (Fr Oaks), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2198.
Prix de Flore, 4197.
Prix de la Nonette, 3433.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, of 1972, 20 For Sup; of 1973, 4013.
Prix de la Salamandre, 3748.
Prix d'Harcourt, 1363.
Prix d'Inauguration, 1363.
Prix du Conseil Municipal, 4333.
Prix du Jockey Club, of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2013, 2088.
Prix Lupin, 1752.
Prix Morny, 3205.
Prix Niel, 3569.
Prix Robert Papin, 3101.
Prix Royal-Oak (Fr St Leger), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 3748, 3792.
Prix Vermeille, of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 3792.
Purses, Kent Hollingsworth on for Fr races, 5077.
Recupere, Prix du Conseil Municipal, 4333.
Regal Exception, Ir Oaks, of 1972, 21p For Sup.
Rescousse, Prix de Diane (Fr Oaks), of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup.
Rheingold, Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup; of 1973, 2584, 2737; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4013p, 4014p, 4015p, 4016ped, 4017p.
Ribecourt, Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 4837.
Riboquill, sent to Fr to be trained by John Cunnington, 1231.
Riverman, Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Fr Two Thousand Guineas), of 1972, 19 For Sup; retired to Haras du Quesnay, 583.
Roi Dagobert, purchased by Fr syndicate, to stand 1974 at Haras de la Genevraye, 2767.
Roi Lear, Prix du Jockey Club (Fr Derby), 2013ped, 2088.
Roller, use of in breaking and training yrlgs, 132.
Romanet, Luis, attends Fr sum yrlg sales in Deauville, 3453p.
Rosetta II, to be sold, 3636.
Runners, principal for 1972, 36 For Sup.
Sanctus, leading sire for 1972, 697.
San San, 1972 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 18p, 20 For Sup; 1972 Prix Vermeille (dh), 19, 20p For Sup; purchased privately by Tadao Tamashima, 644; named 1972 champion 3yo, 687; shipped to Fr, 887; performance in Arc de Triomphe, 4015.
Satingo, defeats favorite Filiberto in Grand Criterium of 1972, 21p For Sup.
Schmidt, C. E., attends H. E. Jackson dispersal at Deauville, 3453p.
Sires, of principal runners for 1972, 46 For Sup.
Sir Noble, sent to trainer Miguel Clement, 1878.
Talleyrand, Fr civil ct rules that Mme Pierre Wertheimer must change name of, sold to Zenya Yoshida, re-named Hakodate, 958.
Tanerko, dies, 644.
Targowice, named 1972 2yo champion, 687.
Tennyson, Grand Prix de Paris, 2289ped.
Toujours Pret, Prix d'Harcourt, 1636.
Training, of yrlgs, 132.
Vanning, of yrlgs, 133.
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, ban on importation of US horses re-imposed, 1321; lifted, 3844.
Watson, Dalton, on the breaking and training of yrlgs, 132.
Wertheimer, Mme Pierre, Fr civil ct rules must change name of stakes-winning Talleyrand, 958.
White Moon, to be sold, 3636.
Yearlings, Elinor Penna on the breaking and training of, 132.
Yearling sales, Kent Hollingsworth on the sum sales held in Deauville, 3452.
Francis Scott Key S, 650.
Frankel, Bobby, leading at Hol, 2617; opposes open-claiming rule in Calif, 3188; misses single-day record for trainers at SA, 4077; to quarter stock at Hemacinto Stables, 5080.
Frankel, Mr. and Mrs. William to quarter stock at Hemacinto Stables, 5080.
Frankie Adams, Empire State H, 5238.
Frankina, Tony, license revoked, 3147.
Franks, Dr. Craig, appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477.
Frazier, Mrs. Don, dies, 726.
Freeark, Ray, appointed to Ill Racing Bd, 1167.
Freedom H, 2594.
Free Handicaps, Am breeding produces leaders for 2yos and 3yos in Eng, 5176.
Freehold Raceway, conflicts with Mth racing, 3154.
Freetex, named 1972 Fla-bred champion 3yo colt, 443; to be sidelined indefinitely, 1787; to stand 1974 at Mairlands Farm, NJ, 2571.
Freking, Mrs. Louise, dies, 726.
French Derby (Prix du Jockey Club), 2088.
French Fable, Ulster Harp Derby, 3040.
French Oaks (Prix de Diane), 2067, 2198.
French Steeplechase Association, decides to take ct action over Prix Bridge Abattue, 5401.
Freshman S, 2303.
Fresno Star, Tanforan Lassie S, 4323, 4324ped.
Freyn, Harry L., re-elected vp of GP, 1787.
Friar Rock S, 3087.
Friedberg, Jean, appointed to serve on Jockeys' Guild finance and pension com, 318.
Friendly Bee, Criterium S, 4815ped.
Friendly Circle, Rare Treat S (2nd div), 4710ped.
Frisbie, O. H., named dir of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Frizette S, 4008, 4050.
Frostad, George C., purchases Snow Twist, 4925.
Fruchtman, Leonard, named dir of SFe, 2617.
Fuji, Kazuo, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p, 2824.
Fuller, Peter, racing abroad, 746; corrects stakes winnings of Sonny Says Quick, 772; seeks Ky Derby trophy for Dancer's Image, 1230; Dancer's Image case ended, 1393, 1566, 2446; leases Dancer's Image to stand in Ire, 3012; syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Full of Hope, Pinafore H, 2208, 2210ped.
Full Pocket, Post and Paddock H, 1538ped; Olympia H, 1784; Autobiography H, 2046; Firecracker H, 2591; Hazel Park Trial S, 2886, 3024; Matt Winn H, 4508; retired for season, 4541.
Full Swing, Bowie H (1st div), 425, 426ped.
Fulton, Rep. Richard H., addresses trustees' banquet of AHC, 747, 886.
Fulton, Vic, dies, 48.
Fun Co K., Niagara H, 3741ped.
Funny Funny Ache, purchased for $65,000 by Skara Glen Stables, Osunitas S, 1183, 1271p.
Funny Nickel, named 1972 Neb-bred 2yo champion, 2446.
Fun Palace, purchased by Miss Peggy Augustus for $102,000 at Bel sale, 5261.
Furl Sail H, 655.
Fury S, 1974.
Fussy Girl, Florence R. S, 1891, 1892ped.
Futurity S, 3727, 3733.

G

Gabriel, Frank G., selects US invitees to Wash, D. C., Internatl, 3264; named racing sec of GS, 5193.
Gage Line, to stand 1974 at Dan Lasater's farm, Ky, 4662.
Gaines, John R., honored, 1362.
Gainesway Farm, use of artificial lighting at, 379, 380p.
Gala Occasion, bought for $150,000 by Norman Casse, 536; purchased by White Oak Plantation for $210,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4867, 4966.
Gala Supreme, Melbourne Cup, 4541.
Galbreath, John W., Kent Hollingsworth on Eclipse Award Man of the Year for 1972, 465, 533, 541p; racing abroad, 746; resigns from position on bd of trustees of NYRA, 822; voted Joe Palmer Award, 1288, 1672; undecided whether to appeal Hia date allocation, 1786; becomes chairman of bd of Hia, 3100.
Galbreath, Mrs. John, purchases Vaguely Noble—Bubbling Beauty filly for $175,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3145.
Galiani, Fred, elected vp of Fla Turf Writers Assn, 1635.
Gallagher, Redmond, attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos and buys Am Free At Last for $75,000, 545p.
Gallant Bloom, to be bred to Canonero II, 1427; E. L. Bowen on, 2011p.
Gallant Fox H, 5100, 5144.
Gallant Heritage, dies, 1280.
Gallant Lad, to stand 1974 at Lone Oak Farm, Ill, 4525.
Gallant Man, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Gallert, Hans, dies, 2036.
Gallorette H, 1550.
Gambling stamp, Congressman Claude D. Pepper on use of in racing, 242.
Game Lad, Rebel H, 1167.
Gardenia S, in jeopardy, 511, 1935, 3100, 3569, 3886, 4733, 5176.
Garden State Juvenile S, two div, 4912.
Garden State Park, stakes schedule announced, 511; litigation dropped against pres, 1167; attendance down, 1213; 5 men arrested at track, 1711; wagering up, 1915; seeking Feb 6 opening for 1974, 1934; Don Zamarelli on the future of, 1935; NJ div of HBPA files suit against, 2616; pres of HBPA (NJ div) urges special meeting at instead of Atl, 2768; does not get special meeting, 3749; indicted on federal tax-fraud charges, 4732; court appeals to obtain special meeting dates denied, 4011, 4181, 4733; 1974 dates announced, 5176.
Garden State S, in jeopardy, 511, 1935, 3100, 3569, 3886, 4733, 5176.
Gardner, Mrs. G. W., retiring from position in Thorobreds, 1298.
Garner, Dr. H. E., develops technique to simplify measurement of blood pressure in horses, 1166.
Garret, Van Holt Jr., elected trustee of Morris Animal Foundation, 198.
Garrett Road, Bay State H, 1698ped.
Gas-liquid chromatograph, Kent Hollingsworth on use of for screening blood samples, 370; Dr. Jerry Blake addresses TRA convention on use of, 538.
Gateway to Glory S, 4054.
Gaticino, invitee to Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4349.
Gauchesco, to stand 1974 at Hill 'N' Dale Farms, Can, 3723.
Gaudin, Felix W., re-elected sec of FG Corp, 2896.
Gaugler, George G., named vp and treas of Calif Jockey Club, 1567.
Gauthier, Joseph A., dies, 1560.
Gaver, John, comments on Secretariat winning the Triple

Crown, 2086.
Gay Bit, fastest time for final quarter-mile in Ky Derby, 1671.
Gay Icarus, Caulfield Cup, of 1971, 76 For Sup.
Gay Jan, dies, 1298.
Gay Missile, purchased for $300,000 by Heerman Bloodstock Agency, 4774, 4775p, 4867, 4965.
Gay Revoke, dies, 4060.
Gay Style, Prix de la Nonette, 3433.
Gazelle H, 3457, 3621.
Gazi, Dick, appointed dir of pub for Centennial Turf Club, 1299.
Gearien, Dr. James, named to subcom to produce updated medication rules in Ill, 958.
Gehl, Drs. Andrew and Daniel, breed 1st sw Dartsum, 2606.
Geisha H, 459, 1727.
Gelb, Larry, racing abroad, 746.
General George S, 880.
General Instruments Corporation, granted prime rights for building and servicing of Conn Teletheaters, 2616.
General Stud Book, Weatherbys to develop blood-typing as aid in identification, 958.
Generous Portion, Golden Poppy H (1st div), 1157ped.
Genital infection, Dr. W. R. McGee on cause of in mares, 849.
Genovese, Louis E., breeds and owns 1st sw Ronda Lu, 3829.
Gentlemans Game, sires 1st sw Gentleman's Sketch, 2040; leading sire in 1st money won by 2yos to July 1, 2498.
Gentleman's Sketch, Junior League S, 1880, 2039, 2040ped; back in training, 4837.
Gentle Smoke, Laurance Armour H, 1966, 1969ped.
Gentle Thoughts, William Hill Cheveley Pk S, 4061; heads fillies on Madrid Free H, 5045; Barry Irwin on, 5081.
Gentry, Howard, after Preakness S, 1843p.
Gentry, Olin, invited to spend 10 days in Eng, 3845.
Gentry, Tom, speaks on management of yrlgs at NJ Equine Seminar, 583; on racing and breeding, 1268; on the management and care of yrlgs, 1398; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p; sells 2 yrlgs as agt at Kee sum yrlg sale, 3040; to speak on preparing yrlgs for market at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; purchases Wageko for $150,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4774.
Geoffrey Freer S, 3417.
George Brandeis Memorial H, 2314.
George Kinney, wnr of 1883 Belmont S, 1953p.
George Smith, 1916 Ky Derby wnr, 895p; Hollie Hughes on, 924.
George Spelvin, to stand 1974 at Stone Farm, Ky, 4662.
George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, nominees, 583; John Rotz wins, 747.
Gerbas, John Jr., leading in Holding Pattern after Champagne S, 4109p; owns 1st sw Holding Pattern, 4164.
Germantown H, 508.
Gerry, Mrs. E. H., at Ky Derby, 1670p.
Gershon, Mr. and Mrs. Dan, breed 1st sw Sandy Blue, 2039.
Gestation period, Dr. W. R. McGee on of mares, 1742.
Getajetholme, W. L. McKnight H, 166, 174ped.
Getit, proving a good buy for Howie Tesher, 195.
Getty, George F. II, dies, 2091; dispersal, 2135.
Giacometti, Champagne S, 3749.
Giagrande, Mrs. Molly, dies, 2617.
Gibbons, Don, on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Gibson, Sally M., owns 1st sw Joy Bar, 3827.
Gieselman, R. F. (Dick), re-elected pres of Tbd Assn of Ind, 95.
Gift Card, Prix d'Inauguration, 1363; Prix Dollar, 1979; Prince of Wales S, 2323.
Gilbert, Claude J., suffers fractured collarbone, 4925.
Gilbert, John, dies, 4160.
Gilman, Howard, purchases Betty Loraine for $310,000, 4866, 4965; purchases Gay Missile for $300,000, 4867.
Gilman, Dr. Manuel A., on artificial insemination, 2251; to speak on the race horse in action at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Gilman Paper Company (Howard Gilman), owns share in Secretariat, 936.
Gilpin, Tyson, at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p; attends H. E. Jackson dispersal at Deauville, 3453p.
Gimcrack Dinner, Prime Minister Edward Heath pays tribute to British bloodstock industry at, 194.
Gimma, Joseph A., appointed chairman of State Racing Comm in NY, 3100.
Ginevra, Eng Oaks, of 1972, 14 For Sup.
Gino, Luigi, electrical device found near, taken off remaining mounts, 3861.
Ginsberg, Charles Jr., assured by Ohio attorney gen has no conflict of interest on Racing Comm, 2135; honored at Tdn, 3973.
Ginsberg, Ed, in 12-man syndicate that purchases NY Yankees, 442.
Giordano, Michael, dies, 1296.
Giovanni, John, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Gladwin, services donated to Tbd program at Calif Polytechnic State Univ, 2769.
Glagla, Frank J., dies, 3553.
Glass, C. Marshall, on racing and breeding industry, 1266.
Glass, O. J. Jr., trains 1st sw Quiet Story, 1888.
Glass Blower, Pleasanton S, 3025.
Gleaco Corporation, questioned by Ill Racing Bd as applicant for purchase of Bml, 2218.
Gleaming, Bougainvillea H, 696p, 735, 736ped; Hia Turf Cup H, 831p, 854p, 855, 873.
Gleason, John S. Jr., questioned by Ill Racing Bd as applicant for purchase of Bml, 2218.
Glen Hill Farm, purchases Right Honorable for $130,000, 2887.
Glorioso, Vince, dies, 2633, 3004.
Gluck, Maxwell, leading breeder on Experimental Free H of 1972, 238p; leading in Magazine after CCA Oaks victory, 2153p; E. L. Bowen on, 2154.
Godolphin Darley Agency, purchases Fall in Love for $177,500 at Howell E. Jackson dispersal at Deauville, 3454.
Goemans, Edward M., dies, 1247, 1346.
Going Abroad, sires 1st sw Move Abroad, 5252.
Going Straight, to stand 1973 at Donamire Stud, Ky, 1415.
Gold Bag, Coronado S, 1394, 1395p; to run in Derby Trial, 1480; runs in Ky Derby, 1664.
Goldberg, Larry, withdraws appeal, 583.
Gold Coast H, 5236, 5248.
Golden Beach H, 4814.
Golden Bear S, 881.
Golden Broom, E. L. Bowen on as being owned by Walter M. Jeffords Sr., 3323.
Golden Doc Ray, Khaled H, 4232p.
Golden Don, Hawthorne Derby H, 3227p, 3402ped; Mich Mile and One-Eighth H, 3681, 3729; Clark H, 5146.
Golden Gate Fields, contract signed with HBPA, 823; Sunday racing to experiment, 1710; racing resumed following dispute, 1787; pro football team honored, 1805; discontinues Sunday racing, 4924.
Golden Gate H, 1706.
Golden Gate Juvenile Dinner S, 1892.
Golden Poppy H, two div, 1157, 1158.
Golden Rod S, 4700.
Golden Ruler, leased, to stand 1973 at Fair Hill Farm, Ky, 76.
Golden Triangle H, 4349, 4707.
Goldfinder, painting by Stubbs brings new record auction price, 4585, 4829p, 4864p, 4865.
Goldfine, Lou, on his Ky Derby chances with My Gallant and Shecky Greene, 1594p.
Gold Rush Futurity S, two div, 3830.
Gold Rush S, 1423.
Goldsmith, C. Oliver, Charles R. Koch on operation of Longwood Farm, 2254, 2255p.
Goldstein, Herb, elected dir of Natl Turf Writers Assn, 1711.
Goode, Richard, resigns, 2617.
Goodman, Marvin, named to supervise construction of proposed race track in Jamaica, 79.
Good Move, dies, 1379.
Good Old Mort, E. L. Bowen on, 2495; to stand 1974 at Hill 'N' Dale Farms, Can, 3723.
Gospill Hill, Blue Riband Trial S, 1634.
Goswell, Gerald, fined $100 for attempting to steal canoe which floats in the infield lake at Sar, 3416.
Gotham S, 1327, 1352.
Governor S (Aqu), 3584, 3620.
Governor's Cup H (AP), 1700.
Governor's Cup H (Pom), 3965.
Governor's H (Sacramento), 3826.
Grace, Art, on Dick Kumble, Don Aronow, Howie Tesher, Getit, 195; on Restless Jet's Miami Beach H, of 1972, on Second Bar's Coral Gables H, of 1972, 196; on Royal and Regal's Dade Turf Classic, 302; on Crc's euphoria, 373; on Grafitti's Miss Tropical H, 374; on Dothan's Royal Poinciana H, 470; on Actuality's Hibiscus S, 471; on Traffic Cop's Royal Palm H (2nd div), 568; on Royal and Regal's Bahamas S, 612; on True Knight's Seminole H, 613; on Kittiwake's Columbiana H, 695; on Gleaming's Bougainvillea H, 696; on Vertee's Widener H, 776; on Restless Jet's Everglades S, 777; on Gleaming's Hia Turf Cup H, 855; on Shecky Greene's Hutcheson S, 1008; on Ashleigh II and trainer Daphne May Bargrave Collings, on Windtex's Canadian Turf H (1st div), on Life Cycle's Canadian Turf H (2nd div), 1146; on West Coast Scout's Gulfstream Pk H, 1194; on Royal and Regal's Fla Derby, 1262; on Leo's Pisces' La Derby, 1347; on Lord Vancouver's Pan American H, 1408; on the training of Black Tulip, 1521; on the 1973 GP and Hia race meetings, 1620; on Ekwanok's James Bright H, 5226; on Snurb's Gold Coast H, 5236; on the training of Return to Reality, 5322; on Dartsum's Coral Gables H (1st div), on Star Envoy's Coral Gables H (2nd div), 5346.
Gracia, Humberto, escapes serious injury, 4181.
Gracious Sakes, Alameda County H, 3029; Lady Morvich S, 3247.
Graf, Kenneth F., re-elected pres and chairman of bd of NH Jockey Club Inc, 2032.
Grafitti, Miss Tropical H, 374, 424, 425ped; Black Helen H, 919, 946ped; to be bred to Prince John, 1115.
Graham, Howard S., named gen mgr of Wat, 199.
Graham, Sam O., honored by Va Tbd Assn, 959.
Graham, William D., Md SRC restores to good standing, 1299; owns 1st sw Sugar Raiser, 1884.
Grand Central, chosen 1972 top stallion in Ohio, 318.
Grand Criterium, 4180, 4285.
Grande Course de Haies D'Auteuil, 2323.
Grand Heritage, purchased by W. J. Danner and William Hazen, to stand 1973 at Danner's farm, Kan, 1897.
Grand National Steeplechase, 1183, 1288.
Grand Old Flag, owners of Krispi Ranch file insurance claim, 2769.
Grandon, Dr. Eugene L., owns 1st sw Be a Native, 2433; Bill Resseguet claims Regal Rout and Pollution for, 3973.
Grand Prix de Deauville, 3281.
Grand Prix de Paris, of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup; of 1973, 2289.
Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2584, 2737.
Grand Prix of Dusseldorf, 2219.
Granite State S, 3623.
Gran Premio del Jockey Club, 4525.
Gran Premio Internacional Carlos Pellegrini, of 1972, 54 For Sup.
Gran Premio Jockey Club, of 1972, 54 For Sup.
Gran Premio Seleccion, Leslie Combs II presents trophy for, 1427.
Grant, Howard, recuperating, 1299.
Grantland Rice Memorial H, 1163.
Grape Leaves, Rainbow H, 3249.
Grassland H, 3411.
Grateful Honey, Piedmont S, 1315, 1552, 1553ped; St Francis S, 2440; Bustles and Bows S, 4054.
Graustark, leader in number of 1973 sws through June 1, 2020.
Graustark – Idun filly, presented to Queen Elizabeth II by John W. Galbreath and named Monochrome, 823.
Graustark – Ole Liz, filly purchased for $140,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824.
Graustark S, 2310.
Graver, Dr. John, purchases Trader Tom, 2196.
Gravesend H, 2306.
Gray, Col. Douglas, heads syndicate com of Mill Reef, 2118.
Gray, E. K., license renewed, 511.

Grayson, Gordon, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Grayson Foundation, receives $2,500 from Kee Assn, 1231; annual meeting held in Sar, 3150; Dr. John T. Bryans reports on equine research, 3224.
Great American S, 4593, 4702.
Greathouse, John W. Jr., honored, 1288.
Greathouse, John W. Sr., honored, 1288, 1362; re-elected vp of TBK, 4820; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4964.
Greely, J. J. (Bud) Jr., dies, 1895.
Greely, J. J. (Bud) III, nominated dir of TBK, 3845.
Greely, William C., named gen mgr at Kee, 319.
Green, Mrs. Peter, purchases Sittin' on Ready, 1567.
Green, Richard, pays $158,100 for painting at Sotheby's in Eng, 4864.
Green, Robert L., to speak on farm maintenance at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Greenback Investments Ltd., fined $100,000 on charges of bookmaking, 582.
Greene, Arthur Jr., re-elected clerk of NH Jockey Club Inc, 2032.
Greenfelder, Frank, reminiscences about the *Morning Telegraph*, 698.
Green Mountain, sale of to the Rooney family approved, 78, 443.
Greentree Stable, colors on Kee's club buttons, 1231.
Greentree Stud, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Grenfall, finishes 2nd in Am debut at Hia, 747; purchased privately by Mr. and Mrs. Roger S. Braugh, to stand 1974 at Braugh Ranches, Texas, 3824.
Grey Dawn Girl, Heirloom H, 578ped.
Grey H, 4053.
Greyhound racing, horse and dog racing interests join in opposition to Mich bill legalizing greyhound racing, 1711.
Grey Lag, Dan Farley on, 1011, 1015p.
Grey Lag H, 1690, 1697.
Griffiths, Richard, arrested on charges of operating bookmaking ring, 2218.
Grimm, Philip, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Grissom, Ernest (Ernie), dies, 1898.
Groshawk, ranked 3rd on Experimental Free H, of 1972, 236p; scheduled to make 1st start of season in San Vicente S, 527; E. L. Bowen on the racing class of his dam, 1257; Will Rogers H, 1880p, 1970, 1971ped; La Jolla Mile H, 3408.
Gross, Dr. David R., on surgical team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Gross, Mel W., trains 1st sw Tico's Donna, 1889.
Grosse Pointe Stud Farm, purchases Distinctive, 1219.
Grossman, Mr. and Mrs. Jack, in wnr's circle after Milady H, 2014p.
Grossman, Jo, dies, 1296.
Grossman, Paul, named asst racing sec at Beu, 939.
Groton, leading sire of 2yos in number of victories to July 1, 2498.
Guerico, Fernando, visits El Peco Ranch, 5081.
Guerin, Eric, re-elected treas and dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Guest, Raymond R., re-elected chairman of NSHA, 442; speaks at Marcel Boussac's annual dinner in Fr, 4005; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4017p.
Guest Room, slips twins by Nijinsky II, 1898.
Guggenheim, Harry F., honored, 1288.
Guitar Player, Louisiana H (dh), 657ped; Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 3832.
Gula Salason, retired, 823.
Gulfstream Park, plant improvements, 443; comparison of 1972 meeting with that of Hia's 1971 and 1973 meetings, 782; day's racing cancelled, 1362; meeting extended 1 day, 1427; Art Grace on the success of 1973 meeting, 1620; to receive 1974 choice middle winter racing dates, 1786; Hia appeals, 2118; awarded choice middle racing dates for 1974, 2769; announces richest stakes schedule, 4732; use of Butazolidin to begin at, 5177.
Gulfstream Park H, 1194, 1222.
Gun Bow, purchased by Zenya Yoshida, to stand 1974 at Shadai Farm, Japan, 4941, 5116.
Gunderson, Robert, named pres and chief exec officer of Calif Jockey Club, 1567.
Gunilla, Art Grace on, 5236.
Gunsynd, Doncaster H, of 1972, 76, 77p For Sup.
Gustines, Heliodoro, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Guy, Karrol (Combs), paints Sar in the morning, 2905.
Gusty O'Shay, Hopeful S, 3323, 3324, 3325p, 3399ped; owner, Mrs. G. Tyson Hopkins on, 3326.
Gwin, Norris, racing sec at BB, 823.

H

Habat, William Hill Middle Pk S, 4061.
Hackensack Meadowlands Sports Complex, work is continuing on, 599.
Haddonfield H, inaugural running set, 511; 1971.
Haefner, Walter, owns share in Secretariat, 936; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118; owns share in Key to the Mint, 3117; sells Treat Me Nobly at Deauville sale for $326,400, 3323.
Haggin, James Ben Ali, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on, 1507.
Haggin, Louis Lee II, re-elected sec and treas of The Jockey Club, 319; re-elected chairman of Kee Assn, 1298; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; at TCA annual testimonial dinner, 4377p.
Haggin S, 2610.
Hagyard, Dr. Charles E., named honorary vp of TCA, 1166; re-elected dir and vp of Kee Assn, 1298.
Hagyard-Davidson-McGee Equine Surgery Clinic, performs open-heart surgery on a horse to correct pathological defect, 3844.
Hahn, Marvin, named dir of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Haig, Douglas, named steward at BB, 1231.
Hail the Pirates, sweeps to easy victory in Ire, 1727.
Hail to Reason, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Hale, Frank, attends 1st Kee fall yrlg sale as partner of Bill Maley, 3845.
Hall, Dean, to ride in Dmr's Old-Timers race, 3188; wins Rocking Chair Derby, 3552.
Hall, J. N., owns 1st sw Loves Here, 1292.
Hall, Sam, appointed Ontario Jockey Club starter, 1167.
Hallandale H, 3963.
Halley, John J., dies, 48.
Hallmark Farm, leased by Bill Maley and Frank Hale, 3845.
Hall of Fame, nominees announced, 1166; selections made, 1786; Bold Ruler and 7 men installed, 3151.
Halo, sold for stud duty in Eng, 3569.
Halpin, T. C., named chairman of Idaho State Horse Racing Comm, 1231.
Halter-breaking, Dan Mearns on at McGregor Ranch, 4105.
Ham, Miss Elizabeth C., in wnr's circle after Secretariat wins Gotham S, 1328p; at presentation of Preakness S trophy, 1842p; after Preakness S, 1843p.
Hamlin, Dr. Robert, performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Hammond, Ralph, dies, 3971.
Hampton, home of Gen Charles Carman Ridgely who owned Maid of the Oaks, 1004p.
Hancock, A. B. Jr., honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 442, 533; stood Nasrullah and Bold Ruler at his Claiborne Farm, 1674p.
Hancock, Mrs. A. B. Jr., attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005, 4017p.
Hancock, Arthur B. III, withdraws from Claiborne Farm management, 582; raises total acreage of his Stone Farm to 339, 1635; nominated for dir of TBK, 3845.
Hancock, Seth W., announces plans for syndication of Secretariat, 936; elected dir of Kee Assn, 1298; named dir of CD, 1635, 1995; sets record as Kee consignor, 2819, 2821p, 2822; elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005; on Kee consignments, 4775p, 4867.
"Hand breeding," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 847.
Handicappers, E. L. Bowen on as Classic Wnrs, 1494; chart of, 1495.
Handicap Libre, for 1972 in Fr, 100 For Sup.
Handicap Optional, for 1972 in Fr, 99 For Sup.
Handicapping, Kent Hollingsworth on, 4585.
Handicaps, principal in Eur, 98 For Sup.
Handicap Triple Crown, Kent Hollingsworth on Key to the Mint and Riva Ridge vying for, 1741.
Handsome Boy, sires 1st sw Arbees Boy, 1702.
Handsome Kid, to stand 1973 at Ballinderry Farm, Md, 583.
Handy, George, on his Ky Derby chances with Impecunious, 1595p.
Hanes, John W., resigns from bd of trustees of NYRA, 822; re-elected chairman of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151; describes part of the lure of the horse racing game, 3323.
Hanes, Mrs. John W., racing abroad, 746.
Hanger, W. Arnold, donates $50,000 toward construction of artificial baseball field at Univ of Miami, 823.
Hanks Dream, to stand 1973 at Mountain Empire Stock Farm, Calif, 1897.
Hannibal H, 2044.
Hap Logue, wins 9th consecutive victory, 4333; scores 11th consecutive victory, 5177.
Happy Way, to stand 1974 at Summer Hill Farm, Md, 4162.
Haras du Bois-Roussel, Countess Margit Batthyany announces reduction sale of fillies and mares at Polo de Bagatelle, Fr, 3636.
Haras Nationaux, E. B. Ryan on in Tunisia, 705.
Harbor Prince, C. B. Afflerbaugh Memorial H, 4167ped.
Harbor View Farm, purchases Nearctic—Natalma colt for $150,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3145.
Harbour, Delmer, Colo Ct of Appeals upholds 1-year suspension of, 822.
Harcourt, Hastings, announces plans to re-open portion of Flag Is Up Farms, 5080.
Hardatit, Grande Course de Haies D'Auteuil, 2323.
Hard To Beat, Prix du Jockey Club (Fr Derby) of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup; finishes 3rd in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4016.
Hardy, Jack, to withdraw from racing, 2032.
Harig, Dr. Torrence, on surgical team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Harkins, T. I., named 1st vp of Texas Tbd Breeders Assn, 659.
Harmatz, Bill to ride in Dmr's Old-Timers race, 3188.
Harmon, Bobbie, becomes 1st jockey to ride 1,000 wnrs at Sun, 1299.
Harness, Don K. named vp of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Harness racing, Federal Grand Jury in Brooklyn subpoenaes 20 persons in NY fixed race scandal, 3636.
Harnick, Don, on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Harper, Mrs. Cecilia DeMille, elected treas of CTBA, 747.
Harper, Cecil, to serve as state steward at CRC, 1363.
Harrington, Jarrold L., named exec sec of Idaho State Horse Racing Comm, 1231.
Harris, George, agent, owns share in Secretariat, 936; leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3592, 3593p, 3682.
Harroblanda Stable, owns 1st sw Speak Action, 4703.
Harry M. Stevens Company, Pim signs contract with, 1978.
Harthill, Dr. Alex, Ct upholds ruling against, 198; license renewed, 511.
Hartigan, John, named dir of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 1167.
Hartson, Mr. and Mrs. Gene, purchases in partnership See Forever, 4525.
Hartwick Ranch, purchased by Joseph Dorignac Jr., 3553.
Harvest S, 4713.
Hastings, Col. Robin, on syndicate com of Mill Reef, 2118.
Hasty Flyer, GS Juvenile S (1st div), 4912ped.
Hatton, Charles, W. H. Rudy on Wood Memorial controversy, 1478.
Haveago, King's H, 1915,

2045ped; George Brandeis Memorial H, 2314; Ak-Sar-Ben Board of Governors' H, 2601; to stand 1974 at Good Chance Farm, Fla, 3653.
Hawley, Sandy, honored, 199, 2567; rides 4 wnrs in day, rides 6 wnrs in day, 747; to compete in N Am Jockey Challenge Cup, 4925; breaks Bill Shoemaker's record for number of winning rides in a season, 5077, 5264p; rides record 500 wnrs in season, 5401.
Hawn, W. R., racing abroad, 746; re-elected dir of TOBA, 3147.
Hawthorne Derby H, 3227, 3402.
Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 3461, 3536.
Hawthorne Juvenile S, 3398, 3404.
Hawthorne Race Course, requests approval for Perfecta, 2633; requires lip tattoo, 2737; stakes schedule, 2768; to name race in honor of Bobby Kennedy, 3264.
Hayden, Fred, dies, 1296.
Hayes, Mrs. Charles N., dies, 726.
Hayes, Mrs. T. W., chosen recipient of annual award as Thorobred of the Year, 1298.
Hayes, Virginia, dies, 4160.
Haymaker Sales Company, Carter McGregor Jr. leading consignor, 4102.
Hayward S, 4918.
Haze, dies, 2196.
Hazel Park Racing Association, begins construction of racing strip, 319; improvements made 839; purse contract signed, 1099; officials announced, 1099; raises minimum purse, 1183; children under 12 no longer permitted on grounds, 1427; community service announced, 2219; meeting to begin, 4749; horsemen urging opening dates in Mich be granted to, 4941.
Hazel Park S, 1567, 3024.
Hazel Park Trial S, 2886.
Hazelton, Richard, suspended, fined $500, 4924.
Hazen, W. E. Jr., suspended, 3552.
Hazen, William, purchases Grand Heritage, 1897.
Head, Alec, owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases share in Northern Dancer at auction, 4866.
Head, Mrs. Alec, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4017p.
Headley, Hal Pettit, E. L. Bowen on as breeder of Ornament, 2672.
Headley, Hal Price, raced 6 champions, 19.
Head of the River, purchased by Peter D. Tattersall, to stand 1974 at Rosalie Plantation, La, 4922.
Heard, Tommy H. Jr., buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Hearts of Lettuce, sold for $300,000 to Peter Tattersall and Dr. James Welsh, 1396; goes mile in 1:38 4/5 seconds, 2913; injured, 3281.
Heath, Prime Minister Edward, pays tribute to British bloodstock industry, 194.
Heavy Dude, Heresy S, 3029.
Heavy Mayonnaise, Remsen S, 5100, 5144, 5146ped.
Hebb, William S., dies, 2036.
Hebert, Robert, on Seabiscuit's 1940 Santa Anita H, on tribute to Joe Hernandez, on Crusading's Palos Verdes H, on Chou Croute's Las Flores H, 135; on Ancient Title's Calif Breeders Champion S, 136; on Bicker's Malibu S, on Kentuckian's San Gabriel H, on Just A Flirt's La Centinela (1st div), on Tallahto's La Centinela (2nd div), 317; on Crusading's San Carlos H, 375; on Linda's Chief's San Miguel S, on Tuqui II's San Marcos H, 472; on Bicker's San Fernando S, 542; on Windy's Daughter's Pasadena S, 543; on Sham's Fleet Nasrullah Purse, on Ancient Title's San Vicente S, on Single Agent's San Pasqual H, 607; on Royal Owl's Charles H. Strub S, on Belle Marie's Santa Ysabel S, 689; on Sham's Santa Catalina S, on Autobiography's and Tuqui II's death, 784; on Susan's Girl's Santa Maria H, 801; on Kennedy Road's San Antonio S, 856; on Autobiography and Tuqui II being destroyed, 859; on Susan's Girl's Santa Margarita Invitational H, on Linda's Chief's San Jacinto S, 923; on Cougar II's Santa Anita H, 1006; on Linda's Chief's San Felipe H, on Belle Marie's Santa Susana S, 1127; on John L. Rotz being named recipient of George Woolf Memorial Award, 1130; on Big Spruce's San Luis Rey S, 1190; on Quack's San Bernardino H, on Susan's Girl's Santa Barbara H, 1191; on Sham's Santa Anita Derby, 1263; on Queen's Hustler's San Juan Capistrano H, 1344; on Santa Anita's results of 75-day meeting, 1346; on Sun racing in Calif, on Gold Bag's Coronado S, 1394; on Diplomatic Agent's Premiere H, on Wing Out's Lakeside H, 1395; on Bird Boots' Long Beach H, on the success of Sun racing at Hol, 1483; on Ancient Title's Inglewood S, on Hol's stakes schedule, on Sun racing in Calif, 1633; on Cougar II's Century H, 1694; on Soft Victory's Los Angeles H, on Sandy Blue's Railbird S, 1754; on Groshawk's Will Rogers H, on Gentleman's Sketch's Junior League S, 1880; on Card Table's Princess S, on Life Cycle's Hollywood Invitational H, on Quack's Californian S, 1936; on Minstrel Miss' Milady H, on Bill Shoemaker's earnings going over $50 million mark, 2014; on Carry the Banner's Argonaut H, on Crimson Saint's Meteor H, 2100; on Sandy Blue's Hollywood Oaks, 2155; on Kennedy Road's Hollywood Gold Cup Invitational H, 2253; on Convenience's Vanity H, 2580; on Kentuckian's American H, on Amen II's Cinema H, 2581; on Calaki's Cinderella S, 2582; on Cougar II's Sunset H, 2866; on Century's Envoy's Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, on Hol having biggest meeting in Calif's history, 2867; on the opening of Del Mar, on Meilleur's Palomar H (1st div), on Belle Marie's Palomar H (2nd div), 3072; on Right Honorable's Del Mar Derby, on Sandy Blue's Del Mar Oaks, 3327; on Red Reality's Del Mar Invitational H, 3585; on Fleet Peach's Del Mar Debutante, 3586; on Such a Rush's Del Mar Futurity, 3679; on Rudy Campas and James Felton being suspended for 10 days following fight, 3680; on placing judges at Hol misreading photo finish, 4009; on scheduled opening of Oak Tree-at-Santa Anita meeting being canceled, 4060; on New Moon II's Autumn Days H, on Izanami's Anoakia S, 4110; on La Zanzara's Linda Vista H, 4111; on Money Lender's Norfolk S, 4387; on Minstrel Miss' Las Palmas H, 4415; on Portentous' Oak Tree Invitational, on Plunk's Alibhai H, 4595; on expansion trends for racing in Calif, 5078.
Heerman, Victor Jr., purchases with Mrs. George G. Proskauer 288 acres of High Hope Farm, 3040; buyer at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4774.
Heerman Bloodstock Agency, purchases Northern Dancer—Solometeor filly for $160,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3145; purchases Gay Missile for $300,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4774, 4867, 4963; purchases share in Buckpasser at auction, 4868.
Hegemony, Garden State Juvenile S (2nd div), 4912, 4913ped.
Heinemann, Edward A., appointed exec sec and dir of racing by Wash Horse Racing Comm, 1711.
Heinemann, Larry, E. L. Bowen on, 1192.
Heinze, F. Augustus, in action with P. T. Chinn, 2946.
Heirloom H, 578ped.
Helis Stock Farm, honored, 3636.
Heller, A. H., dies, 2036.
Hellman, Neil, purchases Beau Legend, 79; not to contest Linda's Chief in Ky Derby, 1481p.
Hemacinto Stables, Frankels to quarter stock at, 5080.
Hemorrhage, Dr. W. R. McGee on post-foaling, 1748.
Hempens Book, Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby, 3630.
Hempens Song, retired, 1231.
Hempstead H, 78, 2829, 2880.
Henderson, James G., dies, 194.
Henkelman, William S., dies, 3396.
Henry, Patrick, Kent Hollingsworth on his early association with racing, 605.
Henry of Navarre, wnr of 1894 Belmont S, 1940p.
Henshel, Harry B., dir of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Henwood, Al, owns 1st sw Grey Dawn Girl, 578.
Herbager, leading sire to May 20, 1405, 1602, 1938; leader in number of 1973 sws through June 1, 2020.
Herbalist, purchased by John Sikura Jr., to be syndicated, to stand 1974 at Hill 'N' Dale Farm, Ontario, Can, 4032.
Heresy S, 3029.
Heritage S, of 1972, 30, 54; of 1973, 823, 310.
Hermis, painted by Henry Stull, 4533p; E. L. Bowen on 4588p, 4589, 4591p, 4592p.
Hernandez, Joe, tribute paid to, 135.
Herod, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth discuss as sire, 690.
Heron Bloodstock Agency, leading buyer at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3592, 3682; purchases Shill for $300,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4774, 4867, 4963; leading buyer through 1st 2 sessions of Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4774.
Herpesviruses, Dr. J. T. Bryans on George P. Allen's work with, 3226.
Herring, J. F. Sr., painting by sells for $158,100 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4864.
Hervey, John, on Ornament, 2672.
He's Royal, dies, 3100.
Hession, Dr. Maura, member of ownership syndicate purchasing The Curragh, 1167.
Hession H, of 1972, 68.
Hewitt, Abram S., Kent Hollingsworth on, 4767; series on sire lines—Polymelus, 4776; Phalaris, 4860; Pharos, 4956; Nearco, 5082; Nasrullah, 5212.
Hewitt, Mrs. William (Tish), appointed to Ill Racing Bd, 1167.
Hexter, Paul, and wife own share in Secretariat, 936; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Hialeah Park, rejoins TRA, 95; to offer Trifecta and Perfecta wagering, 747; comparison of 1971 and 1973 meetings with that of GP's comparable 1972 meeting, 782; fire at, 2198; receives $13,259,750 for 255 acres bordering Palmetto Expressway, 1299; Art Grace on the 1973 meeting, 1620; date allocation appeal denied, 2118, 2769, 3989, 4180; old corp charged with tax fraud, 4732, 5265; old corp dissolved, 5264; stakes schedule, 5400; recapitulation of sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 5525.
Hialeah Turf Cup H, 855, 873.
Hibiscus S, 471, 504.
Hickory Gray, Ruddy Belle S, 2113.
Hicks, David, named state steward for 1973 Rkm meeting, 1299.
Hicks, William O., purchases as agt Thoroly Blue for $150,000 at CTBA annual fall mixed sale, 4172.
Higginbottom, Jim, elected dir of Natl Turf Writers Assn, 1711.
High Acres Farm, sold to Paul Anthony and sons, 198.
Highbinder, purchased by Michael J. Stavola and Alan Rosoff, to stand 1974 at Stavola's farm, Fla, 4077, 4662.
High Gun, winning the Sysonby at Bel, 1500p; E. L. Bowen on, 2011p, 2012p.
High Hat, to stand 1974 at Lake Supreme Farm, Okla, 3618.
High Hope Farm, Mrs. George G. Proskauer and Victor Heerman Jr. purchase 288 acres of, 3040.
Highlander H, 2607.
High Point Farm, subdivision proposal by W. B. Terry defeated, 1635, 2323.
High Rover, Rocky Mountain News H, 4056; New Mexico State Fair H, 4169ped.
Hight, Grover H., both of his mares have twins, 3972.
High Time, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
High Top, Two Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13, 15p For Sup.
Hild, Glenn (Short Stack), Kent Hollingsworth on his filly Raging Whirl, 1393.
Hildene, foundation mare for C. T. Chenery, 240.
Hildreth, Samuel C., Dan Farley on, 1011p.
Hill, William, takes bet on "any sporting event", 319.
Hill Circus, to stand 1973 at El Peco Ranch, Calif, 2196.
Hill Prince, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Hill Rise, time in 1964 Ky Derby, 1671; to stand 1974 at El Peco Ranch, Calif, 5078.
Hills, Barry W., purchases Forli

Valiant Queen colt for $290,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820; leading in Rheingold after Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4017p.
Hill Shade, dam of Eng Oaks wnr Mysterious, 2198, 5081.
Hillside Distance Series, revised, 4749.
Hindoo, wnr of 1881 Ky Derby, 1486p; E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on, 1507.
Hineman, Edwin S., re-elected sec-treas of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Hinojosa, Herb, rides 5 wnrs at Tim, 3433.
Hinphy, Bill, dies, 408.
Hippodamia, Criterium des Pouliches, 4016.
Hirsch, Max, on Robert Wyndham Walden as a trainer, 1768.
Hirsch, W. J. (Buddy), comments on Secretariat winning the Triple Crown, 2086.
Hirshe, Marty, Jr., Dan Mearns on his association with Early Bird Stud, 1330.
Hirst, Jimmy, E. L. Bowen on his appearance at the Eng St Leger, 3785.
His Majesty, syndicated, to stand 1973 at Darby Dan Farm, Ky, 727.
His Majesty's Council H, 2037.
Hitchcock, Thomas Sr., selected for Hall of Fame, 1786, 3151.
Hobson H, 3228, 3244.
Hodge, Bill, elected vp of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732.
Hoffheimer, Harry M., named head of Ohio Horse Racing Study Com, 3117.
Hoffman, Philip, purchases farm near Ocala, Fla, 3101.
Hogan, Parker, re-elected pres and dir of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264.
Hoist Sail, to stand 1973 at Carl C. Nowacki's new farm in Ohio, 509.
Hoist the Flag, season to be awarded to Matchmaker S finisher, 1099, 2769.
Holding Pattern, Champagne S (1st div), 4108, 4109p, 4164ped; World's Playground S (2nd div), 4164ped.
Hold the Fort, to stand 1973 at La-Bred Ranch, La, 727; dies, 1280.
Hold Your Peace, wins, 79; syndicated, ends career in City of Miami H, 4961.
Holiday Inn, plans for joint promotion with Tdn announced, 300.
Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Harold, injured, 1443.
Hollandsworth, Larry, dies, 408.
Hollingsworth, Kent, elected vp of TCA, 1166; re-elected dir, sec of Grayson Foundation, 3150; elected trustee National Museum of Racing, 3151; lost in France, 3451; found in France, 4005;
– On racing law and taxation: Tax court distinguishes value of syndicate share and breeding right, 376; SEC considerations in stallion syndications, 775; administration tax proposals, 1591; Ill court overrules Balmoral license and date allocation, 2259; tax court determination of casualty losses, 2937; NY court holds trainer may sue if denied stalls, 4953;
– Medication: Pre-race testing procedures at Ohio State and Cornell, 370; dangers of medication, 533; pre-race testing merits argued at TRA seminar, 538; Univ of Ky plans research on pharmacological effect of drugs, 1477, 3883; states adopting rules permitting Bute, 3883, 4855; Bute discussed at AAEP seminar, 5210;
– Secretariat: Considerations in forming syndicate, 775; syndicated, 845; record Ky Derby time, 1671; greatness suggested in Preakness, 1831; Preakness time dispute, 1927; greatness confirmed in Belmont, 2073; Arc de Triomphe only remaining challenge, 2082; record Belmont time, 2083; reputation compared to that of Count Fleet, 2367; loss in Whitney, 3065; loss in Woodward, 3883; shipped to Ky, 4767;
– Off-track betting: Comparison of OTB player and on-track player betting on Laurel races, 74; NASRC study com discussion on interstate wagering, 233; NASRC resolution against interstate wagering, 244; NY OTB extravagant expenses, 367; in old Williamsburg, 605, and in 1984, 2817; NY rac comm report discounts effect of OTB, 1003; exotic wagers proposed, 2003; volume in Schenectady, 3221; not recommended for Ky, 3786; Fed bill to prohibit interstate wagering, 4369;
– Sale reports: Westerly Stud dispersal, 535; syndicate share prices, 2661; Kee sum yrlg, 2818; buying power of foreign money, 2931; Saratoga yrlg, 3142; French yrlg at Deauville, 3452; yrlg market trends, 3673; record price for Northern Dancer share, 4767; high prices at Kee breeding stock, 4855; impact of foreign money on yrlg market, 5443; review of 1973 yrlg acutions, 5445;
– Annual meeting reports: NASRC, 233, 244, 370; TRA, 533, 538; TOBA, 3146; Grayson Foundation, 3150;
– Colonel Elsworth: Origin of name, 687; on importance of tail-male lines, 690; on Secretariat's record Ky Derby time, 1671; on Secretariat's disputed Preakness time, 1927; on Longfellow, Arnold Rothstein's betting coups, 4369;
– Reports on: Eclipse Award writer Edward L. Bowen, 123; Man of Year John W. Galbreath, 465; leading Japanese buyer Zenya Yoshida, 466; Oaklawn Park owner Charles Cella, 1322; Col. Phil T. Chinn in Butte, 2945; Donald P. Ross Sr. dies, 4159; TCA honor guest Preston Burch, 4375; master pedigree man Abram S. Hewitt, 4767; bribery testifier Mrs. Webb Everett, 775, 915, 1123, 1477; Mrs. John Tweedy at Ky Derby, 1659, 1672, at Preakness, 1831, at Belmont, 2073; racing today in 18th century Williamsburg, 605, the game to be played in 1984, 2817; tail-male lines, 690; Oaklawn Park, 1322; horse identification system in Europe, 1928; Ky leg study of off-track betting potential, 3786; Rheingold's Arc de Triomphe, 4005, 4012;
– Comments on: Owners of a century of champions, 19; possibility of Fed racing czar, 233; leading sire Round Table, Rocket Pocket's split sample, youngest yearling sold at auction, 367; taxes, security, uniform rules, 370; medicated spill at Santa Anita, Eclipse Awards dinner, 533; Frank Sinatra's witness fees, Am horses' success abroad and the balance of trade, 687; Ill's testing procedures outcry, 845; dollar down, market up, 917; 2yo racing figures, NASRC economic survey form simplified, 1003; Delafield study comm report, Mrs. H. E. Jackson to continue, 1123; Short Stack 61-1 for Ashland S, Dancer's Image case finally ended, 1393; tracks ranked by daily purse distribution, 1397; loopholes, Don Brumfield tells how to ride winners at Kee, 1591; Ky Derby wnrs party, 1659; Ky Derby record times, 1671; Meadow Stud record, Ky Derby attendance and handle figures, John Galbreath honored, Leslie Combs II honored, 1672; handicap Triple Crown, 1741; exotic bets proposed for NY, 2003; criticizes appointments to NYRA board, deplores lead ponies, 2151; criticizes appointments to NY Wagering Bd, 2367; track attendance decline, Saratoga Raceway information program, 2661; W. C. Whitney, 2936; H. P. Whitney, 2937, 2938; Mrs. Payne Whitney, 2939; Saratoga meanderings, 3065; The Jockey Club Round Table conference, VEE, 3141; Madras jackets and new paper, Calif leading foal producer, 3221; rising cost of money and cheap $100,000 races, lauds Desert Vixen, Bill O'Neill's breeding theory, 3451; Kenny Noe Jr.'s Marlboro Cup weights, reviews *All Creatures Great and Small*, 3583; Pimlico's 5 stakes day, 3677; Aqu's experiment with reduced takeout, 4099, 4229, 4585, 4855; Frank Catrone's return to Kee, rider apprentice contracts, over-commercialization of racing, 4099; Sunnyside sports complex, 4229; wnr drags rider home, votes for Riva Ridge over Prove Out as handicap champion, Nov. 5 deaths of Longfellow and Arnold Rothstein, 4369; sale of George Stubbs paintings, Round Table sires best 2yos in Eng, Ire, 4585; importance of conformation, 4855; huge French breeder awards, reviews *Racing Law* Vol. III, record breakers Laffit Pincay Jr. and Sandy Hawley and Walter Miller, 5077; F. E. (Jimmy) Kilroe as handicapper of best 3yos of quarter-century, shipping Man o' War, 5205; best colts and fillies of century, 5295; on future of Tbd breeding industry, on high demand for Am stock in Eur, 5443.
Hollywood Derby, 582, 1633, 2671, 2738.
Hollywood Express H, 2878.
Hollywood Gold Cup Invitational H, 1633, 2253, 2298.
Hollywood H, 2309.
Hollywood Invitational H, 1936, 1966.
Hollywood Juvenile Championship S, 2867, 2875.
Hollywood Lassie S, 2671, 2878.
Hollywood Oaks, 2155, 2310.
Hollywood Park, stakes schedule, 822; sale of horses in training, 1183; Sunday racing inaugurated, 1315; Kent Hollingsworth on Marge Everett being granted license, 1477; Robert Hebert on the success of Sunday racing at, 1483; revamps stakes schedule, 1633; corp merger, 1710; pass out posters of Cougar II, 1727; record mutuel handle, 2051; expansion plans, 2119; pari-mutuel employes arrested on bookmaking charges, 2218; Fred W. Hooper continues to lead owners, 2459; attendance and handle up, 2617, 2661, 2867; 3 arrested in attempt to fix race, 2768; Curland Catering Co contract terminated, 2896; officials fined or suspended, track fined $10,000, 3653, 4009; yrlg sale figures, 3673; Butazolidin at, 5210.
Hollywood Turf Club, corp merger with Hol, 1710.
Holmes, Donald, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Holton, Gov. Linwood, presenting Triple Crown trophy to Mrs. John Tweedy, 2085p.
Holy Land, A. B. Letellier Memorial H, 946, 949ped; to stand 1974 at Merryland Farm, Md, 5116.
Home Guard, to stand 1974 at Coolmore Stud, Ire, 3263.
Homewood Farm, leased by James D. Drymon, 1299.
Honestous, Miss Florida H, of 1972 (2nd div), 178, 180ped; dies, 1298.
Honey Jay, Phoenix H, 1353ped.
Honky Star, disq from 1st in Sorority S, 3008; Marlboro Nursery S (2nd div), 3828ped.
Honnen, Edward H., re-elected AHC trustees' bd chairman, 887; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Honorable Miss, Rockette S (1st div), 2742, 2744ped.
Hooley Ruley, Sutter S, 2318ped.
Hooper, Dave, speaks at 1st annual Travel Southeastern USA conference, 511; re-elected sergeant-at-arms of TCA, 1166; on Our Native's Ohio Derby, 2157.
Hooper, Fred W. Jr., at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p.
Hooper, Fred W. Sr., honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533; at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p; dissolves contract with Victor Tejada, 599; purchases Daryl's Joy, 763, 885; and wife with Susan's Girl after winning Santa Maria H, 803p; stable continues to lead owners at Hol, 2459; named as area vp of TOBA, 3147; E. L. Bowen on career of, 3890p, 3892p, 3893p; re-elected pres of FTBA, 4112; leading owner in nation, 4333, 5176.
Hooper farm, E. L. Bowen on, 3892.
Hoop, Jr., defeated by Polynesian in the 1945 Preakness S, 1765; E. L. Bowen on, 3891, 3892p.
Hopeful S, 3323, 3324, 3399.
Hopenscope, Fairbank H, 5148, 5151ped.
Hopkins, Mrs. G. Tyson, on Gusty O'Shay, 3326, 3399.
Hoppe, Teresa, owns 1st sw Red Eye Express, 3097.
Hornblower, Weeks, Hemphill, and Moyes, to manage bond sale for NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, 3230.
Horse art, Michael Seth-Smith on sporting paintings sold at Sotheby's in Eng, 4863.
Horse-identification, procedures

discussed at NASRC convention, 244; Calvin S. Rainey on, 1844; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1928; discussed at TOBA annual meeting, 3146; seminar proceedings books available, 4181.
Horse Industry Advisory Committee, L. P. Doherty reports on formation of, 3147.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association, BC div honored by NACRT, 510; Congressman Sam Steiger speaks at meeting on security and licensing, 658; pledges support of drug and chemical testing research at bd of dirs meeting, 746; contract signed with GG, 823; Calif div furnishing assistance for backstretch employes in completing 1972 income-tax returns, 939; NJ div puts in backstretch pension plan, 1098; contract signed with HP, 1099; forms industry-wide com in Ill, 1230; Oak Tree Racing Assn donates to welfare fund, 1231; Calif div opposes plan to destroy 400 SA stalls, 1231; boycott pondered at Tanforan-at-Golden Gate Fields meeting, 1710; NJ div opposed to dates, 1805; NY div elects officers, 2051; meets in Sydney, Aust, 2218; Ohio-Waterford Pk div to give fire victims financial assistance, 2339; NJ div files suit against GS, 2616; NJ div pres prefers special race meeting at GS, 2768; Calif div recommends 1 per cent of purses to backstretch pension program, 2769; Southern Ill div reaches agreement with Fairmount Pk, Chic div protests testing procedures, 3100, 3264; NJ div to hold annual bloodbank drive and X-ray programs at Mth, 3189; Southern Ill div ponders legal action against East Moline Downs, 3264.
Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Club, Kent Hollingsworth on 1st talk of forming, 605.
Horse-shoeing clinic, enrollment remains open for, 4181.
Horsey, Elmer, re-elected sec-treas and dir of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264.
Horstmann, George H. III, fined $500 for positive Butazolidin finding, 198, 582.
Hosman, Ralph W., re-elected dir of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264; dies, 4941, 5124.
Hot Chestnut, drags jockey to finish line in Flying Welter H in Aust, 4369.
Hottel, Guy, named to HBPA Hall of Fame, 746; retires, 2218.
Hot walkers (mechanical), E. L. Bowen on the use of at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193.
Houghton, Mr. and Mrs. E. Edward, purchase King's Bishop in partnership, 1362; with family after Laplander's Dixie H, 3589p.
Houghton, Eddie and Binnie, E. L. Bowen on farm practices at Buckingham Farm, 3588.
Houghton, Ron, falls at HP, 2323.
Houser, Robert E., appointed chairman of Ohio com to study pre-race blood testing, 5401.
House Select Committee on Crime, Congressman Claude D. Pepper addresses NASRC convention on hearings of, 242; Charles V. Schwenker addresses NASRC convention on, 368; Frank Sinatra charges witness fees, 687; NASRC schedules meeting to discuss recommendations of, 1583; Spencer J. Drayton criticizes, 2235.
House Ways and Means Committee, Thomas A. Davis on current proposals for tax changes presented to, 1749.
Houston, Carl T., sells farm to Bunker Hunt, 3007.
Houyhnhnm, farm purchased by John B. (Jock) Shaw, 2785.
Howard, Peter, reports on 1971-72 racing season in Aust, 76 For Sup.
Hubbard, C. C. (Hub), named farm mgr of Bear Lake Farm, 3845.
Hughes, Hollie, W. H. Rudy on, 924, 925p, 926p; selected for Hall of Fame, 1786, 3151.
Hughes, Dr. John P., on the estrous cycle of the mare, 1198.
Humphrey, G. Watts, purchases Nalees Man, 3553.
Hundley, Bruce, named dir of Tbd Farm Mgr's Club, 5177.
Hunt, Alfred M., re-elected to bd of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, successful racing abroad, 746; buys Ky farm from Carl T. Houston, 3007; owner of Dahlia, wnr of Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4768, 4769p.
Huntington, C. A. (Shy), dies, 726, 1066.
Hurricane H, 4961, 5017.
Hurry Harriet II, Champion S, 4332; in Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4333, 4770.
Hurryoff, wnr of 1933 Belmont S, 1953p.
Husbandry, taught at Kirkwood Community College, 1166.
Hustlin Greek, disq from 2nd place in Ben Ali H, 1634.
Hutcheson S, 1008, 1089.
Hutchins, James C., appointed bd sec of Ill Racing Bd, 659.
Hutzler, Dr. James B., appointed member of W Va Racing Comm, 3973.
Hyde Park S, 2042.
Hygiene, Dr. E. H. Fallon speaks on at Stud Mgrs Course, 5215.
Hyland, Mrs. Alice, dies, 3004.
Hyman, Sydney, appointed to Ill Racing Bd, 1167.
Hyperion, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 692.

I

Icecapade, Nassau County H, 2440; 2442ped; William C. du Pont Jr. H, 3089; Atlantic City H, 3624.
Identification, *Racing Calendar* publishes duplicate foal certificates, 675; Cal Rainey on, 1844; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1928; Dr. J. T. Bryans on use of system of natural markings as in Fr, 3224.
Idolater, to be moved for 1974 breeding season, 2617.
Igual, E. L. Bowen on, 2010.
Illini Princess S, 2913.
Illinois, jury selection for Kerner trial, 95; IRB proposals to Ill leg, 318; racing dates controversy, 335, 658; charity dates granted at Spt, 675; Kerner trial reports, 95, 745, 775; testing procedures questioned, 845; 3.6 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 2.4 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; Cahokia Downs ponders order to terminate concessionaire contract, 887; medication rules studied, 958; Leg Investigating Comm suggesting reforms, 1379; lip tattoo and negative Coggins test required for racing, 1426; suspension of Lane Suire upheld, 1583; Sunday racing bill introduced 1635, 1710; Attorney Gen declares IRB has no authority to issue free passes, 1711; House of Reps approves state lottery, senate com approves omnibus racing measure, 1787; case against jockey Lane Suire dropped, 1878; IRB rules on Balmoral sale and date hearings, 1786, 1989, 1995, 2218, 2259, 2633, 2896; pending leg, 1978, 2219; Supreme Ct rules jockeys independent contractors not eligible for workman's compensation from owners, 2118; Anthony Scariano on a revised breeders' program in, 2119; Senate Appropriations Com rejects IRB proposal to add $500,000 for track security police, 2323; Secretariat Day observed in Chicago, 2372; Hawthorne requests approval for Perfecta, 2633; Dept of Revenue pondering 5 per cent sales tax on claimed horses, 2737; HBPA protests testing procedures, 3100; IRB schedules hearing on declining attendance, 3101; IRB upholds practice of identifying runners' post-race urine samples by names of horses' trainers, 3264; hearing on IRB's omnibus racing act, 3416; Quarter Horse racing scheduled at East Moline Downs, 3433; IRB adopts new disclosure rules, proposed sale of Aurora Downs delayed, 3653; controlled medication to become effective at race tracks, 3765, 3883, 3972; IRB passes new disclosure rules, 3844; Mrs. Lucy Reum urges backstretch improvements, 3861; Spt handle up, 4077; Tbd and Standardbred races under investigation, 4821; Richard Hazelton 1st trainer fined or suspended for violation of controlled medication rule, 4924; hearings for 1974 dates applications begin, 4333, 4941; Joe Agrella on the controlled medication program, 4959; Supreme Ct reverses ruling involving pari-mutuel wagering taxes on racing conducted at AP, 5177; Kent Hollingsworth on the use of Butazolidin in, 5210; season produces record mutuel handle in state, 5264; 1974 racing schedule announced, 5401.
Illinois Derby, 4163, 4322.
Illinois Horse Fund, reps of Ill Tbd Breeders and Owners Foundation propose, 3416.
Illinois Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Foundation, proposes Horse Fund, 3416.
Im Adorable, Aspidistra S (2nd div), 2208ped.
Imagele, Aust Jockey Club Derby, 3973.
Imaginative, Monterey S, 3812, 4814ped.
Imaizumi, Dr. Morio, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p.
Imaizumi, Sadao, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p.
I'm A Scamp, positive urine sample, 2235.
Immunology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3226.
Impecunious, Heritage S of 1972, 30, 54; becomes 1st nominee for Ky Derby, 319; Arkansas Derby, 1326p, 1350ped; disq from 1st in Hawthorne Derby, 3227; Lou Smith H, NTR, NAR, 3732.
Imperatrice, C. H. Stone on, 1676p, 1688.
Imperialist, to stand 1973 in NZ, 728.
Imperial Spirit, purchased for $150,000, 4868.
Importation, ban on of US horses re-imposed, 1321; govs of Great Britain, Ire, Fr lift ban, 3844; Kent Hollingsworth on effect of on nation's Tbd breeding, 5443.
Impressive Lady, Selene S, 2314.
Impressive Style, Bangles and Beads S, 3958; Carmel H, 4197, 4811ped; Belmont H, 5398.
Impulsive, dies, 2424.
Inbreeding, Robert J. Kleberg Jr. on the value of, 2006; Abram S. Hewitt on Nearco's ped, 5083.
Incaico, leading sire in Arg for 1972, 60 For Sup.
Inchcape, Dan Farley on, 1012.
Indian Creek S, 919, 950.
Indian Good, Gran Premio Jockey Club of 1972, 54 For Sup; retired, to stand 1973 at The Stallion Station, Ky, 1280.
Indian Hemp, dies, 936.
Indian Maid H, 3087.
Indian River Hurdle H, 2305.
Indian Treat, dies, 1995.
Induction, Dr. Alan Purvis on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024.
Inferno S, 1630.
Influenza, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
In Full Flight, dies, 583.
Inglewood S, 1633, 1706.
In Hot Pursuit, Fashion S, 2206.
Inkslinger, finishes 5th in Irish Sweeps Hurdle of 1972, 199; voted 1972 Md-bred jumper, 510; finishes 2nd in Newbury Spring Stp, 675; Champion Stp, 975; Two Miles Champion Chase, Cathcart Challenge Cup Chase, 1166; finishes 4th as favorite in Irish Grand Natl, 1443; assigned 161 pounds for Colonial Cup, 4821.
In Memoriam, Dan Farley on, 1014.
In Reality, 1967 wnr of Hibiscus S, 471p; all 14 starters from 1st crop become wnrs, 2769; hacking through field at Tartan Farms, 3888p.
Interborough H, 5238, 5248.
InterContinental Bloodstock Agency, to become O'Farrell Bloodstock Agency, 1231.
Internal Revenue Code, Kent Hollingsworth on Rep Wilbur Mills' scrutinizing thereof, 687.
Internal Revenue Service, syndication rights, 775; stallion-syndicate breeding rights, 1634.
International H, 3539.
International horse identification, Calvin S. Rainey on, 1844.
Interstate pari-mutuel wagering, J. Newton Brewer Jr. reports on bill introduced in Congress prohibiting, 3147.
Inyala, purchased for $75,000 by Homer Pardue, 5029.
Ipse, Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, 2877; Sweepida H, 3624; Tanforan H, 4511ped.

IRELAND:
richest races in, principal races

for 1972, 32 For Sup.
Apalachee, wins 1st start, 3433; heads colts on Madrid Free H, 5045.
Athasi S, 1711.
Ballymore, Nijinsky S, 1753.
Ban, on importation of US horses re-imposed, 1321; lifted, 3844.
Breeding, Jean Romanet on the international status of, 608.
British Bloodstock Agency, leading buyer at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2819, 2860; leading buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 3144, 3170.
Bronze Hill, Irish Sweeps Lincoln H, 1231.
Captain Christy, Irish Sweeps Hurdle of 1972, 199.
Cellini, wins 1st start of career, 2785.
Cloonagh, One Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049ped.
Conor Pass, Ir St Leger, 3765, 4044ped.
Cooper, Tom, purchases Buckpasser – Swoon's Tune filly for $225,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820.
Dancer's Image, leased to Daniel and Alec Wildenstein, to stand 1974 at Kileen Stud, County Meath, 3012p.
Dapper, Tetrarch S, 1711.
Daria, Athasi S, 1711.
French Fable, Ulster Harp Derby, 3040.
Gentle Thoughts, heads fillies on Madrid Free H, 5045.
Hail the Pirates, sweeps to easy victory, 1727.
Home Guard, to stand 1974 at Coolmore Stud, 3263.
Importation, ban on US horses re-imposed, 1321; gov lifts ban, 3844.
Inkslinger, finishes 4th as favorite in Irish Grand Natl, 1443.
Irish Grand National, 1443.
Irish St Leger, 3765, 4044.
Irish Sweeps Derby, 2235, 2339, 2584.
Irish Sweeps Hurdle, of 1972, 199.
Irish Sweeps Lincoln H, 1231.
Irwin, Jonathan, purchases Blood Royal for $275,000, 2887.*
Isobelline, Youngsters S, 4077.
Lady Guest, to be shipped to Ire to be trained by Vincent O'Brien, 1099; Whitechurch Maiden S, 4061.
Madrid Free H, for 1972, 101 For Sup; 6 of 7 top-weighted for 1973 are N Am-breds, 5045.
Marble Arch, named 1972 champion 2yo filly, 687.
Meadow Mint, to stand 1973 at Loughtown Stud, County Kildare, 191; to stand 1973 at Dowdstown House Stud, County Kildare, 1167.
Nijinsky S, 1753.
One Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049.
Pedigrees, of major wnrs during 1972, 110 For Sup.
Prevailing, to stand 1973 at Mylerstown Stud, County Kildare, 199.
Queen's Hussar, leading sire for 1972, 697.
Roberto, scheduled to carry 143 lbs in 1st race this year, 1567.
Rogers, Tim, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824p.
Runners, principal in for 1972, 36 For Sup.
Sharp Edge, Two Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049ped.
Sires, of principal runners for 1972, 46 For Sup.
Tartan Ace, Irish Grand Natl, 1443.
Tetrarch S, 1711.
Thatch, named 1972 champion 2yo colt, 687.
Two Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049.
Ulster Harp Derby, 3040.
VEE, ban on importation of US horses re-imposed, 1321.
Weaver's Hall, Ir Sweeps Derby, 2339, 2584ped.
Whitechurch Maiden S, 4061.
Youngsters S, 4077.

Irish Castle, syndicated by The Stallion Station, 823.
Irish Grand National, 1443.
Irish Lad, H. P. Whitney's 1st horse, 2937p.
Irish One Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049.
Irish Sonnet, Polly Drummond S, 2587ped; Sorority S, 3008p, 3017; Mermaid S, 4324; retired for year, to be freshened in Fla for winter racing, 4349.
Irish St. Leger, 3765, 4044.
Irish Sweeps Derby, 2235, 2339, 2584.
Irish Sweeps Hurdle, of 1972, 199.
Irish Sweeps Lincoln H, 1231.
Irish Two Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049.
Irish Wedding, at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1135p.
Iron Bit, dies, 1298.
Iron Promise, dies, 1298.
Irving Gushen Memorial H, 3631.
Irwin, Barry, notes on Calif, 5080.
Irwin, Jonathan, owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases Blood Royal for $275,000, 2887.
Isaacs, Theodore J., trial in Chicago, 422, 745.
Isbister, Allan G., dies, 1296.
Iselin, Philip, meets to discuss aspects of future racing in NJ, 3057.
Isgala, Dan Mearns on, 1332.
Isobelline, Youngsters S, 4077.
Isolation of horses, Dr. E. H. Fallon on, 5216.
Italian Derby, 2219.

ITALY:
richest races in, principal races for 1972, 35 For Sup.
Cerreto, Italian Derby, 2219.
Cumani, Sergio, underbidder on $205,000 Ribot colt at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Gran Premio del Jockey Club, 4525.
Italian Derby, 2219.
Runners, principal in for 1972, 56 For Sup.
Sang Blue, Gran Premio del Jockey Club, 4525.
Sires, of principal runners for 1972, 46 For Sup.
Societa Editrice Derby, publishes *The European Racing Manual*, 3189.
Izanami, Anoakia S, 4110p, 4323ped.

J

Jacinth, topweight over males on Eng Free H of 1972, 17p For Sup.
Jacinto, leading sire of 2yos through July 7, 2260, 2674; leading sire of 2yo wnrs to July 1, 2498.
Jack R. Johnston Memorial H, 3832.
Jacks Chevron, Latonia Spiral S (1st div), 1356ped.
Jackson, Howell E., dies, 808p; Mrs. Jackson to carry on racing and breeding operations of her husband, 1123; dispersal in Deauville, 3454.
Jackson, Mrs. Howell E., racing abroad in 1972, 746; to carry on racing and breeding operations of her husband, 1123; dispersal of Fr stock, 3454.
Jacobs, Eugene, calls for program of apprenticeship for trainers before they are issued licenses, 582; comments on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125; comments on revision of NY racing law, 1877; re-elected as pres of NY div of HBPA, 2051.
Jacobs, John, named trainer for Harbor View Farm, 2323.
Jacobs, Patrice, marries Lou Wolfson, 319.
Jacobs, William C., objects to rules and test procedures governing stimulation cases in Ky, 2446.
Jacobson, Howard (Buddy), decision handed down by appellate div of NY ct has not resolved 2yo suit filed against NYRA, 1098; NY ct holds suit can be brought for denials of stalls, 4953.
Jacques Who, breaks string of seconds, 3973.
Jaggard, George, comments on prerace testing at TRA convention, 538.
Jai-alai, RI House of Reps approves leg of pari-mutuel betting on, 1567.
Jamaica, $2,500,000 race track near Falmouth proposed, 78.
James Bright H, 5226.
Janice H. H, 2102.

JAPAN:
Breeding, Jean Romanet on the international status of, 608.
Doi, Koji, owns share in Bold Ruler – Iskra colt, 2819.
Ejima, Saburo, owns share in Bold Ruler – Iskra colt, 2819.
Fuji, Kazuo, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p, 2824.
Gun Bow, purchased by Zenya Yoshida, to stand 1974 at Shadai Farm, 4941, 5116.
Imaizumi, Dr. Morio, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p.
Imaizumi, Sadao, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p.
Japanese Racing Management Study Team, members of shown facilities at Atl, 4181.
Karibe, Haro, purchases Sobig – Miss Filou colt at Natl Yrlg Sales in NZ for record price, 659.
Kauai King, sold to group of Japanese horsemen, 3041.
Model Fool, purchased by Zenya Yoshida, to stand 1974 at Shadai Farm, 4941, 5116.
Oats, Japanese horsemen begin to purchase, 3100.
Off-track betting, Kent Hollingsworth on, 468.
Shadai Farms, Kent Hollingsworth on, 467.
Tamashima, Tadao, purchases San San, 644.
Tokyo, biggest track of 10 tracks involved in National Racing, 468.
Yamamoto, Shin-ichi, owns 2 shares in Bold Ruler – Iskra colt, 2819.
Yoshida, Zenya, Kent Hollingsworth on his racing career, 466p, 467; purchases Talleyrand and re-names Hakodate, 958; owns 2 shares in Bold Ruler – Iskra colt, 2818, 2821p.

Japanese buyers, leading buyers at 4 1972 sales held by Kee Assn, 318; account for approximately one-sixth of 6,841,528 guineas spent on bloodstock at Tattersalls auction in Eng, 823.
Japanese Racing Management Study Team, members of shown facilities at Atl, 4181.
Japan Racing Association H, 4917.
Jaradara, to stand 1973 at Green Willow Farms, Md, 1064.
Jarboe, Dr. C. H., appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477.
Jarvis, Carl, named admissions mgr of HP Racing Assn, 1099.
Jasmine S, two div, 576.
Java Moon, Comely S, 1690, 1702, 1704ped.
Jay Lady, sold privately to J. Bernard Daney, 1363.
J. Edgar Hoover H, 1226.
Jefferson, Thomas, Kent Hollingsworth on his early association with racing, 605.
Jefferson Downs, comm hearing on ties with Emprise, 1166, 1298; minimum purse increased, 1635; comm requires morning inspection of starters, 3861; meeting dates announced, 5281.
Jeffords, Walter M. Jr., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; re-elected vp of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151; has bred 4 sws, 3331p.
Jeffords, Walter M. Sr., raced 6 champions, 19; honored posthumously by Natl Museum of Racing, 3323, 3329p, 3330p.
Jeffrey, Harry Sr., appointed dir of racing at AsD, 747; dies, 4161.
Jemas, Nick, re-elected natl mgr of Jockeys' Guild, 318; supports apprentice permits, 4099.
Jenkins, Marc, named comm steward for Alberta Racing Comm, 319.
Jenney, Marshall W., re-elected vp of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Jennings, Elbert and Charles, breed in partnership 1st sw Obverse, 5255.
Jennings, Mrs. Helen C., dies, 5356.
Jennings, Mr. Walter, Hollie Hughes reminiscences on, 924.
Jenny, Dr. Jacques, establishment of professorship in his name at Univ of Pa, 3264.
Jenny's Boy, San Mateo S (1st div), 5250ped.
Jensen, Dr. Ronald C., named to subcom to produce updated medication rules in Ill, 958.

Jerkens, Allen, with his Widener H wnrs, 776p; comments on Secretariat winning the Triple Crown, 2086; saddles Prove Out to upset Secretariat for 2nd time, 3884, 3885p.
Jerome H, 4230, 4319.
Jersey Belle H, 1782.
Jersey Derby, 511, 1934, 2041.
Jesta Dream Away, Ohio Championship H (2nd div), 5017.
Jet Sail, to stand 1973 at Doubleshoe Farm, Can, 646.
Jet's Charm S, 2106.
Jim Dandy, wnr of 1930 Travers S, 3067p.
Jim Dandy S, 3177.

Jiminez, Carlos, to ride again following spill, 1185.
Joan Mackay Handicap Chase, 4077.
Jockey Club, in Eng votes to allow women jockeys in amateur races, 4332.
Jockey Club Cup H, 4504.
Jockey Club Gold Cup (Eng), 4333.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, 4371, 4502.
Jockey Club of Buenos Aires S, two div, 5152, 5154.
Jockey Club S (Eng), 1711.
Jockey Derby, Robyn Smith defeats male competitors in, 3637.
Jockeys, Ill Supreme Ct rules that jockeys are independent contractors, 2118.
Jockeys' fees, Fla Supreme Ct holds ruling which found comm cannot set, 9; Walter Blum on decision of Fla Supreme Ct, 198.
Jockeys' Guild, Walter Blum on Jockey fee decision by Fla Supreme Ct, 198; elects officers, 318; NASRC tables request that tracks' right to exclude persons be voided by racing rule, 370; criticizes Delafield report, 1299.
Jockeys' International, 4837.
Joe Gottstein Futurity, purse boosted, 1427.
Joel, S. B. (Solly), Abram S. Hewitt on, 4778.
Joel, Stanhope, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Joey Bob, Cornhusker H, 2438ped.
Jogging, Tidal H, 2493, 2588, 2589ped.
John B. Campbell H, two div, 938, 942; increased to 1 1/4 miles for 1974, 4749.
Johnny Dye, sires 1st sw Kid Drake, 3178.
John O'Keeffe Trophy, Danny Weiler receives for 4th time in 9 years, 1427.
John R. Macomber Memorial H, 2876.
Johns, Walter, addresses high school students, 887.
John's Hope, standout in Aust 1971-72 racing season for 2yos, 77 For Sup.
Johns Marn, dies, 1298.
Johnson, Don I., re-elected pres of Calif div of HBPA, 3636.
Johnson, J. E. III, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2825.
Johnson, Dr. Jerry H., receives from Grayson Foundation $5,000 for continuance of study of bleeders begun at Auburn Univ, 3150.
Johnson, Merton A., dies, 3971.
Johnson, Raymond, inducted into Tenn Sports Hall of Fame, 747.
Johnson, William A., retires, 3041.
Johnston, Ellwood B., elected to bd of dirs of Calif div of HBPA, 3636.
Johnston, Hube, attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3683.
John William, dies, 3618.
Joint Council of Race Track Employes, threatens strike in NY, 1877; amendment to racing law, 1933.
Jolie Deja, dies, 2235.
Jolly, Jesse, dies, 1346.
Jolly Nice, breaks maiden, 2617.
Jones, Aaron U., purchases Linda's Chief for reported $2,000,000, 2822; owns 1st sw La Zanzara, 4704.
Jones, C. B. (Peck), named as mutuels-dept mgr at Aks, 1567.
Jones, Charlie, license suspended, 1230.
Jones, Clarence E., elected v-chairman of Arizona Racing Comm for 1974, 3973.
Jones, Dick, elected vp of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732.
Jones, Farrell W., saddles 400th wnr at Hol, 1898.
Jones, Fletcher, honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533; dispersal, 535.
Jones, Jimmy, on his Ky Derby chances with Restless Jet, 1596p; with Citation, 1944p.
Jones, Mrs. Mary F., honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533.
Jones, Oscar B., dies, 408.
Jones, Richard I. G., re-elected vp of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Jones, Russell B. Jr., chosen as member of bd of stewards of NSHA, 442.
Jones, Stanley H., elected asst sec-treas of Kee Assn, 1298.
Jones, Stan, purchases Ess Eff, 2896.
Jones, Dr. Stuart V., letter clarifies AAEP convention statement on harness racing irregularities, 77.
Jones, Warner L., Jr., purchases Miss Lady Bug, 763; to remain in office of AHC bd of trustees, 887; owns share in Secretariat, 936; re-elected dir of Kee Assn, 1298; nominated for 3-year term on bd of dirs of TBK, 3845.
Jordan, Ronald R., arrested and charged with attempted grand theft in case involving attempt to fix race at Hol, 2768.
Joseph T. Grace H, 3185.
Journalist, currently standing at Red Oak Farm, Md, 3824.
Joy Bar, Marlboro Nursery S (1st div), 3827ped.
Joyce, Joseph F., promoted to exec vp of NYC OTB Corp, 2737; speaks at Ky Leg Research Comm, 3786.
Joy Lutza, Land of Enchantment Derby, ETR, 3185.
Joys Fella, Native Dancer H, 876, 879ped; Benjamin Franklin H, 1421.
J. R. Bigbee, dies, 1298.
Juac Hollow, Lovely Night Hurdle H, 3068p, 3180, 3181ped.
Junior League S, 1880, 2039.
Junior II, to stand 1973 at Charles Aguillard Farm, La, 728.
Junipero Serra S, 5019.
Just a Flirt, La Centinela (1st div), 317.
Just Peeping, purchased for $100,000 at Howell E. Jackson dispersal in Deauville, 3454.
Juvenile Championship H, 4169.
Juvenile S, 2493, 2589.

K

Kading, Delvert, suspended, 3636.
Kaelin, Forrest, takes over as trainer of Mrs. Joe W. Brown's racing stable, 2135.
Kahlbaum, Max, dies, 724.
Kalamoun, Poule d'Essai des Poulains, 1443; Prix Lupin, 1752, 1753ped; syndicated for reported £1 million, 3569.
Kallai, Paul, returns to boxing ring, 1230.
Kane, Miss Frances, retires, 658.
Ka Pu Kai, leased by D. D. Davis Tbd Farms, to stand 1974 at D. D. Davis Tbd Farms, Mo, 4662.
Karate, retired, to stand 1973 at Broken R Ranch, La, 76.
Karibe, Haro, purchases Sobig—Miss Filou colt at Natl Yrlg Sales in NZ for record price, 659.
Karr, Mrs. Irene D., owns 1st sw Penholder, 315.
Karutz, Dr. Wallace S., attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 552; installed to bd of dirs of HBPA (NY div), 2051; purchases Selari for $140,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4866, 4963.
Kassar-Said, testing grounds for Tunisian owners and breeders, 705.
Kauai King, sold to group of Japanese horsemen, 3041.
Kazuo, Fujii, purchases MacArthur Park, 887.
K-Deen, dies, 1427.
Keck, Howard B., owns share in Secretariat, 936.
Keele, Jim, purchases Sharivari, 747.
Keene, Frank, dies, 1709.
Keene, James R., raced 13 champions, 19; owned wnr of 2 consecutive Belmont S, 1952, 1953p.
Keeneland Association, contributes $44,425 to charity, 198, 1231; expenditures by foreign buyers at 1972 sales total $8,775,400, 318; film entitled *The Keeneland Story*, 443; track opened for training for spring meeting, 975; colors of Greentree on club buttons and pins, 1231; consignors of leading graduates of Kee sales honored, 1362; Don Brumfield on winning at, 1591; testing completed on new electronic timer for use on morning workouts, 4061; record book for fall racing rewritten, 4837; Kent Hollingsworth on auctions held at, 5443.
Keeneland Library, collection of 5,000 negatives of J. C. (Skeets) Meadors donated to, 199; Mrs. Adalin Wichman donates Eclipse statuette to, 2323.
Keeneland sales, Jan mixed, 473; July yrlg 2818; Sept yrlg, 3592, 3673, 3682; Nov breeding stock, 4767, 4774, 4855, 4866, 5029; foreign purchases, 5433.
Keener, Frederick, named auditor of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Keep Your Promise, S. W. Randall Plate H, 3739.
Kelley, Robert F., re-elected vp of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151.
Kellman, Joe, suffers heart attack, 2051.
Kellogg, H. Clay, purchases Prince John Jr., 191.
Kelly, Joe, on preparations for Preakness Day, 1775.
Kelly-Olympic H, 3622.
Kelso, greatest all-time money earner, 20p; E. L. Bowen on as champion handicap horse, 1500; grass course world record for 1 1/2 miles, 2083.
Kelso H, 3178.
Kemling, Paul M., re-elected sec-treas of Neb Tbd Breeders' Assn, 2567.
Kennedy, Mrs. Pat, purchases Forward Gal, 1257.
Kennedy Road, disq from 1st to 2nd in San Carlos H, 327p, 375p, 424; rated high on Can Free H for 1972, 442; San Antonio S, 856p, 873ped; Hollywood Gold Cup Invitational H, 2227p, 2252p, 2253, 2298; E. L. Bowen on his Hollywood Gold Cup victory, 2251; to be syndicated for $1,440,000 with 36 shares at $40,000 each available, to stand 1974 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky, 2913, 3076; San Diego H, 3181; Cabrillo H, 3205, ETR, 3550; invited to run in Marlboro Cup, 3281; makes successful return to homeland, 4333; voted 1973 Canadian Horse of the Year, 5176.
Kent S, 2317.
Kentuckian, San Gabriel H, 312, 314ped, 317; American H, 2581, 2582p, 2587; sold to Dan Agnew, 3264; Carleton F. Burke H, 4508.
Kentucky, record 246 racing days allocated for 1973, 79; 18.6 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 32.8 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; $1,255,080 Fed grant for horse pk, 886; breeders of Ky-breds successful in Eur honored, 1288; Univ of Ky begins research on pharmacological effect of drugs, 1477, 3883; horse industry featured at Festival of American Folklife in Wash, 2567; Fayette Co names com for land use in horse-farm area, 2617; foal registration for 1971 crop below that for Calif, 3221; Kent Hollingsworth on study on off-track betting made by Leg Research Comm, 3786; 18yos to wager at state tracks, 4060; electronic timer for morning workouts at Kee, 4061; negative Coggins test required for racing and auctions, 4077, 4197; federal grand jury in Louisville recommends legalization of bookmaking in, 4180.
Kentucky Central Life Insurance Co., files foreclosure suit against Ecnahceniam, Inc., 1566.
Kentucky Derby, increases entrance and starting fees, 79; nominations, 958, 1099; E. L. Bowen on preps for, 1260, 1396, 1480, 1592; echoes of, 1260, 1486, 1592; Jane Fieberts on the 1st running of, 1488; Rose Parrish and E. L. Bowen on the making of, 1506; recapitulation of, 1514; E. L. Bowen on 99th running, 1660; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1659, 1660, fastest wnrs, 1671; record attendance and betting figures set at, 1672; Dancer's Image 1968 case closed, 2446; increased entering and starting fees, 5400.
Kentucky Equine Educational Program, Robert L. DeSensi named co-ordinator of, 78; seeking asst for program, 659; William Fine donates Peter Parent to, 958; has formal opening, 1098; trainees in develop wnr in Sonic Ray, 2768; Dr. Robert Copelan on, 5211.
Kentucky Hunt Cup, 1363.
Kentucky Jockey Club S, 5016.
Kentucky Oaks, 1664, 1699.
Kentucky State Horse Park, new site of Man o' War grave, 5193.
Kentucky Stud Inc., purchases Brazen Brother, 644.
Kentucky Thoroughbred Breeders Association, merges with TBK, 1167.
Kentucky Training Center, to be sold at public auction, 4524; purchased by J. M. Thomas for $1,650,000, 5028.
Keogh, Eugene J., appointed Democratic member of NY State Racing and Wagering Bd, 3100.
Kercheval, Ralph, re-elected sec of TBK, 4820.
Kernan, Francis, elected steward of The Jockey Club, 319; syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117; purchases Thoroly Blue for $150,000, 4172.
Kerner, Judge Otto, jury selection scheduled to begin for trial of, 95; trial reports, 422, 745; convicted, 775; seeking new trial, 1230.
Kerr, Mr. and Mrs. Dion, at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p.

Key Bridge, bred to Graustark, 1898.
Keyes, Freeman, re-elected dir of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264.
Keystone H, 3210.
Key to the Kingdom, wins 5th start, 2829.
Key to the Mint, Eclipse Award 3yo colt champion, 20, 22p, ped; winning 1972 Woodward S, 124p; top-rated on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 87p, 125p; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1972, 583; training well in NY, 1247; Excelsior H, 1371p, 1411, 1420ped; wying for Handicap Triple Crown, 1741; wins readying for the Brooklyn H, 2268p; Suburban H, 2828p, 2874; syndicated for $4,800,000, to stand 1974 at Greentree Stud, Ky, 3117, invited to run in Marlboro Cup, 3264, 3281, 3583; retired, to stand 1974 at Greentree Stud, Ky, 3949p; arrives at Greentree Stud, 4333p.
Khaled, Dr. Hosny, E. Barry Ryan on as being Chef du Service of the Natl Studs in Tunisia, 700.
Khaled H, 4232.
Khan, Aga, Jean Romanet on, 608, 610p; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Kid Drake, Redwood Empire S, 3177.
Kieckhefer, Robert H., elected chairman of Ariz Racing Comm for 1974, 3973.
Kilroe, F. E. (Jimmy), assigns weights for *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 124; against open-claiming rules, 3147; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; Kent Hollingsworth on, 5205; rates best 3yos of last 25 years, 5207.
Kindergarten S (Liberty Bell), 823, 3458, 3740.
King, Howard, pays $90,000 for Tusi Bella at Kee winter mixed sale, 474.
King, Hugh G. III, leases horse facilities of Thomas H. Young's Brookdale Farm, 959.
King, Mr. and Mrs. Joe (Betty), appointed joint mgrs of Waldemar Farms, Inc, 318.
King, Preston, leading trainer at NYRA tracks, 29.
King Edward Gold Cup H, 2305.
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, of 1972, 16 For Sup; of 1973, 3007, 3069.
King of Cricket, Albany H, 944ped.
King of Truxton, injured, 4349.
King Ranch, E. L. Bowen on the operation of, 2006.
King's Bishop, purchased by partnership of Mrs. Richard C. du Pont, Mr. and Mrs. E. Edward Houghton, E. P. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Stokes, 1298, 1362; Carter H, NTR, 1882, 1883ped; NTR, 1898; wins prep for Brooklyn H, 2235; Fall Highweight H, 4051.
King's H, 1915.
Kings Heir, dies, 1298.
King's Palace wins with claiming tag of $6,250, 583.
King's Reel, Round Table H, 2040ped.
Kingsworthy, Rose Parrish on, 1599.
Kirk, David, elected vp of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732.
Kirkland S, 2442.
Kiss and Run, Irving Gushen Memorial H, 3631, 3632ped; Pa Governor's Cup (1st div), NTR, 3731; Puritan H, 4807.
Kissel, Peter F. F., re-elected vp of FTBA, 4112.
Kiss Me Darlin, Ballerina S (1st div), 1353ped; Pontalba S, 5397.
Kiss Me Kate, champion 3yo filly in 1951, 3331p.
Kittiwake, Columbiana H, 695p, 737ped; to be bred to Native Charger, 695.
Kleberg, Robert J. Jr., resigns from bd of trustees of NYRA, 822; presenting Wood Memorial trophy, 1479p; with 1946 Triple Crown wnr Assault, 1987p; E. L. Bowen on as master of King Ranch, 2006, 2007p, 2012p; on artificial insemination, 2251; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; enters large consignment in Texas Tbd Breeders Assn Sale, 3552.
Kling Kling, retired, to stand 1973 at Plum Lane Farm, Ky, 509.
Klucina, John J., named racing sec for 60-night Tbd meeting at East Moline Downs, 2050.
Knapp, Earl J., dies, 809.
Knickerbocker H, value increased, 2005; 4773, 4806.
Knight, Joseph E., granted separate trial in Kerner trial, 422.
Knight, Landon, elected to bd of dirs of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443.
Knight, Mel, retires, 1230.
Knight Counter, Latonia Championship H, 1354ped; Ben Ali H, 1555; Louisville H, 1889.
Knightlander, negative loser, positive wnr, 3040, 4009.
Knightly Dawn, Calif Juvenile S, of 1972, 52, 54ped; Jersey Derby, 1934, 2041ped; purchased by Art Stollery and John Sikura Jr., to be syndicated, to stand 1974 at Hill 'N' Dale Farm, Ontario, 4922.
Knightly Manner, sold to Col Fowlston, to be shipped to Eng for stud duty next year, 4032.
Knitted Gloves, Fair Grounds Oaks, 1160, 1161ped; Magnolia S, 1292; Fantasy S, 1355.
Kobuk King, yrlg half-brother romps at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1135p; Arcadia H (2nd div), 1164ped.
Koch, Charles R., on Longwood Farm, 2254; on Raymond Pope's 400-acre farm near Vinta, Okla, 2374.
Koester, F. W. Jr., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Koko's Pal, British Columbia Derby, 3963ped.
Korte, Karl, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Krislin, Vagrancy H, 1884, 1886ped.
Krispi Ranch, files suit on insurance claim, 2769.
Krumpe, John J. (Jack), named chief exec officer of NYRA, 822; comments on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125; honored as "Man Who Did the Most for Racing" for 1972, 1805; comments on revision of NY racing law, 1870; on the future of horse racing in NY, 2050; Kent Hollingsworth praises, 2367; re-elected asst treas of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151; blames Schenectady OTB for decline in attendance and handle at Sar meeting, 3188; Kent Hollingsworth on his speaking at Legislative Research Comm meeting in Ky, 3786.
Ksar, Ladbroke Derby Trial, 1752.
Kulina, Mr. and Mrs. Joe, with Houghton family after Laplander's Dixie H, 3589p.
Kumble, Dick, Art Grace on, 195.
Kunitake, Jon, injured, 2119.
Kuster, Mrs. Theodore, retiring from position in Thorobreds, 1298.
Ky. Pioneer, purchased privately by Luis Navas, to stand 1974 in Venezuala, 3824.

L

La Belle Andy, dies, 2767.
La Centinela, two div, 317.
Laday, Martin, suspended, 2737.
Ladbroke Derby Trial, 1752.
Ladd, Rex R., elected to bd of dirs of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Ladies H, 4876, 4911.
Lady Berry, Prix Royal-Oak, 3748, 3792, 3793ped.
Lady By Choice, Cygnet S, 2301ped.
Lady Guest, to be shipped to Ire to be trained by Vincent O'Brien, 1099; Whitechurch Maiden S, 4061.
Lady Morvich S, 3247.
Lady of the Lake, E. L. Bowen on, 1005.
Ladyschmidt, Edmonton Export "A" S, 3248.
Lady Shooter, Princess Doreen H, 3097ped.
Lady Sponsors' S, 2108.
Lady Sung, dies, 2767.
Lady Vi-E., dies, 887.
Lafayette Futurity, 3831.
Lafayette S, 1701.
La Fiesta H, 4056.
L'Aiglon, Dan Mearns on, 1332.
La Jolla Mile H, 3408.
Lake, Bob, in wnr's circle after North Sea takes Westchester H, 1259p.
Lakes and Flowers H, 3098.
Lakeside H, 1395, 1539.
Lamendella, Joseph, proposes racing leg changes to Ill Leg, 318.
Lamparter, Park, banned in Pa, 1230.
Lamplighter H, 2761.
Lancione, Mrs. Nelson, becomes 1st woman to serve on Ohio Racing Comm, 3189.
Landau, Ed, named program dir of Det, 3040.
Landers, Dale, to receive HBPA's Humanitarian Award, 2737.
Land of Enchantment Derby, 3185.
Land of Enchantment Futurity, 3549.
Landry, Jack, warns that racing should beward of over-commercialization, 4099.
Lane, Allan (Rocky), dies, 4349.
Lang, Chick Jr., joins turf staff of Baltimore *Sun Papers*, 583; honored, 3972.
Lankford, Floyd, breeds 1st sw Exclusive Hat, 3964.
Lansdowne Park, fire claims live of 11 horses and causes $75,000 worth of damage at, 1426.
Lantz, Frank, has no stalls at Calder, 4960.
Laplander, Dixie H, 1776, 1777ped.
La Prevoyante, named Eclipse Award 1972 2yo filly champion, 21p, ped; top-weighted filly on Experimental Free H, of 1972, 207p, 234p; ranks as highest among all Can-raced juveniles for 1972 on Can Free H, 442; breezing in Fla, 599; finishes 2nd, 958; injured, 1321; La Troienne S, 1624, 1626ped; photographs of night eyes, 1929p, markings, 1930p; Ville-Marie S, ETR, 2039; Quebec Derby, 2135; early favorite for Queen's Plate finishes out of the money, 2370p; upset in turf race, 3861; wins allowance race in Can, 4333.
Lassalle, Ascot Gold Cup, 2323.
Lasater, Dan, purchases Maverick Farm, 79; purchases Bill Baker for $75,000, 599, 730; owns share in Secretariat, 936; buys Aphonia, 1299; ships stable from Calif to Pa, 2051; 1st among nation's owners with earnings of $825,002, 3844; purchases Plausible for $85,000, 4779.
Lasater Productions, Inc., completes pilot program of new syndicated TV series, 2322.
Lasater Training Center, new name of Maverick Farm, 79.
Las Casitas, Oak Tree Racing Assn commits sum of $100,000 to retirement home, 1231.
Laser, Sam, re-elected pres of Ark div of HBPA, 1247; re-elected chairman of bd of HBPA, 2218.
Las Flores H, of 1972, 135, 174.
Lasker, Edward, breeder of Moment of Truth II's 1st 4 foals, 1598p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; represents Calif stewards in hearing, 4009.
Las Madrinas H, 4051.
Las Palmas H, 4415, 4811.
Last Home, Matron H, 2590ped.
LATIN AMERICA:
DeMoya, Martin A., attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
Soto, Ramon O., attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
Latonia Championship H, 1354.
Latonia Spiral S, two div, 1356, 1357.
La Troienne S, 1624.
Laubach, Roger, elected pres of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732; on racing in Okla, 5177.
Laurance Armour H, 1966.
Laurel Race Course, to utilize 48-hour closing rule for fall meeting, 4077; NYC OTB Corp to accept separate pool wagers on races at, 5401; $2-million project involving reconstruction of entire stable area announced, 5401.
Laurel Turf Cup H, 4812.
Lauries Dancer, to be bred to Hoist the Flag, 1062.
Laurin, Lucien, receives Eclipse Award as outstanding trainer for 1972, 442, 533; in wnr's circle after Secretariat wins Gotham S, 1328p; on his Ky Derby chances with Secretariat and Angle Light, 1595p; winning trainer for Ky Derby, 1660, 1661p, 1669p; on Preakness Day, 1842p.
Lavergne, Kenneth, named to bd of dirs of La Tbd Breeders Assn, 2446.
Lavin, Allan W. (Doc), resigns as racing sec at Kee, 78; Kent Hollingsworth on, 1324.
Lavin, Dr. Gary, appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477.
Law, revision in NY, 1866; chapter amendment to NY law, 1933.
Law, Dr. Raymond, elected to bd of dirs of Calif div of HBPA, 3636.
Law and Order, dies, 2196.
Lawrence Realization S, 3457, 3536.
La Zanzara, Linda Vista H, 4111, 4704ped.
Lazy F Ranch, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Leach, Brownie, reminiscences on

Col Matt Winn, 1513.
Lead ponies, Kent Hollingsworth criticizes, 2151.
Leanant, sires 1st sw Fool's Affair, 2041.
Leatherbury, King, rep from Tbd racing honored by Wilmington Sportscasters and Broadcasters Assn, 511; accepts invitation by Univ of Md to deliver series of lectures on aspects of running public stable, 5045.
Leavitt, Robert, on off-track betting, 253.
Lebkuchen, dies, 3637.
LeBlanc, James and Michael, fined $100 after attempting to steal canoe which floats in infield lake at Sar, 3416.
Lecce, Joseph, on Neshaminy Pk's opening, 30.
Leckey, Mrs. Mabel, elected sec of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443.
Le Cle, Beverly Hills H, 3020ped; retired, 4922.
Le Comte H, 818.
Leder, Harry, to receive 1973 Eclipse Award, 5417.
Lee, R. E., elected to bd of dirs of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Lee, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, head group of real estate developers purchasing Fla div of Llangollen Farm, 822.
Leematt, Charles R. Koch on, 2254, 2258p.
Le Fabuleux, Secretariat to take over stall of at Claiborne Farm, 2491.
Legend Dancer, syndicated, to stand 1973 at Red River Farms, La, 199.
Legislation, in Pa amended in Senate to exclude Lib from getting more harness dates, 298; expected to be introduced in Congress to make racing violations federal offense and to tax and license race tracks, 368; 3 bills amending NY state racing regulations currently in Corps Com of state leg, 511; making awards payable to Ark breeders for victories by Ark-breds in out-of-state races passes state senate; extending OP's meetings from 50 to 56 days, 823; Gov Dale Bumpers of Ark vetoes bill that would have increased amount horsemen get from pari-mutuel pool at OP and would have extended state racing season for 1974 by 6 days, 839; Va House of Delegates strikes from its calendar bill which would have legalized racing in Va, House adopts resolution to extend pari-mutuel betting study comm for another year, 887; to legalize pari-mutuel gambling in Va does not pass, 951; NJ state leg expected to give quick approval to bill permitting 45-day increase of flat season, bill boosting purses and strengthening breeding program through return of all breakage to the industry, bill establishing comm to study horse racing in NJ from all aspects, 959; to legalize pari-mutuel wagering and establish racing comm in Texas introduced in state's House of Reps, 1099; to extend season by 45 days and to return all breakage to industry for purses and breeding passes Senate, entailing 8-point study of industry by 12-man comm introduced in NJ, 1213; in Ohio Gen Assembly to legalize pari-mutuel wagering on jai-alai referred to state senate's Ways and Means Com for consideration, 1231; in Pa introduced calling for program to be funded by 1/2 of 1 per cent of state's share of pari-mutuel tax, 1298; state leg in NJ approves bill adding 45 days to present season, measure returning all breakage from state to both Tbd and Standardbred industries for purses and breeding awards passes, 1426; introduced in Ill to extend state's racing season, revise takeout, and change structure of Ill Racing Bd, 1635; Mass Government Regulations Com approves bill establishing public wagering comm, 1710; horse racing and dog racing interests in Mich join in opposition to bill which would legalize greyhound racing and replace Mich Racing Comm with 5-member bd to regulate both sports, 1711; Ill House of Reps approves bill to establish state lottery, 1787; signed into law giving 18yos permission to place pari-mutuel bets, 1787; in Ohio requiring tracks to donate to charity revenue from mutuel tickets uncashed after 2 years passes House of Reps, Conn senate approves bill providing for off-track betting, 1898; Rep Horace Calvo deletes Sunday racing provision in Ill, to extend racing season approved, 3 bills awaiting passage, 1978; in Md proposes changing names of stakes races and naming them after geographical sites, in Ohio for legalizing of Sunday racing awaiting floor vote by House, Fla House votes in favor of bill permitting 12yos to attend race tracks if accompanied by parent or guardian, 2051; Fla gov Reuben Askew vetoes bill enabling children 12 and older to attend race tracks, 2219; permitting off-track betting in Mich passes state's House of Reps, 2323; NY gov Nelson Rockefeller vetoes which would impose taxes on admissions, parking, and concessions at Quarter Horse meetings, 2446; in Ohio requiring applicants for licenses to be fingerprinted, legalizing Sunday racing awaiting signature of gov, 2913; state senate Ways and Means Com recommends for passage bill requiring all applicants for racing licenses to be fingerprinted, bill legalizing pari-mutuel wagering on jai-alai, 3041; Sen Marlow Cook's bill which would prohibit betting on out-of-state sporting events referred to Comm on Natl Policy Toward Gambling, 4369; to extend NJ's racing season and to continue to allot state's share of breakage to purses and breeding fund to go before state assembly, 4837; exec com of NASRC favors bill to equalize tariff on race horses involved in shipments between US and Can, 4925; NJ state assembly gives approval to bill which would allow 45 additional racing days for 1974, 4941; placing moral pledge of state behind bond issue to finance construction of proposed race track-football stadium expected to be signed in NJ, 5045.
Legislative Research Commission, Kent Hollingsworth on off-track betting survey made by in Ky, recommends there not be any off-track betting leg for 1974 leg, 3786.
Leighninger, Lanny, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 698.
Leland Stanford H, 4052.
Lemay, Raymond, announces resignation as pres of BB, 4061.
Lennox, Ken, Man of the Year by NJ div of HBPA, 4061.
Leona C. S, 2440.
Leonard, William A., breeds 1st sw Grey Dawn Girl, 578.
Leonard Richards S, 2309.
Leo's Pisces, Louisiana Derby, 1290, 1291ped, 1347p.
LeRoy, Mervyn, presenting trophy for Susan's Girl's victory in Santa Maria H, 803p.
L'Escargot, in Grand Natl at Aintree, 95, 583, 1183.
Letellier, John S. Jr., re-elected pres of Fair Grounds Corp, 2896.
Levee, foals Arts and Letters filly, 2164p.
Levee Luck, Seaway S, 2211ped; Kirkland S, 2442.
Levee Night, purchased for $167,000, 4867.
Leverhulme, Lord Philip, succeeds Sir Randle Feilden as senior steward of British Jockey Club, 199, 2323.
Levesque, Jean-Louis, honored by NACRT, 510; honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533; with Queen Elizabeth II at the Queen's Plate, 2369p.
Levesque, Pierre, owns share in Secretariat, 936; named pres of N Am Bloodstock Agency, 5177.
Levin, William A., purchases 300-acre Robin's Nest Farm, 1062.
Levinson, Albert, breeds 1st sw Gentleman's Sketch, 2040.
Levinson, Donald S., named on Md SRC, 2323.
Levy, Dr. Leon, honored, 1979.
Levy, Robert, against gambling casinos in NJ, 5265; meets to discuss aspects of future racing in NJ, 3057.
Lewandowski, Gerald M., appointed head of Ill Racing Bd's Race Track Security Unit, 3101.
Lewis, Major J. P., attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 545.
Lewis, Melvin, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Lexington H, 2932, 3017.
Lexington Park, Oceanport H (1st div), 2302ped; Mountaineer S, NTR, 4166.
Lexington Steeplechase and Hunt Association, makes gift of $15,000 to Blue Grass Boys Ranch, 4333.
Lianga, Prix Robert Papin, 3101.
Liberty Bell, bill amended in Senate to exclude more harness dates, 298; ends Ladies Day, 319; extends fall-winter meeting, 335; Continental Tbd and Eagle Downs pay bonus money, 747; no Sunday racing during winter meeting, 4197; plans for Sunday racing cancelled, 5193.
Li Butti, Ede B., Robert Presti purchases $184,000 worth of yrlgs at Kee sum yrlg sale in name of, 2824.
Licensing, NASRC plans system for storing and retrieving, 1583.
Lidberg, Richard, appointed dir of racing and chief steward at Centennial Pk, 659.
Liddy, Frank J., appointed exec vp of Edward J. DeBartolo Corp, 2896.
Life Cycle, Appleton H (1st div), 1092ped; Canadian Turf H (2nd div), 1146, 1229; Hollywood Invitational H, 1936, 1937p, ECR, 1966.
Light Hearted, wins 1st 4yo race, 1787; Endine H, 2203, 2204ped; Molly Pitcher H, 2600; Hempstead H, 2829, 2880; Maskette H, 3281, 3457, 3547.
Lightning Lucy, Little Silver H (1st div), 3251ped; Diana H (2nd div), 3406; mix-up causes her to miss Yo Tambien H, 3552.
Lilac Hill, Cotillion H, 3538ped; Pageant H (1st div), 4171.
Lilac S, 3411.
Limitation on Artificial Accounting Losses (LAL), Kent Hollingsworth on, 1591; Thomas A. Davis on ramifications of proposal for, 1749.
Lincoln Downs, boycott averted, 443; racing cancelled by boycott, Perfecta wagering to return to, 659; race-fixing trial begins, 1363, ends with conviction of 4 persons, 1566; pres reports on status of, 2323.
Lincoln Fair, more than $400,000 in purses scheduled for distribution, 1878.
Linda's Chief, San Miguel S, 472p, 505ped; San Jacinto S, 923, NTR, 943, 1155p; San Felipe H, 1127, 1154; E. L. Bowen on the racing class of his dam, 1257; will not contest Ky Derby, 1480; California Derby, 1527; Withers S, 2005p, 2045; Pontiac Grand Prix S, 2158, 2159p, 2202; withdrawn from special AP race against Secretariat, 2251; Saranac S, 2376p, 2430; purchased by Aaron U. Jones, 2822; retired for season, 4197.
Linda Vista H, 4111, 4704.
Lindsay, Mayor John V., comments on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125.
Lipari, Edward S., installed to bd of dirs of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Lip tattoo, Ill requires, 1426; Calvin S. Rainey on as method of horse identification, 1860; use of ultrasonic sterilizers, 2219.
Lipton, Morton, fined $150, appeals, 4009.
List, Louisiana H (dh), 657ped.
Little Bridges, dies, 2323.
Little Silver H, two div, 3251.
Live Forever, Yerba Buena H, 2102, 2103ped.
Live Oak Plantation, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Livingston, Bernard, E. L. Bowen reviews his *Their Turf*, 5028.
Livingston, Mrs. L. A., Dan Farley on, 1010.
Llangollen Farm, Fla div sold, 822; to be operated strictly in Calif, 5081.
Lockridge, Dr. William W., owns share in Secretariat, 936; attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824p.
Lodestar, to stand 1973 at Storybook Farm, Mich, 645.
Loebbecke, Ernest J., re-elected officer of Hol Turf Club Associated Charities Inc, 5401.
Lofton, W. Archie, breeds 1st sw Count Fearless, 4814.
Logan, John A., elected pres of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443.
Lombard, Grand Prix of Dusseldorf, 2219.
London Company, Woodlawn S (2nd div), 1780ped; Haddonfield H, 1971; Leonard Richards S,

2309; Lexington H, 2932, 2933p, 3017; Manhattan H, 3790, 3791p, 3825; finishes 7th in Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4770.
Lonetree, Citrus H, 2304ped; Sprint H, 3741; Hurricane H, 4961, 5017.
Long, Woodrow W., dies, 2897.
Longacres, attendance and parimutuel up, 2567.
Longacres Derby, 3546.
Longacres Mile H, 1427, 3541.
Long Beach H, 1483, 1527.
Long Branch S, 2206.
Longden, Johnny, may return to riding at Longacres, 2323; to ride in Del Mar's Old-Timers race, 3188; undergoes surgery, 4733.
Longfellow, Colonel Elsworth reminiscences on, 4369.
Longfellow H, 3024.
Longhorn cattle, grazing at McGregor Ranch 4101p; Dan Mearns on the raising of at McGregor Ranch, 4105.
Long Island H, 4541, 4773, 4808.
Longport S, 3831.
Long Position, for sale, 5080.
Longwood Farm, Charles R. Koch on, 2254.
Loome, John F., questioned by Ill Racing Bd, 2218.
Loopholes, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1591.
Lopez, Joe, rides 1st wnr since return to action, 2067.
Lord Derby, Jean Romanet on, 608, 610p.
Lord Durham, voted 1973 champion 2yo colt in Can, 5176.
Lord Fairhaven, dies, 1427.
Lord Halifax, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Lord Irwin, purchases Trolling for Pike for $25,500 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865.
Lord Rebeau, Cowdin S (2nd div), 3957ped.
Lord Vancouver, Pan American H, 1408p, 1419ped; King Edward Gold Cup H, 2305.
Lorillard, George, raced 11 champions, 19; Dan Farley on, 1010; owned wnrs of consecutive Belmont S, 1952.
Lorillard, Pierre, raced 9 champions, 19; Dan Farley on, 1010.
Los Angeles County Fair, no Sunday racing to be held at, 1427.
Los Angeles H, 1754, 1777.
Lotspeich, R. A., elected vp of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732.
Lottery, Ill House of Reps approves bill, 1787.
Louisiana, adopts split sample testing, 367; 2.0 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.4 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; hearing on JnD's connection with Emprise Corp, 1298; SRC requires vet inspection morning of race, 3861.
Louisiana Breeders' Sales Company, figures announced for mixed sale, 5193.
Louisiana Derby, 1290, 1347.
Louisiana Downs, new name for Sawyer Downs, 582; groundbreaking ceremonies held for, 886; granted 10-year permit for 107 days of racing each year, 1567.
Louisiana Futurity, of 1971, Sister Moon declared wnr, 659.
Louisiana H, 657.
Louisiana State Racing Commission, issues suspensions and fines to 3 trainers for medication violations, 582.
Louis S. Meen Memorial H, 4512.
Louisville H, 1889.
Louisville Jockey Club, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on the formation of, 1506.
Lou Rosenbush, voted 1972 champion 2yo colt, 510.
Lou Smith H, 3732.
Love Hit, Palmetto S, 4166.
Lovell, Mrs. C. B. Jr., attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3845.
Lovely Night Hurdle H, 3068, 3180.
Lover John, Dover S (2nd div), 2111ped; Dragoon S (1st div), 2608; Arlington-Washington Futurity, 2668, 2669p, 2738.
Loves Here, Championship S, 1292.
Love Your Host, Sir Winston Churchill H, 4326.
Loy, Dr. Robert, on artificial lighting for mares, 379.
Loyal Yet, dies, 5177.
Lucia, to be sold, 3636.
Luckino, Pat, succeeds late Michael Basso as member of bd of dirs of Mich div of HBPA, 1299.
Lucky Boy III, Colonial Cup International Stp, 4856p, 4857p, 4859p, 5015ped.
Lucky Turn, dies, 2424.
Lucky Wallet, Portola H, 2043ped.
Lufkin, Daniel, purchases Treat Me Nobly for $325,000 at Deauville yrlg sale, 3455; has successful debut in Ire, 4333.
Lunchtime, favorite for Epsom Derby, 17p For Sup.
Lunging, use of in training and breaking yrlgs in Fr, 132.
Lurline B., dies, 3989, 4162.
Luro, Horatio, at Miss Tropical H, 373p; honored, 1427; to travel to Baden-Baden, Germany, 2768; attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2821p; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Lusk, Dr. Neil D., named to subcom to produce updated medication rules in Ill, 958.
Luther Burbank S, 3545.
Lutka M., Princess S, Nursery S, NTR, 2760.
Lyman, Mrs. Charles B., re-elected to bd of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Lynch, J. Watson, owns 1st sw Arbees Boy, 1702.
Lynn, Mrs. Evelyn L. Hopkins, dies, 4698.
Lyons, Dr. E. T., Dr. John T. Bryans on his work with control of parasites, 3226.
Lyphard, defeating High Top in Prix Jacques Le Marois of 1972, 21p For Sup; to stand 1973 at Haras d'Etreham, Fr, 583.

Mc

McAuliffe, Robert P., appointed state steward by Ohio Racing Comm, 747.
McBean, Peter, owns share in Key to the Mint, 3117.
McCalmont, Mrs. D., owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
McCarthy, Clem, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 698.
McCartney, Clifford D., honored, 2896.
McConnell, J. H. Tyler, re-elected vp of NSHA, 442.
McCulley, Jim, member of com to select recipient of Tbd Racing Assn-Grantland Rice Award, 1231.
McCumber, Mrs. James, dies, 5224.
McCusker, Michael J. (Mac), named dir of admissions at Mth, 1167.
McDaniel, Col. David, owned Belmont S wnrs in 3 successive years, 1952.
McDevitt, Richard E., re-elected to bd of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
McDonald, C. L. (Rattlesnake), Col. Phil T. Chinn on, 2945.
McDonald, John, Ill testing procedures questioned, 845; named to subcom to produce updated medication rules in Ill, 958; on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
McEwen, Clarence, dies, 3004.
McEwen, Stan, dies, 1296.
McGee, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
McGee, Dr. William R., on the breeding of maiden mares, 778, 780; on cystitis and vaginitis in maiden mares, 780; on teasing of maiden mares, 781; on barren mares, on "hand breeding," on "silent heat," on "pasture breeding," 847; on use of culture for mares, 848; on Caslick operation, on "cystic ovaries," on foaling, on cause of genital infection in mares, on use of suturing for mares, 849; on abortion in mares, on "false pregnancy," on cysts in mares, on "spurious conception," on "habitual abortion," on teasing in mares, 850; on vaccinating horses for rabies, 1189; on gestation period of mares, on foaling, on abortion of pregnant mares, on parturition, 1742; on pregnancy of mares, on maiden mares, on "waxing process," 1744; on delivery of foals, on the passing of the placenta in mares, on the breaking of the "water bag" in mares, 1745; on "foaling colic," on labor of mares, 1746; on post-foaling hemmorhage, on clotting of blood, 1748.
McGee, William R. Jr., named dir of Tbd Farm Mgrs Club, 5177.
McGinity, Patrick C., named sec of La SRC, 443.
McGovern, Terrence J., dies, 1415.
McGrath, H. Price, Jane Fieberts on, 1767.
McGregor, Carter Jr., Dan Mearns on farm operations, 4100, 4101p.
McGregor, Rob Roy, named to bd of dirs of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
McGregor Ranch, Dan Mearns on the farm operation of, 4100p.
McGuigan, William (Umbrella Bill), pioneer in Ark racing, 1322.
McGuire, Mrs. Hazel, dies, 939.
McGuire, Hugh J. (Mickey), 1973 recipient of Engelhard Award, 1566.
McHenry, Mr. and Mrs. William, at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p.
McInturf, Mrs. Faith, granted separate trial in Kerner trial, 422.
McKellar, Donald, questioned by Ill Racing Bd as applicant for purchase of Bml, 2218; named area vp of TOBA, 3147.
McKinley, Royce B., named dir of Los Angeles Turf Club, 4820.
McKinsey, Edward, named steward at BB, 1231; named steward at Det, 3040.
McKnight, Mrs. Maude L., dies, 3004.
McKnight, William L., honored by Fla Farm Mgr's Club, 4061, 4112.
MccLaughlin, George, owns 1st sw Mac's Pleasure, 508.
McMacken, Mrs. Gordon, dies, 1774.
McMahon, Frank, racing abroad, 746; purchases Viceregal—Fleur colt for $100,000 at CTHS yrlg sale, 3742.
McSwain, Mr. and Mrs. G. B., breed 1st sw Lutka M., 2760.
McVarish, Mrs. Donald A., owns 1st sw Icecapade, 2442.

M

Macarelli, Salvatore, found guilty of fixing races, 1566.
MacArthur Park, purchased by Kazuo Fujii, to stand 2 seasons in Calif, 887; purchased for reported $500,000, 2824.
MacBeth, Donald, wins riding title at Atl meeting, 5045.
MacDonald, Craig, named racing sec at AsD, 747.
Mackinaw Downs Association, IRB hears plan for proposed sale of Aurora Downs to, 3264.
MacLean, Angus M., breeds 1st sw Sweet Puss, 316.
MacLeod, Allan M., dies, 3263.
MacMillen, William C. Jr., elected pres of Turf and Field Club, 1567.
MacNaughton, Charles, named chairman of Ontario Racing Comm, 1299.
Mac's Pleasure, Ariz Paradise Futurity of 1972, 508ped.
Madden, Bill, dies, 194.
Madden, John E., on the importance of conformation, 4855.
Mad Hatter, Dan Farley on, 1012p.
Mad Play, Dan Farley on, 1014.
Madrid Free H, for 1972, 101 For Sup; 6 of 7 top-weighted for 1973 are N Am-breds, 5045.
Magazine, CCA Oaks, 2127p, 2152, 2153p, 2202; E. L. Bowen on the ped of, 2154.
Magnolia S, 823, 1292.
Mahan, Jim, elected vp of Tbd Farm Mgr's Club, 5177.
Mahmoud, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693; ranked 4th on cumulative list of sires of sws, 3451.
Mahorney, Bill, nominated for 1973 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 583.
Maiden mares, Dr. W. R. McGee on, 778, 847, 1744.
Maiden S, 2768.
Maid Marian, Abram S. Hewitt on, 4776.
Maid of Flight, foals T. V. Commercial filly, 1299, 2161p.
Maid of the Oaks, E. L. Bowen on, 1004.
Maine, permits Butazolidin, 5210.
Main Pan, Miz Clementine H, 1883, 1884ped; Queen Hopeful H, 3025; Indian Maid H, 3087; Louis S. Meen Memorial H, 4512; to be retired, 4925; booked to What a Pleasure, 5116.
Maiorana, Ronald, Nelson Rockefeller names to head NYS OTB and Lottery, 5400.
Maisonette, to be sold, 3636.
Maita, Anthony, celebrates birthday with 1st victory in career, 4525.
Majestic Gina, Aspidistra S (1st div), 2207ped.
Majestic Prince, has 1st 2yo wnr Paris Breeze, 1995; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208; yrlg colt out of Paddy's Song brings $240,000, 2827p; yrlg filly out of Success brings $70,000, 3592, 3593p.
Make Money, sires 1st sw Grateful

Honey, 1553; services donated to Tbd program at Cal Polytechnic State Univ, 2769.
Makin Tracks, ordered scratched after discovered had no lip tattoo, 886.
Male-line dominance, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on, 690.
Male lines, Peggy Pittenger on, 910.
Maley, Bill, attends 1st Kee fall yrlg sale as partner with Frank Hale, 3845.
Malibu S, 309, 317.
Malone, Tom, dies, 3263.
Maloney, Jim, has sexy rooster, 3065.
Maluvius, John R., named racing sec and handicapper at Aks, 319.
Malwak, Seneca H, ETR, 3629, 3630ped.
Mameluke, painting of sells for $102,000 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4864, 4865p.
Mandel, Gov. Marvin, at presentation of Preakness S trophy, 1842p.
Mandera, Sandleford Priory S, 1979.
Manfuso, John A., opposes off-track betting, 253; named to HBPA Hall of Fame, 746.
Mangurian, Harry Jr., buys Oak Cluster for $200,000, 536; syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Manhattan H, 3790, 3825.
Manitoba Derby, 2767.
Manitoulin, joins stable trained by Charley Whittingham at SA, 319; wins Am debut, 511; purchased by Mrs. Marjorie L. Everett, 1635.
Manly Hurdle, 3636.
Mann, Mrs. Elaine, re-elected dir of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151.
Mann, Harrison, rep for opposition to pari-mutuel wagering in Va, 951.
Man o' War, won 20 of 21 races, 20p; wnr of 1920 Preakness S, 1762p; E. L. Bowen on, 2008; grave possibly to be moved to Ky State Horse Pk, 5193, 5205.
Man o' War S, 4007, 4049.
Mansmann, Dr. R., Dr. J. T. Bryans on his work with emphysema (heaves), 3226.
Manta, bred to Hoist the Flag, 1787.
Mara, Walter J., dies, 3396.
Marble Arch, Am-bred topweight filly on Ir 2yo handicap for 1972, 17p For Sup, 687.
Marchman, Ernest L., appointed to fill vacancy on La SRC, 79.
Marcia H, 3407.
Marco Polo Stable, owns 1st sw Fool's Affair, 2041.
Mares, use of artificial lighting, 379; Dr. W. R. McGee on maiden mares, 778, on barren mares, 847, on foaling, 1742, 1747; Dr. Alan D. Purvis on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024; care of at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1133; care of at Early Bird Stud, 1332; Dr. A. C. Asbury on aspects of breeding soundness in a mare which has foaled, 1484; care of at Farnsworth Farms, 1618; care of at Sherwood Farm, 2497p; care of at McGregor Ranch, 4103.
Margate H, 3734.
Marianaccio, Mike, injured, 2119.
Marian Bender, Virginia Belle S, 579ped; Flirtation S, 1159.
Marine S, 2113.
Marion, Michael, license revoked, 3205.
Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 3735.
Market prices, Kent Hollingsworth on prices for Tbds and stocks, 4855.
Market yearlings, Kent Hollingsworth on the exportation of auction yrlgs for 1973, 5443.
Market value, of breeding rights, 1634.
Markings, Kent Hollingsworth on as method of horse identification, 1928, 1930p.
Marks, Robert M., re-elected dir of Fla Breeders' Sales Co, 3264.
Marlboro Cup Invitational H, Kent Hollingsworth on, 3065; declared invitational race, 3264; invitations extended, 3281; pronounced as definite regardless of status of Secretariat, 3416; Kent Hollingsworth on invitees for being best in Am, 3451; field remains in doubt, 3457; Kenny Noe Jr. announces weight assignments for, 3583; running of, 3674, 3728; 2nd running scheduled, 4924; richest of 96 added-money events scheduled by NYRA, 5400.
Marlboro Nursery S, two div, 3827, 3828, 4714, 4715.
Marlin Bay, sires 1st sw Cades Cove, 3092.
Marotta, Don, elected vp of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 1635; named dir of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Marotta, Frank, named dir of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Marshall, Ben, painting by sells for $102,000 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4864.
Marshall Field Memorial H, 4704.
Martin, Dr. D. B., named dir of La Tbd Breeders Assn, 2446.
Martin, Frank (Pancho), W. H. Rudy on Wood Memorial controversy, 1478; on his Ky Derby chances with Sham and Knightly Dawn, 1593p; at Ky Derby, 1670p; after Preakness S, 1843p.
Martin, Jose, trains 1st sw Jogging, 2493.
Martin, Samuel, bred Convenience from Moment of Truth II, 1598p.
Martin's Mistress, dies, 2767.
Mary Duvall H, inaugurated, 3101.
Maryland, proceeds of OTB 1972 NY wagering on races in, 74; revenue to state for 1972 expected to be $17 million from Tbd and harness tracks, 198; system showing Exacta payoffs at Bow, 199; 5.1 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 3.4 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; steeplechasing at Fair Hill scheduled, 887; comm hearing on Secretariat's Preakness time, 2323, 2616; dates allocated, 4180; medication rules tudied, 5177, 5401; contracts with NYC's OTB Corp, 5281, 5401.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, Eastern fall sale of yrlgs, 3934.
Maselli, J. L., breeds 1st sw C. Q. Cady, 1892.
Maskette H, 3281, 3457, 3547.
Mason, Larry L., to be honored at Va Tbd Assn's annual awards luncheon for coverage of Va's Tbd industry, 959.
Massachusetts, comm revives gimmick betting, 511; Government Regulations Com approves bill establishing public wagering comm, decision on off-track betting postponed, 1710; comm approves 56-day fall meeting at Suf, 3417.
Massachusetts H, 2203.
Masterson, William Barclay (Bat), with old *Morning Telegraph*, 699.
Matador, Rose Parrish on, 1599.
Mata Hari, Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Fr 1,000gs) of 1972, 19 For Sup.
Match'em, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 690.
Matchless Mine, Luther Burbank S, 3545.
Matchmaker S, stallions whose services to be part of purse announced, 1099, 2769; running of, 4010, 4049.
Mate, wnr of 1931 Preakness S, 1762p.
Mather, Charles E. II, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; re-elected exec vp of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151.
Matherne, Carrol (Lee), receives 1-year suspension and fine of $1,000 for medication violation, 582; Kee buyer, offers $700,000 for record colt, 2818, 2821.
Matkin, Dayton, dies, 3263.
Matlow, Richard P., breeds 1st sw Eshea Yonkel, 1631.
Matron H, 2590.
Matron S, 3790, 3825.
Matt Winn H, 4508.
Matun, standout 2yo in Arg for 1971-72 season, 54A For Sup.
Mauger, Martha, injured in workout, 1099; rides wnrs of both divs of Boots and Bows H, 3973.
Maui Meadow Farm, fire at, 1651.
Maverick Farm, Dan Lasater purchases, 79.
Mavrides, William, dies, 1415.
Maxidyne, dies, 2767.
Maxion Farms Inc., leases Pop Corn, Only Once, Nasholin, 645.
Mayer, Mrs. Joan, named KEEP's asst co-ordinator under Robert J. DeSensi, 1098.
Mayflower S., 2877.
Maylin, Dr. George, speaks on Butazolidin at AAEP meeting, 5210.
Meade, Dick, makes 4 saddle covers from wife's mink stole, 1979.
Meade, Don, Morris Dixon on his riding of Polynesian, 1766.
Meadors, J. C. (Skeets), collection of 5,000 negatives donated to Kee library, 199.
Meadowland H, 3625.
Meadowlands sports complex, NJ Sports Authority approves sale of $268 million worth of revenue bonds to finance start-up operation of, 1787; "bad bond market" delays financing, 2050; expected to open in 1975, 2616; funding problems, 3040.
Meadow Mint, to stand 1973 at Dowdstown House Stud, Ire, 1167.
Meadow Stable, Secretariat becomes 5th homebred champion for, 19; retains 2 of 32 shares in Secretariat, 936; to be honored at Va Tbd Assn's annual awards luncheon for contributing to Va breeding, 959.
Meadow Stud, honored, 1288; Kent Hollingsworth on history of, 1672.
Me and Connie, Ballerina S (2nd div), 1353, 1354ped; Bewitch S, 1627; Debutante S, 1783.
Mearns, Dan, on artificial lighting for mares, 379; on the Mulholland Brothers' farm operations, 1132; on the operation of Early Bird Stud, 1329; on the operation of Farnsworth Farms, 1603; reports on Kee fall yrlg sale, 3592, 3682; on Carter McGregor Jr.'s McGregor Ranch, 4100; on Provante's Breeders' Futurity, 4318; on Susan's Girl's Spinster S, 4381; on Dahlia's Wash, D. C., Internatl, 4768; reports on Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4866, 4963.
Meaux, John O., on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Medication, discussed at NASRC convention, 244; suspensions and fines to 3 trainers in La, 582; Ohio breeders approve controlled use, 583; Kent Hollingsworth discusses George Washington's views on, 605; studies, 958; Univ of Ky begins research on pharmacological effect of drugs toward pre-race testing, 1477, 3224; Ill proposes legal use of Butazolidin, 3416; controlled medication to become effective at Ill race tracks, 3765, 3972; Fla Tbd Advisory Council recommends use of Butazolidin, 3844; states adopting the use of Butazolidin named, 3883; Fla racing authority expected to approve controlled medication rule, 4855; Joe Agrella on controlled medication in Ill, 4959; Md studies, 5177, 5401; Dr. Robert Copelan addresses AAEP annual meeting on, 5210.
Medoc, E. L. Bowen on, 1005.
Mehorter, Hugh L., re-appointed chairman of NJ racing comm, 3749; dies, 4805.
Meilleur, Palomar H (1st div), 3072, 3088ped.
Melancon, Edward, dies, 903, 1064.
Melancon, Louis, suspended, 2737.
Melbourne, P. G. III, purchases Polar Night, 1220.
Melbourne Cup, of 1971, 76 For Sup; of 1972, 3041, 4541.
Mellish, Col. Henry, E. L. Bowen on his influence on the Eng St Leger, 3785.
Mellon, Paul, honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533, 541p; racing abroad, 746; owns share in Secretariat, 936; retains 8 shares in Mill Reef, 2118; retains 6 shares in Key to the Mint, 3117; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; attends Marcel Boussac's annual dinner in Fr, 4005; scores double at Warwick, Eng, 4077; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4867p.
Mellon, Richard K. Jr., re-elected to bd of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Melton, Joe P. Jr., named to fill vacancy on Ark SRC, 583.
Memorial Day, total of 902,953 attend races at 33 tracks and wager $78,777,270, 2051.
Memorial Day H, 2210.
Mena, Francisco, injured, 3973.
Menke, Frederick R., owns 1st sw Deadly Dream, 576.
Mercer, Carolyn, rides 2nd wnr of Eng's Newmarket Town Plate, 4181.
Mercier, Norman, re-elected to term as eastern regional vp of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
MerDaSu Farm, dispersal of Tbd holdings, 3041.
Mereworth Farm (Walter J.

Salmon), owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases Cathy Baby, 1787; owns share in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Mehrtens, Warren, named steward representing NYRA, 822.
Mehrtens, Warren C. Jr., named as patrol judge at Tdn, 939.
Mermaid S, 4324.
Merrill, Dick, with Fred W. Hooper, Ivan Parke, and Olympia, 3892p.
Mesquite trees, Dan Mearns on at McGregor Ranch, 4102.
Metal-detection devices, to be implemented at Calgary and Edmonton Tbd meetings, 1363.
Meteor H, 2100, 2317.
Metric system, change to in Aust expected by 1976, 1635.
Metropolitan H, 1932, 1965.
Meurer, Bill, wins NYRA photo-journalism contest, 79.
MEXICO:
richest races in, principal races in, principal runners in, sires in for 1972, 70 For Sup.
Meyers, Jack P., named as racing sec and handicapper at AP, 599.
Meyers, Tommy, injured, 5177.
Miami Beach H, of 1972, 186, 196.
Michael, Russell Jr., purchases half-interest in 4yo A Gambler, 583; on racing and breeding, 1266; purchases Selari for $140,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4866, 4963.
Michaelian, Edwin, in wnr's circle after Westchester H, 1259p.
Michigan, deadline for registration of Tbd mares extended, 659, 1.3 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.3 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; horse racing and dog racing interests join in opposition to racing bill, 1711; bill permitting off-track betting in passes House of Reps, 2323; Irving (Red) Duffy appointed head of com formed to study problems of Tbd racing in state, 3101; racing commissioner Leo Shirley against Sunday racing in, 4524; controversy arises regarding dates for 1974 season, 4941; 1974 racing schedule announced, 5177.
Michigan Derby, dropped from HP's schedule, 1567.
Michigan Mile and One-Eighth H, 3681, 3729.
Michigan Sails, dies, 5177.
Middleground, E. L. Bowen on, 2009p, 2010; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Midkiff, Dan B. Jr., to manage 600-acre farm obtained by N. Bunker Hunt in Ky, 3007.
Midnight Again, wins at Naas, 4333.
Midsummer H, 3541.
Midsummer Hurdle H, 2606.
Midwest H, 3089.
Mike James, Ohio Championship H (1st div), 5017.
Milady H, 2014, 2110.
Milano, Robert J., elected to bd of trustees of NYRA, 1787.
Milbank, Charles, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824.
Miles, Roy, purchases sporting paintings at Sotheby's in Eng, 4863.
Miles Park, schedule announced, 199.
Miles Tyson, syndicated, to stand 1974 at Fulton Creek Farm, Ohio, 4922.
Militia H, 575.
Miller, Carl M., dies, 4698.
Miller, Del, re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Miller, Dr. Joe M., purchases Foggy Road, 885.
Miller, Leverett, to be associated with building of race track in Jamaica, 79.
Miller, Mack, at presentation of Governor S trophy, 3586p.
Miller, Michael, named dir of pr for OP, 4181.
Miller, Norman C. Jr., dies, 810.
Miller, Walter, Kent Hollingsworth on riding record, 5077.
Miller, William S., granted separate trial in Kerner trial, 422; says under oath that he has been promised dismissal of indictment against him in exchange for testimony as prosecution witness in Kerner trial, 659; testifies at trial of Judge Otto Kerner, 745; Kent Hollingsworth on his involvement in Kerner trial, 775, 1123; sells interests in Bml, 958, 975, 1651, 1786, 3748; Kent Hollingsworth on the Bml dates case, 2259.
Mill Race H, two div, 5255, 5256.
Mill Reef, Coronation Cup, of 1972, 12, 15p For Sup; syndicated, 1995, 2118; Kit Owens completes film on, 3417.
Mills, James P., attends Arc de Triomphe, 4005; and wife, honored at Va Tbd Assn's annual awards luncheon for contributions to Va breeding, 959; syndicate members in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Milord, Guillermo, wins riding title at Beu, 1727; injured, 5177.
Milton, Chuck, honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 535; honored at 1973 Eclipse Awards dinner, 5417.
Mimosa S, 819.
Minassian Brothers, own 1st sw Westgate Mall, 2302.
Mini-tracks, of special interest to NY, 29.
Mink and Wine, Gold Rush Futurity S (2nd div), 3830.
Minnesota, 1st Tbd sale to be held by Minn Tbd Assn, 1427.
Minnesota Mac, hacking through field at Tartan Farms, 3888p.
Minstrel Miss, Milady H, 2014p, 2110ped; Ramona H, 3252; Las Palmas H, to be retired, 4415, 4811.
Minuteman H, 3097.
Miron, Julie, purchases Royal Trace, 4162.
Miss America H, 3281, 3623.
Miss Chicago S, 1630.
Miss Cor, foals full sister to Good Behaving and Mr. Paul B., 1878.
Miss Disco, C. H. Stone on as Bold Ruler's dam, 1676p.
Miss Feasting, dies, 1298.
Miss Florida H, of 1972, two div, 174, 178.
Miss Imorullah, selected champion 1972 Ohio-bred 2yo filly, 318; sidelined with knee injury, 1167.
Mississipian, Grand Criterium, 4180, 4285; ranked 2nd on Free H for 1973 in Eng, 5176.
Miss Lady Bug, purchased by Warner L. Jones Jr., 763.
Missouri, scientists at Univ of Mo study founder (laminitis), 2051; Charles B. Blackmar reports favorably on Emprise's licenses, 2896.
Missouri Horsemen's Association, formed to promote referendum to permit pari-mutuel wagering, 1978.
Miss Rebound, Poquessing H, of 1972, 188ped; Tattling H, 5258ped.
Miss Tropical H, 374, 424.
Miss Woodford S, 2106.
Mister Barcock, nominated to Colonial Cup, 4733.
Misty Day, Dan Mearns on, 4103.
Miz Clementine H, 1883.
Mnt. Point, Lafayette Futurity, 3831.
Mo Bay, Southern Maryland H (2nd div), 315, 316ped; Riggs H, 1626; Camden H (2nd div), 2105.
Model Fool, purchased by Zenya Yoshida, to stand 1974 at Shadai Farm, Japan, 4941, 5116.
Mohawk S, 4056.
Mohney, Gayle A., re-elected sec of Kee Assn, named treas of Kee Assn, 1298.
Molly Pitcher H, 2600.
Moment of Truth II, named Broodmare of the Year for 1972, 1362, 1575p, 1597p.
Money Lender, El Camino S, 4053ped; Norfolk S, 4387p, 4708; California Juvenile S, 5400.
Mon Fils, Eng Two Thousand Guineas, 1752, 1753ped; part-interest sold to Charles St. George and Vincent O'Brien, 2323.
Monmouth Invitational H, no wrongdoing found by FBI in 1972 4th-place finish of Riva Ridge, 79; 1973 running, 3073, 3086.
Monmouth Oaks, 2568, 2600.
Monmouth Park, receptive to running 60 days earmarked for NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, 215; Don Zamarelli on the future of, 1934; NJ SRC considers ct action in effort to override Gene Mori's protest of dates to, 2322, 2446; scheduled to present rich program for NJ-breds, 2459; plant to be winterized, 2737; attendance and betting off, 3154, 3417; indicted on federal tax-fraud charges, 4732; 1974 dates announced, 5176.
Monochrome, name given to Graustark-Idun filly presented to Queen Elizabeth II by John W. Galbreath, 823.
Monolith, purchased by W. S. Farish III for $100,000, 1898, 1960.
Monrovia H, 945.
Montagnet, Henry J., to disperse Tbd holdings, 2446.
Monte Christo II, Valedictory S, of 1972, NTR, 73.
Monterey S, 4812.
Montesanto, Pat, sidelined, 1299; recovering, 3189.
Montreal H, 2758.
Mooney, John J., in the paddock at the Queen's Plate, 2369p; corrects story on off-track betting in NY, 4222.
Moonsplash, sold to Carter McGregor Jr., to stand 1974 at McGregor Ranch, Texas, 3765, 4102.
Moony's Boy, to stand 1974 at Barnesville Tbd Farm, Md, 3618.
Moore, Dr. B. O., Dr. J. T. Bryans on his work with streptococci, 3226.
Moore, Gar F., re-elected vp of Fair Grounds Corp, 2896.
Moore, George, retires from Aust racing, 77 For Sup.
Moore, Mark, sentenced to 6 months in jail and $10,000 fine, 582.
Moore, William, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 699.
Mora, Gerardo, suspended, 3040.
Mora, Dr. Jose, at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p.
Morahan, John, trains 1st sw Trudie Tudor, 2107.
Morales, Paul, injured, 3101.
More Asian, retired, to stand 1974 at Michael J. Stavola's farm, Fla, 3076.
Moreno, Pete, to ride in Del Mar's Old-Timers race, 3188.
More So, purchased by Jean-Marc Valerio, 4678.
More the Merrier, retired, to stand 1975 at Barracks Farm, Va, 646.
Morgan, James, on Roi Lear's Fr Derby, 2088; on Allez France's Prix de Diane (Fr Oaks), 2198; on Rheingold's Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud, 2737; on Mississipian's Grand Criterium, 4285.
Mori, Eugene, named pres of GS Racing Assn, 5193; protests allocation of dates to Mth, 2322; calls criticism against him both "misdirected and misleading," 2446; comments on suit filed against GS by NJ div of HBPA, 2616; meets to discuss aspects of future racing in NJ, 3057; honored, 4181; named bd chairman of GS Racing Assn, 5193; has Hia plead guilty to federal charges involving tax fraud, 5265.
Morningstar, Paul, suffers heart attack, 2235.
Morning Telegraph, Frank Greenfelder and George Ryall reminiscences about, 698.
Morris, Clifton E., elected 1st vp of NASRC, 244p.
Morris, Ernest B., opposes off-track betting, 233; discusses effect off-course wagering has had on Sar Harness Raceway, 252p; corrects story on NY racing statistics, 772; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Morris, John A., resigns from bd of trustees of NYRA, 822; to head com to select wnrs in journalism and broadcasting categories for Eclipse Awards, 2896; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005; honored, 4925.
Morris Animal Foundation, proceeds from "Ride for Research" to go to, 319; to receive proceeds from Sleepy Hollow Riders Club horse show, 3101; to sponsor Southeast Stud and Stable Seminar, 3188; "Ride for Research" nets $2,000, 4821.
Morrison, Harold, suspended 14 days, appeals, 4009.
Morriss, Hugo, owns share in Secretariat, 936.
Morrissey, W. F., dies, 724.
Morston, Epsom Derby, 2013ped, 2088; retired, 3553; to stand 1974 at Tedfold Stud, Eng, 3765.
Morton, Thomas J. Jr., to remain in office of AHC bd of trustees, 887.
Morton, Tom, purchases Northern Dancer-Flaming Victress colt for $150,000 at CTHS yrlg sale, 3742.
Morton, Thruston B., points out dangers inherent in currently proposed tax leg, 1196p.
Mosbacher, Emil (Bus) Jr., appointed permanent head of NY State Racing and Wagering Bd, 3040; proposes construction of sports complex in NYC, 4060; commissions study to determine effects of OTB on racing, 4733;

feels that new percentage-split of mutuel takeout in NY may be necessary, believes advisable to proceed with study of proposed sports complex, 5265.
Moseley, Major C. C., re-elected dir of TOBA, 3147.
Mother Goose S, 1932, 1966.
Mother Lode H, 3738.
Motion, Michael, purchases Vaguely Noble—Dictates filly for $225,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3144, 3145p.
Motte, Phillipe, breeds 1st N Am sw Amen II, 2590.
Moulton, Benson and Hedges Gold Cup, 3205.
Mountain, Dr. A. Wayne, re-elected to bd of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Mountaineer S, 4166.
Mountain View Thoroughbred Racing Association, becomes 55th member of TRA, 1978; Don Zamarelli on, 2201.
Mourar, Ike, dies, 1895.
Moutis, Patrice des, suspended sentence and fine by Fr ct of appeals, 2322.
Move Abroad, Villager S, 5252, 5254ped.
Moving Cloud, Marlboro Nursery S (1st div), 4714ped.
M'Rad, Bechir Ben, E. Barry Ryan on, 705.
Mr. A. Z., Lafayette S, 1701ped.
Mr. Brick's Image, Miss Florida H, of 1972 (1st div), 174.
Mr. Correlation, Trenton H, 1628ped; Keystone H, 2310; Pennsylvania Governor's Cup (2nd div), NTR, 3729.
Mr. Jo Jo, Sacramento Derby, 3829.
Mr. Prospector, makes auspicious debut, 599; out with fever, 903; E. L. Bowen on the racing class of his dam, 1257; Jimmy Croll comments on his plans to run in Ky Derby, 1263; E. L. Bowen on his prep for Ky Derby, 1396; chips bone, 2446; Art Grace on, 5226.
Mr. Washington, leading sire of 2yos in progeny victories to July 1, 2498.
Much, Junipero Serra S, 5019ped; Burlingame S, 5254.
Muchnick, Sam, re-elected vp of East St. Louis Jockey Club Inc, 2051.
Mug Punter, Thanksgiving Day H, 5256, 5257ped.
Muir, Dr. William, on surgical team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Mulgrew, John, named track superintendent of FL, 1167.
Mulholland, Joe, named Farm Mgr of the Year, 319; Dan Mearns on farm operaion, 1132, 1133p.
Mulholland, Noah, Dan Mearns on farm operation, 1107p, 1132, 1133p; nominated dir of TBK, 3845.
Mullaney, Charles, dies, 810.
Mulligan, Richard V., dies, 4161.
Mullion, J. R., purchases Never Can Tell for $157,500, 3454.
Mumtaz Begum, Abram S. Hewitt on, 5213.
Muniz, Mervin, asst racing sec at RD, racing sec at JnD, 2050.
Murless, Noel, trains Mr. and Mrs. George A. Pope Jr.'s horses sent to Eng, 5081.
Murphy, Mrs. Dennis, retiring from position in Thorobreds, 1298.
Murray, William B., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Murrieta, Joaquin (Murrieta the Legend), E. L. Bowen on, 1192.
Murty Brothers, attend Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Muse Corporation, pays Hia $13,259,750 for 255 acres bordering Palmetto Expressway, 1299.
Musketeer Miss, Export "A" H, 4181.
Muy Sympatico, dies, 2767.
My Darling Boy, Yankee H, 4714ped.
My Dear S, 2107.
My Fair Lady H, 1890.
My First Hunch, dies, 1298.
My Friend Julius, to stand 1974 at Shawnee Hills Farm, Ill, 4805.
My Gallant, Blue Grass S, 1592, 1623, 1624ped; runs in Ky Derby, 1664; finishes 3rd in Belmont S, 2078; to meet Secretariat in special AP race, 2251; to be sidelined for several weeks, 2459; injured slightly in American Derby, 2576.
My Great Aunt, Prix de Flore, 4197.
My Hour II, sires 1st sw Breaking Dawn, 2305.
My Life in the Mafia, E. L. Bowen reviews, 1189.
My Pal Houston, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, NZ, 410.
Mysterious, Eng One Thousand Guineas, 1752ped, 1753; Eng Oaks, 2067, 2198; leads all horses in 1st vote for Racecourse Assn's 1973 Horse of the Year, 2617; to be bred to Brigadier Gerard, 5081.
My Swallow, Irving Allen bets $25,000 that colt by will win 1976 Two Thousand Guineas, 2323.

N

Najera, Dr. and Mrs. Leo, member of ownership syndicate purchasing The Curragh, 1167.
Naleesa, Parlo Turf H, 2046ped.
Nalees Man, purchased by G. Watts Humphrey, to stand 1974 at Airdrie Farm, Ky, 3553.
Nanak, sires 1st sw Broadway Frank, 4714.
Nanwill H, 4911.
Napier, Scipio, dies, 408.
Narragansett Park, night racing canceled at, 4925.
Nasharco, sires 1st sw Bensadream, 1358.
Nasholin, leased by Maxion Farms Inc, 645.
Nashua, leader among currently active stallions in number of sws sired through 1972, 851; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Nasrullah, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 691p, 692; C. H. Stone on as sire of Bold Ruler, 1673p; leader on cumulative list of sires of sws, 851, 3451, 4733, 5265; sire of Bold Ruler, 5185p; Abram S. Hewitt on the career of, 5212, 5213p, ped.
Nassau County, lodges claim against NYC OTB Corp, 746; re-submits to NYSRC application for Pic Five form of OTB, 1299.
Nassau County H, 2440.
Nassau S, 3412.
Natashka, purchased for $185,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4868.
Natchez, won 1946 Travers S, 3331p.
National Association of Canadian Race Tracks, holds annual conference, 510; sponsor of 2nd edition of racing officials' course, 3972.
National Association of State Racing Commissioners, opposed to all systems of off-course wagering, 233; Congressman Claude D. Pepper addresses annual convention on crime in racing, 241; condemns off-track wagering by resolution, 253, Charles V. Schwenker addresses convention of as new pres, 368; judiciary com opposes "The Pari-Mutuel Racing Tax Act of 1973", 370; urging format for study of economic impact of industry, 1003; to hold annual convention in Mexico City in 1974, designates committees, 1099; chairman of com on Off-Course Wagering urges adoption of federal prohibition of interstate wagering, 1362; schedules regional meetings, 1583; exec com ponders computer data bank, 4925.
National Jockey Club, meeting at Spt's shows daily avg pari-mutuel handle highest for any track in Ill, 4077.
National Jockey Club H, 3825.
National Labor Relations Board, completes study of possible federal jurisdiction in proceedings involving horse racing, 1443.
National Livestock Tax Committee, summarizes tax recommendations before House Ways and Means Com, 1516; L. P. Doherty reports on activities of, 3147.
National Museum of Racing, Hall of Fame nominees announced, 1166, selections made, 1786, installed, 3151; officers elected, 3151; Walter M. Jeffords Sr., 3323, 3329; portraits of James Cox Brady and Christopher T. Chenery installed in Patrons of the Turf section of, 3417.
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association, 1973 spring hunt race meetings announced, 510; day observed, 3068.
National Stud, owns 8 shares in Mill Reef, 2118.
Nationwide Thoroughbreds, Inc., formed, 459.
Native Admiral, retired, to stand 1973 at Aisco Farm, Fla, 763.
Native Aid, Inferno S, 1630.
Native Charger, leading sire on Experimental Free H of 1972, 239p; leading sire of sws through major racing as of June 29, 2403, as of July 27, 3030.
Native Dancer, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208, 5209p.
Native Dancer H, 876.
Native Diver S, 1631.
Natural Sound, named 1972 Fla-bred champion 2yo filly, 443.
Naugles, G. J., owns 1st sw Loves Here, 1292.
Navajo, runs in Ky Derby, 1664.
Naval Queen, honored, 3636.
Navas, Luis, privately purchases Ky. Pioneer, 3824.
Navigato, Joe, named pres of Jockey Agents' Benevolent Assn, 583.
Nearco, Jean Romanet on, 609; Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 691p, 693; Abram S. Hewitt on the career of, 5082, 5083p, ped, 5212.
Nearctic, dies, 3010p; Abram S. Hewitt on, 5084p.
Nearctic H, to be inaugurated, 3552; 4510.
Nearctic—Natalma, colt purchased by Harbor View Farm for $150,000 at Sar yrlg sale, 3145.
Near Gale, dies, 1298.
Near Man, sires 1st sw Leo's Pisces, 1291.
Nebraska, 1972 season report, 319; 1.5 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 2.3 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; grave of Omaha to be designated as State Historical Shrine, 1635; Butazolidin used, 5210; 93 county fairs share racing proceeds, 5401.
Nebraska Racing Hall of Fame H, 2884.
Nedana, Dan Farley on, 1015.
Needles, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Negus, purchased by Jim Edwards at Newmarket Autumn Sales, 4733.
Neigh Neigh, Bayou H, 1095, 1096ped.
Nelligan, Jed, on racing and breeding, 1267.
Nelson, Eldon, honored, 4349.
Nelson, Dr. John, projections on off-track betting in Ky, 3789.
Nelson, Warren A., dies, 2571.
Nerud, John, attends the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546; resumes activity as trainer at Tartan Stable, 1635.
Nervous Imp, Jet's Charm S, 2106, 2107ped.
Neshaminy Park, scheduled to begin, 30, 527; racing surface has synthetic bottom, 614; construction, completion date moved up, 2896; Continental and Eagle Downs Racing Assns plan to run at, 5176.
Nettie H, 4507.
Never Bend, $34,000 paid by British Bloodstock Agency for season to, 215; Jean Romanet on, 608.
Never Bow, winning 1970 Widener H, 776p.
Never Can Tell, sells for $157,500 at H. E. Jackson dispersal, 3453p, 3454.
Neves, Ralph, to ride in Del Mar's Old-Timers race, 3188.
Next Beauty, to stand 1973 at Colonial Oak Stud, La, 646.
New Hope, claimed by Sigmund Sommer for $60,000 at Bel, 4181.
New Hope S, of 1972, 316.
New Jersey, horsemen petition Att Gen to direct comm to revert to traditional racing dates, 659; 1.6 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 0.8 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; leg expected permitting extra 45 days, breakage to breeders, 959, 1426; HBPA pension plan begun, 1098; attendance down, 1213; Sports Authority approves bond sale, 1787; summer and fall dates, 1805; Don Zamarelli on leg relief for industry causing more minuses than pluses, 1934; Meadowlands Sports Complex bond sale delayed, 2050, 2616, 3040; Gene Mori protests comm allocation of 45 days to Mth, 2322, 2446; HBPA prefers extra days at GS rather than Atl, 2768; Philip Iselin, Gene Mori, Robert Levy meet to discuss aspects of future racing in, 3057; Don Zamarelli on developments in, 3073; negative Coggins test required, 3552; leg does not switch site of 30-day fall meeting from Atl to GS, 3749; construction of Sports Complex delayed, 3749; Sports and

Exposition Authority bond sale begins, 3886; Don Zamarelli on developments of the Sports and Exposition Authority, 4010; court hearing on Atl's running 30 extra days, 4181; tracks submit 2 sets of date requests for 1974, 4332; Sports and Exposition Authority sports complex becomes a political issue, 4524; 3 Tbd tracks indicted on federal tax-fraud charges, 4732; court rejects GS's challenge to dates leg, 4733; federal ct rules that Atl entitled to deduct $300,000 for winterization expenses, 4821; to extend racing season and allot breakage to purses and breeding fund, 4837, 4941; bill places moral pledge of state behind bond issue, 5045; 1974 dates announced, 5176; proposed leg authorizing gambling casinos, 5265; Jan 15, 1974 projected date for bond issue to fund Sports and Exposition Authority complex, 5401.

New Jersey Equine Seminar, Tom Gentry speaks at on management of yrlgs, 583.

New Jersey Futurity, eliminated, 511.

New Jersey Sports and Exposition Authority Complex, approves sale of revenue bonds, 1787; devises new plan for funding, 3040; Don Zamarelli on the progress of, 3073; bond sales delayed, 3230; construction contracts delayed, 3749; bond sale begins, 3886; Don Zamarelli on developments of, 4010; becomes a polictical issue, 4524; Jan 15, 1974 projected date for bond issue, 5401.

Newman, John V., elected 2nd vp of NASRC, 244p.

Newman, Louis, re-elected sec of NH Jockey Club Inc, 2032.

Newman, Richard E., elected trustee of Morris Animal Foundation, 3417.

Newmarket, fall sale results, 4733; Dec sales, 5045.

Newmarket Bloodstock Agency, among top 5 buyers at Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.

New Mexico, 1.7 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.6 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; boycott at Sun, 1566; Butazolidin used, 5210.

New Mexico Horsemen's Association, boycotts entry box at Sun, 1566.

New Mexico State Fair H, 4169.

New Mexico Thoroughbred Futurity, 4165.

New Moon II, Autumn Days H, 4110, 4712, 4713ped.

New Orleans H, 1154.

New Prospect, San Francisco Mile H, 879ped.

New Round, to stand 1973 at Bo-Teek Farm, Ontario, 1340.

New York, proceeds of OTB 1972 NY wagering on Md races, 74; pari-mutuel tax revenue to state from Aqu's 54-day fall meeting declines, 95; OTB Corp discussed at NASRC convention, 252; NYC OTB Corp audit-report shows extravagant expense items, 367; examination of off-track betting and its effects on NY racing and tax revenue by Gov N. Rockefeller, 510; 3 bills amending NY state racing regulations currently in Corps Com of state leg, 511; claims lodged against NYC OTB Corp, 746; Gov Rockefeller asks state leg to extend present 1-year moratorium on expansion of off-track betting operations in the state, 746; Ernest B. Morris corrects story on statistics for, 772; Howard J. Samuels submits to gov and mayor proposal advocating legalization of numbers betting in state through OTB offices, 839; comm annual report, 886, 1003; waiting for Delafield Study Comm report, 920; leg extends until June 30 moratorium on OTB, 939; OTB Comm delivers 1st extensive annual report, 1098; unions want abolition of NYC OTB Corp, 1197; effects of Delafield Study Comm on OTB in NY, 1259; 2 racing measures passed, 1299; Nassau County re-submits to NYSRC application for Pic Five form of OTB, 1299; OTB Corp announces plans to offer Exacta and Quinella betting on Ky Derby and Preakness S, 1315; "task force" working on bills incorporating suggestions of Delafield Study Comm, 1328; Eugene Jacobs enforces Delafield Study Comm report as racing's "last hope", 1362; state treasury receives record in uncashed 1972 pari-mutuel tickets, 1363; State Conference of Mayors issues statement favoring partial state takeover of OTB, 1426; State Harness Racing Comm orders Sar Harness Assn to interface with Schenectady OTB Comm, 1427; Gov Rockefeller believed firm on Delafield recommendations, 1601; gov officials approve Sunday racing, 1634; Kent Hollingsworth on OTB wagering for Ky Derby, 1672; revised racing law signed, 1866; Joint Council of Race Track Employes threatens strike, 1877; new racing law amended, 1933; Jacques Wimpfheimer on recommendations for Exotic betting in, 2003; John H. Krumpe on the future of racing in, 2050; TOBA backstretch pension plan permitted by law, 2118; stewards may issue jockey suspensions conforming to seriousness of offense, 2119; State Racing and Wagering Bd expected to take over on July 1, 2152; requires badges to enter backstretch, 2322; new pari-mutuel tax goes into effect, 2339; Kent Hollingsworth on the appointments of men to State Racing and Wagering Bd, 2151, 2367; admission prices reduced, 2446; Schenectady Off-Track Betting Comm and Sar Harness Assn reach tentative agreement, 2446; Charles Delafield urged as chairman of the State Racing and Wagering Bd, 2491; Bertram D. Sarafan temporary apppointment, 2616; health certificate required, 2768; Emil (Bus) Mosbacher appointed permanent head of State Racing and Wagering Bd, 3040, 3057, 3100; Racing Assn requests 2-week extension, 3101; operation of Schenectady OTB, 3188; state controller releases audit of NYC OTB Corp, 3221; State Racing and Wagering Bd approves reduction in takeout for Aqu, 3222; Federal Grand Jury subpoenaes 20 for alleged fixes of harness races, 3636; James Roach appointed public information dir of State Racing and Wagering Bd, 3748; Kent Hollingsworth on present system of off-track betting, 3786; NYRA concludes negotiations with pari-mutuel union, 3885; Don Zamarelli on effect of NJ Sports and Exposition Authority on racing and OTB in NY, 4011; construction of sports complex in NYC, 4060, proposed, 4180, 4229; NYRA request to conduct Triple wagering approved by NY State Racing and Wagering Bd, 4061; Kent Hollingsworth on takeout at Aqu reduced from 17 to 14 per cent, 4099, 4229; Conn negotiating with NYRA to purchase TV rights of races, 4369; Robert H. Taylor named track security chief, 4525; to study effects of OTB on racing, 4733; Samuel G. Barton named dir of Research and Planning, 4821; appointments for 3-member state racing comm, 4821; Ozone Pk against closing Aqu, 4941; ct holds suit can be brought for denials of stalls, 4953; 1st breeders' award check issued, 5176; Finger Lakes denied winter meeting, 5264; Emil Mosbacher Jr. on lower takout, proposed sports complex, 5265; Ronald Maiorana to head NYS OTB and Lottery, 5400; OTB Corp reaches agreement with State of Md, 5401; State Racing and Wagering Bd scheduled to consider 2 NYC OTB proposals at public hearing, 5417.

New York Backstretch Employes Pension Trust, payments to eligible members to begin March 1, 1974, 1183; comm makes membership mandatory for owners racing horses at NYRA tracks, 2322.

New York City Off-Track Betting Corporation, proceeds of 1972 NY wagering on Md races, 74; discussed at NASRC convention, 252; audit-report released on extravagant expense items, 367; claims lodged against, 746; Howard J. Samuels submits to gov and mayor proposal advocating legalization of numbers betting in state through OTB offices, 839; Delafield Study Comm report on, 920, 1003, 1124; 1st extensive annual report, unions want abolition of, 1197; effects of Delafield Study Comm in NY, 1259; to offer Exacta and Quinella betting on Ky Derby and Preakness S, 1315, 1672; portion of OTB paid to tracks reduced, 1933; state controller releases audit of, 3221; protests FL application to stage winter Tbd meeting, to take wagers on Md races during winter, 5264; reaches agreement with State of Md, 5281, 5401.

New York H, eliminated, 78.

New York Racing Association, suffers heavy declines in attendance, handle, revenue at tracks during 1972, 886; no televising of NYRA Saturday stakes for OTB, 887; Howard (Buddy) Jacobson wins legal round, 1098; purses increased, 1933, 2005; jockeys to be named when entries taken, 2067; requests 2-week extension of 1973 racing season, 3101; Jacques D. Wimpfheimer on TOBA's co-operation with, 3147; takeout reduced for Aqu meet, 3222; concludes negotiations with pari-mutuel union, 3885; request to conduct Triple wagering approved, 4061; negotiating with Conn to sell race TV rights, 4369, 4820; ct holds suit can be brought for denials of stalls, 4953; applies for record 264-day meeting for 1974, 5028.

New York State Harness Racing Commission, orders Sar Harness Assn to interface with Schenectady OTB Comm, 1427.

New York State Off-Track Betting Commission, delivers 1st extensive annual report on state OTB operations, 1098.

New York State Racing Commission, delivers annual report, 886, 1003; Nassau County re-submits to NYSRC application for Pic Five form of OTB, 1299; Joseph A. Gimma appointed chairman of in NY, 3100.

New York State Thoroughbred Breeder's Service Fund, issues 1st check for breeders' award, 5176.

New York State Thoroughbred Breeding and Development Fund, established, 5176.

NEW ZEALAND:

richest races in, principal races in for 1971-72, 86 For Sup; principal runners in for 1971-72, 87 For Sup; principal sires in for 1971-72, 90 For Sup.

Ascertain, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, 410.

Decies II, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, 410.

Falaise, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, 410.

Flag Is Up Farms, Inc., closing div, 747.

Imperialist, to stand 1973 in, 728.

Keele, Jim, purchases Sharivari, 747.

My Pal Houston, to stand 1973 at Waikato Stud, 410.

Regent's Tale, to stand 1973 at Fairdale Farm, 1099.

Royal Reason, to stand 1973 at Alton Lodge, 728.

Sharivari, sold to Jim Keele, 747.

Sobig—Miss Filou, colt brings highest price ever paid for Tbd yrlg sold at auction in, 659.

Niagara H, 3741.

Nice Dancer, rated high on Can Free H for 1972, 442; Dominion Day S, NTR, 2741ped.

Nichols, James, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.

Nicol, Patricie, forms bloodstock agency in partnership with Gilles Forien, 1231.

Night eyes, Calvin S. Rainey on as method of horse identification, 1860; Kent Hollingsworth on as method of horse identification, 1929p.

Night racing, canceled at Nar Pk, 4925.

Night Train Lane, with Sandy Hawley, 5264p.

Nijinsky II, leading sire at Sar yrlg sale, 3145, 3172; 2nd leading sire of N Am yrlgs sold at auction for 1973, 5449; colt out of Bonnie Google purchased for $200,000, 2849; colt out of Bowl of Flowers tops Sar yrlg sale, 3109p, 3142, 3143p.

Nijinsky S, 1753.

Nip n Nap, dies, 1298.

Nix, Dale, PJ's 1973 racing season comes to abrupt halt with dispute over steward's ruling against, 3636.

Nixon, Corwin, to remain in office of AHC bd of trustees, 887.

Nixon, President Richard, at the

1969 Ky Derby, 1513p.
Noble Decree, Am-bred topweight colt on Eng Free H of 1972, 17p For Sup; named 1972 Fla-bred champion 2yo colt, 443; named 1972 champion 2yo colt in Eng, 687; made solid choice to capture Epsom Derby, 1805, 1915.
Noble Splash, Poinsettia H, 882, 883ped; purchased by F. Eugene Dixon Jr., 939.
Noe, Kenny Jr., compiles Experimental Free H of 1972, 234, 235p; announces weight assignments for Marlboro Cup, 3583.
Nogara, Abram S. Hewitt on, 5082.
No Le Hace, rated 4th on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for colts and geldings for 1972, 127p; sold to Japanese interest, to be shipped to Japan for stud duty, 3618.
No Luck, to be sold, 3636.
Nonoalco, Prix Morny, 3205; Prix de la Salamandre, 3748.
Noonan, J. C., named chairman of SD Racing Comm, 2617.
Noor, among Nasrullah's 1st Am-raced sons, 5214p.
Norfolk S, 4387, 4708.
Normandy Hotel, in Deauville, Fr, 3454p.
North Africa, racing in Tunisia, E. B. Ryan on, 700.
North American Bloodstock Agency, opens, 5177.
North Broadway, wins, 975; Jersey Belle H, 1782, 1783ped; Chrysanthemum H, 5146.
Northern Answer, leader among sires represented by initial 2yo crops through Nov 17, 5177.
Northern Bay, retired, to stand 1973 at Red Oak Farm, Fla, 298.
Northern Dancer, Jean Romanet on, 608; season to be awarded to Matchmaker S finisher, 1099, 2769; Secretariat cuts 3/5 of a second off record for Ky Derby, 1671; share auctioned for $190,000, 4767, 4774, 4866, 4963; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Northern Flash, to stand 1974 at Thornmar Farm, Md, 5224.
North Flight, standing 1973 at Rocketts Mill Farm, Va, 1635.
North of Venus, Pageant H (2nd div), 41710ed; Seashore H (1st div), 4712.
North Sea, Paumonok H, 920, 944, 945ped; Westchester H, 1258p, 1291.
Norton, Dr. John T., elected dir of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Norwood, Jerry, banned in Pa, 1230.
Nose for Money, Royal Palm H (1st div), 574ped; Pelleteri H, 736; to be syndicated, to stand 1974 at Oak Crest Farm, Fla, 4678.
Nostalgia, to be sold, 3636.
Notable Square, purchased for $135,000 by Pebble Hill Farm, 1960.
Notter, Joe, dies, 1315, 1413p.
Nottingham Champion Chase, 658.
Novarullah, named outstanding Neb stallion, 2567.
Novick, David, analyses economics of the Tbd industry, 2662.
Nuckols, Charles Jr., re-elected dir of Kee Assn, 1298.
Nuckols, Charles III, accompanies Young Emperor to Ire, 4181.
Nuckols Brothers, purchase Emperors Desire, 1167; honored, 1288, 1362; repurchases Recall, 2323.
Numbered Account, rated 3rd among fillies on *The Blood-Horse* Free H of 1972, 129p; wins 4yo debut, 1328; retired, 3188.
Nunez, Magdaleno, owns 1st sw C. Q. Cady, 1892.
Nursery S, 2760.
Nutritional pathology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on work being discontinued at Univ of Ky, 3224.

O

Oade, James, dies, 1774.
Oak Cluster, bought for $200,000 by Harry Mangurian, 536.
Oak Crest Stable, owns 1st sw Flight to Glory, 2104.
Oaklawn H, 1360.
Oaklawn Park, eliminates 2yo racing, 1898; construction to begin on, addition to grandstand, 442; record crowd, 1167; Kent Hollingsworth on the operation of, 1322, 1325p.
Oak Leaf S, 4232, 4711.
Oak Tree, to have Sunday racing, 2896; Oak Tree-at-Santa Anita meeting, opening program canceled, 4060; strike ends, record crowd, 4110.
Oak Tree Invitational, 4595, 4699.
Oats, Japanese horsemen begin to purchase and export top-grade oats, 3100.
O'Brien, Patrick W., reappointed vp of racing operation of NYRA, 822.
O'Brien, Vincent, part interest in Mon Fils sold to, 2323; attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2821p.
O'Bryant, James, suspended, 1634.
Observer Gold Cup, 4524.
Obverse, Display S, 5255ped.
Ocala, E. L. Bowen on the farms at, 3889.
Ocala Boy, San Mateo S, of 1972 (1st div), 72.
Ocala Breeze, correction- owned by Bruce S. Campbell's Early Bird Stud and standing at Bo-Bett Farm, Fla, 199.
Ocala fall sale, 1st session figures announced, 3989.
Ocala Stud, Dan Mearns on, 1330; purchases Explodent, 3889.
Ocean Bar, to stand 1973 at South Florida Stud Farm, Fla, 410.
Oceanport H, two div, 2302, 2303.
Oceanside H, 3176.
Odell, Barclay C., resigns, 659; named gen mgr of East Moline Downs, 1567.
Odell, Paul, asst racing sec at Penn Natl, 583.
O'Donnell, Patrick, dies, 1064.
O'Donnell, Peter J., dies, 4077, 4494.
O'Dowd, Richard M., re-elected vp and gen mgr of NH Jockey Club Inc, 2032; dies, 4698.
O'Farrell Bloodstock Agency, InterContinental Bloodstock Agency to become, 1231.
Off, retired, to stand 1973 at Greenlee Farms, Calif, 1280.
Officials, Kent Hollingsworth discusses George Washington's views on, 605.
Off-track betting, in Pa, 30; proceeds of 1972 NY wagering on Md races, 74; in Conn, 192; NASRC and various top racing men state views on, 233; NASRC condemns by resolution, 244, 253; NY OTB Corp audit-report released on extravagant expense items, 367; Charles V. Schwenker reports on at NASRC convention, 368; in Japan, 468; Gov Rockefeller on in NY, 510; police raids in Canada, 582; Jean Romanet discusses various systems abroad and in US, 610; E. Barry Ryan on in Tunisia, 705; claims lodged against NYC OTB Corp, 746; moratorium on expansion in NY, 746, 939; blamed for declines in attendance, handle and revenue in NY, 886, 1003; NY waiting for Delafield Study Comm report, 920; in NY in relation to Delafield Study Comm report, 1124; unions in NY want abolition of NYC OTB Corp, 1197; research on in NJ not likely to resume, 1213; effects of Delafield Study Comm on in NY, 1259; Nassau County re-submits to NASRC application for Pic Five form of OTB, 1299; NY to offer Exacta and Quinella betting on Ky Derby and Preakness S, 1315; overall state agency under consideration in NY, 1328; chairman of NASRC com urges fed prohibition of interstate wagering, 1362; NYS Conference of Mayors issues statement favoring partial state takeover of, 1426; NYS Harness Racing Comm orders Sar Harness Assn to interface with Schenectady OTB Comm, 1427; Gov Rockefeller backs Delafield Study Comm recommendations, 1601; James Donn Jr. comments on future of in Fla, 1620; Kent Hollingsworth on NY wagering for Ky Derby, Gov Wendell Ford against in Ky, 1672; decision on establishing in Mass postponed, 1710; NY racing law revised, 1866; Conn approves, 1898; portion of in NY paid to tracks reduced, 1933; Gov Thomas Meskill signs bill giving comm right to contract with outside firm to implement system of, 1978; Jacques Wimpfheimer on recommendations for Exotic betting in NY, 2003; John H. Krumpe comments on, 2050; Video Projects Co contracts to handle TV transmissions to Conn OTB theaters, 2219; E. P. Taylor cites failure of Can's government to enact leg giving provinces option of introducing, 2322; bill permitting in Mich passes House of Reps, 2323; Conn grants rights for building and servicing of Teletheaters, 2616; E. P. Taylor reports that federal leg proposed in Can to permit in provinces that want it, 3147; operation in Schenectady, NY, 3188; state controller releases audit of NYC Off-Track Betting Corp, 3221; Kent Hollingsworth on present system in NY, on study by Legislative Research Comm in Ky, 3786; Paul Silvergleid avows Conn will oppose fed prohibition, 3972; Don Zamarelli on effect of NJ Sports and Exposition Authority on racing and OTB in NY, 4011; ct denies place on Calif ballot, 4181, John J. Mooney corrects story on system in NY, 4222; Conn negotiating with NYRA to purchase film or TV rights, 4369; NY to study effects of on racing, 4733; W. H. Rudy on 14 per cent takeout experiment being conducted in NY and its effect on OTB, 4955; NYC OTB Corp protests FL application to stage winter Tbd meeting, to take wagers on Md races during winter, 5264; NYC OTB Corp contracts with Md, 5281, 5401.
Ohio, 1973 dates announced, 78; record $1,143,500 added to state-restricted purses, 199; rules Ohio racing is seasonal industry, 319; rule changes aired, 335; breeders support pre-race testing, controlled medication, 582, 583; 1.8 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.9 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; rule amendments, 1098; Ohio Veterinary Medical Assn urges vet on racing comm, 1099; bill to legalize pari-mutuel wagering on jai-alai referred to com, 1231; bill requiring revenue from uncashed mutuel tickets to charity passes House of Reps, 1898; disclosure of financial status by track owners rule pondered, 2067; bill requiring applicants for licenses to be fingerprinted, bill legalizing Sunday racing awaits signature of Gov, 2913; revenue to state from pari-mutuel wagering down, 3057; Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn support night racing, 3101, 4332; Paul Vaske suspended, 3264; Sunday racing legalized, 4060; comm rejects amendment to Ohio Tbd Race Fund, 5177; dates for 1974 racing, 5264; Robert E. Houser appointed chairman of com to study pre-race blood testing, 5401.
Ohio Breeders' Sales Company, to conduct sale of Tbds of all ages, 2323.
Ohio Championship H, 2617, two div, 5017.
Ohio Derby, 443, 2157, 2202.
Ohio State Racing Commission, requires licensees to wear badges in stable area, 511; Milbert Sayler suspended, 3188.
Ohio Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, supports pre-race testing, controlled medication, 582, 583; supports night racing, 4332.
Ohio Thoroughbred Race Fund, amendment to alter denied, 5177.
Oil Capitol H, two div, 3092.
Oklahoma, 3.0 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 0.8 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; Tbd Breeders' Assn founded, 4732; residents to vote in 1974 on pari-mutuel racing in state, 5177.
Oklahoma Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, founded, 4732.
Old Bag, sires 1st sw Holding Pattern, 4164.
Olden Times, to stand 1974 at Poplar Hill Farm, Ky, 5356.
Oldham, Gerald, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Old Rosebud, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1323.
Ole Lucky, finishes 3rd in Extel H in Eng, 3101.
Olin, Mrs. John, racing abroad, 746.
Oliver, Dr. Denis Frank, on whorls as method of horse identification, 1930.
Olympia, E. L. Bowen on, 3892p; ranked 2nd among leading maternal grandsires through Oct 1, 4235.
Olympia H, 1784.
Omaha, grave designated as Neb State Historical Shrine, 1635.

One Count, wnr of 1952 Belmont S, 1941p; won Belmont and Jockey Club Gold Cup in 1952, 3330p.
One Hitter, winning Whitney S in 1951, 2942p.
O'Neill, William R., on breeding, 3451; on the importance of conformation, 4855; at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 5029.
One Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup; of 1973, 1427.
Onett, George, purchases Stone Gate Farm, 1635.
Onion, Whitney S, 3049p; 3066, 3067p, 3086ped; invited to run in Marlboro Cup, 3264, 3281.
Only Once, leased by Maxion Farms Inc, 645.
Ontario, purses increased, 3973.
Ontario Jockey Club, dates announced, 1167.
On Your Toes, voted 1972 Md-bred male 4yo and up and turf performer, 510.
Open-claiming rule, discussed by Calif Horse Racing Bd, 2218; adopted on temporary basis in Calif, 2896, 3147; opposed by prominent trainers, 3188; Charles H. Russell on in Calif, 5079.
Open Fire S, 2598.
Open-heart surgery, one of 1st attempts to utilize to correct pathological defect in horse termed promising, 3844.
O'Quinn, Clayton, purchases Big Bluffer, 821.
Orbit Farms, breeds 1st sw Carry the Banner, 2316.
Orchid H, 1292.
Oregon, 1.5 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.7 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853.
Ormondale H, 3253.
Ornament, as painted by Henry Stull, 2625p; E. L. Bowen on, 2672p; gravestone, 2673p.
Orsburn, H. M., named to replace J. A. Benafield as comm chairman on Ark SRC, 583.
Osborne, Lt. Col. Dan, named comm steward for Alberta Racing Comm, 319.
O'Shea, Patrick, makes offer of $6,250,000 for Liverpool's Aintree Racecourse, 3845.
Oswald, Doug, honored by Fla Farm Mgrs' Club, 4112.
Otis, Henry W., owns 1st sw Arbees Boy, 1702.
Otis, James, named v chairman of Ill Racing Bd, 1167.
Otis, Oscar, honored, 5045.
Otte, Harold L., dies, 1221.
Our Cheri Amour, retired, to be bred to North Flight, 1415.
Our Jackie, to be bred to Arts and Letters, 1427.
Our Mirage, Jockey Club S (Newmarket), 1711.
Our Native, Flamingo S, 918p, 919, 941, 942ped; Dr. E. W. Thomas purchases 1/4 interest in, 1230; E. L. Bowen on, 1257; Calumet Purse, 1396p; E. L. Bowen on being among most consistent of Ky Derby hopefuls, 1592; finishes 3rd in Ky Derby, 1662; after Ky Derby, 1670p; to contest Secretariat in Preakness S, 1786; finishes 3rd in Preakness S, 1836; Ohio Derby, 2156p, 2157, 2202; to meet Secretariat in special AP race, 2251; invitee scheduled to contest Monmouth Invitational, 2913, 3073p, 3086.
Out Cold, Quaker City H, 1358, 1359ped.
Out in Space, retired, 823.
Out of the East, San Francisco H, 4512ped; Children's Hospital H, 5388.
Overman, Martin J., appointed legal officer of Ill Racing Bd, 659.
Ovulation, Dr. John P. Hughes on of the mare, 1198.
Owens, Johnny, dies, 1709.
Owens, Kit, completes film on Mill Reef, 3417.
Owens, Phil and Norman, attend Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4964.

P

P. A. B. Widener Trophy, Leslie Combs II named 1st recipient of, 1634.
Pace, Henry, bids record $130,000 at Kee fall yrlg sale for Crimson Satan—Our Jackie filly, 3592, 3682.
Paddocks, at Early Bird Stud, 1332; at Raymond Pope's farm, 2374p.
Pageant H, two div, 4171.
Pakistan II, sires 1st N Am sw New Moon II, 4713.
Palma, Hector O., trains 1st sw Specialamente, 4325.
Palm Beach H, 570, 572ped.
Palmer, Gene, elected sergeant-at-arms of Tbd Farm Managers' Club, 5177.
Palmer, Joe, Kent Hollingsworth on, 123; author of "Names in Pedigrees", 4767.
Palmetto S, 4166.
Palo Alto S, 4810.
Palomar H, 2785, two div, 3072, 3088, 3089.
Palos Verdes H, of 1972, 135, 180.
Pan American H, 1408.
Pankewicz, Donald, license revoked, 3205.
Pants, purchased for $105,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4966.
Pan Zareta, Kent Hollingsworth on, 1323.
Pan Zareta S, 312.
Papa, Richie, owns 1st sw Bedknob, 2314.
Papiano, Neil, as attorney for Mrs. Webb Everett takes issue on editorial on her in regard to Kerner Trial, 915.
Papyrus, Dan Farley on, 1013.
Paraje, Display H of 1972, 29, 56ped; Display H, 5308p, NTR, 5377ped.
Parasites, Dr. John T. Bryans reports work of Dr. J. H. Drudge and Dr. E. T. Lyons, 3226.
Pardue, Homer, purchases Inyala for $75,000 at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 5029.
Pari-mutuel, takeout reduced from 17 to 14 per cent in NY, 4099, 4229, 4585, 4855.
Parimutuel Guild Local 280, horsemen promise to bring suit against, 4110.
Paris, Patrick Stephan, arrested on charges of operating bookmaking ring, 2218.
Paris Breeze, wins 1st time out, 1995.
Parisi, Joseph, owns 1st sw Cheriepe, 3177.
Parke, Ivan H., resigns, 2323; with Fred W. Hooper and Olympia, 3892p.
Parker, Roy, joins racing sec's staff at Penn Natl, 4333.
Park Jefferson, racing halted by dispute over steward's ruling, 3636, 3765; SD Racing Comm upholds stewards ruling, fines 13 jockeys for failure to ride, 3973.
Park Top, in foal to Roan Rocket, to be bred to Derring-Do, 887; to be bred to Mill Reef, 1231.
Parlo Turf H, 2046.
Parnell, Jockey Club Gold Cup (Eng), 4333.
Parrish, David C. Jr., named pres of TCA, 1166, 1363; elected vp of Grayson Foundation, 3150; with Preston M. Burch at TCA annual testimonial dinner, 4377p.
Parrish, Dr. David C. III, named dir of TCA, 1166.
Parrish, Douglas, re-elected dir of Kee Assn, 1298; breeds 1st sw Grape Leaves, 3249.
Parrish, Rose, on the making of the Ky Derby, 1506; on Moment of Truth II being named Broodmare of the Year for 1972, 1597; on owners of wnrs of 2 consecutive Belmont S, 1952.
Parsons, Leslie S., resigns as comm chairman of British Columbia Racing Comm, 1167.
Parsons, Louella, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 699.
Partholon, Jean Romanet on, 608.
Partner's Hope, Leland Stanford H, 4052ped; Bay Meadows H, 5254.
Parturition, Dr. A. D. Purvis on, 1024; Dr. W. R. McGee on, 1742.
Pasadena S, 543, 573ped.
Pascoe, William T. III, elected pres of CTBA, 747.
Paso Robles H, 5151.
Pass Catcher, wnr of 1971 Belmont S, 1941p.
Passenger, Dr. Mary, on surgical team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Passmore, William, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
"Pasture breeding," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 847.
Pastures, at Farnsworth Farms, 1611; Dr. E. H. Fallon on, 5215.
Pataha Prince, Bing Crosby H, 3410ped; Governor's Cup H, 3965.
Patricia A. S, 2883.
Patriot S, 2434.
Patriots Day H, 1552.
Patron-Court, Hastings Harcourt renames portion of farm, 5080.
Pattee Canyon, foals Prince John colt, 1567.
Patuxent H, 3826.
Paul Revere H, two div, 1707, 1708.
Paumonok H, 920, 944.
Payne, Arlie, dies, 2212.
Paysanne, Prix Vermeille of 1972 (dh), 19, 20p For Sup.
Payson, Mrs. Charles S., honored, 1288; among 3rd generation of Whitneys as breeders and owners, 2940p, 2941p.
Peace Corps, to stand 1973 at Hobeau Farm, Fla, 76.
Pebble Hill Farm, purchases Notable Square for $135,000, 1960.
Pedersen, Pete, appointed steward at Tanforan meeting at BM, 3417.
Pedigrees, of major European wnrs during 1972, 110 For Sup.
Peeler Charles, mutuels mgr of AP charges AP short in account on Secretariat Day, 2617.
Pelegrin, sires 1st sw Pelegrin Sands, 3405.
Pelegrin Sands, Canada Summer Games Speed H, 3405ped.
Peleid, Eng St Leger, 3748, 3792, 3793p, ped.
Pelleteri H, 736.
Pendil, Newbury Spring Stp, 675.
Penholder, Southern Maryland H (1st div), 314ped.
Penna, Angel, to train for Daniel Wildenstein, 3101.
Penna, Elinor, on the breaking and training of yrlgs in Fr, 132.
Penn National Race Course, to host 199 nights of racing, 288; assigned additional 50 days, 510; to return to all-night racing except for holidays, 839; Am record for Quinella payoff set, 1898; record Triple payoff, 2067; Don Zamarelli on racing at, 2201.
Pennsylvania, Don Zamarelli reports on status of, 30, 288; Tbd tracks to adopt 48-hour entry rule in, 823; 1.4 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 0.3 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; Joseph Lecce proposes inauguration of sweepstakes races in, 1099; State enjoins 48-hour entry, 1230; Horse Breeders' Assn urges breeding fund, 1298, 2090; Don Zamarelli on Tbd racing in, 2201; 2 barred from tracks for participating in switching, interchanging, or replacement of urine samples, 2896; Don Zamarelli on amended breeding leg, 3458; breeding leg expected for Senate approval, 5310.
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup, two div, 3729, 3731.
Pepper, Rep. Claude D., against racing Czar concept, 233; addresses NASRC convention on crime in racing, 241, 242p.
Perez, Ramon, falls at HP, 2323; injury causes controversy, 2617.
Perfecta, Hawthorne Race Course requests approval to use, 2633.
Perfect Plus, purchased by Jack Durrett, 675.
Perkins, Diane, reports on 1972-73 racing season in Arg, 54 For Sup.
Perlsweig, Dan, dies, 4821.
Perry, William Haggin, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Perry, John, joins staff of Larking Hill Farm, 3101.
Persia, dies, 2424.
Person, Dr. O. H., honored, 2446.
Pessin, Dr. Arnold G., to have dispersal, 198, 414; tax ct ruling on share valuation, 376; Rex C. Ellsworth files suit against, 4820; and wife named as defendant in suit against Ecnahceniam, Inc, 1566.
Peter Parent, donated by William Fine to KEEP, 958.
Peters, Marvin, owns 1st sw Prince of Truth, 186.
Peterson, Pete, elected vp of SNARO, 2218.
Peter the Great, E. L. Bowen on, 3591.
Petree, Neil, re-elected pres of Hol Turf Club Associated Charities Inc, 5401.
Petrograd, Sport Page H of 1972, 29, 68ped; Gravesend H, ETR, 2306ped.
Petrone, returned to Santa Ynez Valley for 1974 breeding season, 5080; sires 1st sw Jenny's Boy, 5250.
Petter, Stanley D. Jr., on racing and breeding, 1267; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4965.
Petty, John, named dir of Texas Tbd Breeders Assn, 659.
Pfeiffer, William L., named to bd of trustees of NYRA, 3765.
Pfeiler, Edward H., named pres of Ill Tbd Breeders and Owners Foundation, 1711.

Phalanx, wnr of 1947 Belmont S, 1941p.
Phalaris, dominant in male lines of Am sws, 667p, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth discuss his male-line dominance, 690, 691p; Abram S. Hewitt on career of, 4860, 4861p, ped, 4956.
Pharamond II, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 691p.
Pharis, Abram S. Hewitt on, 4958p.
Pharos, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 691p, 693; Abram S. Hewitt on career of, 4956, 4957p, ped, 5082.
Phenylbutazone, see Butazolidin.
Philadelphia H, 3408.
Philately, leading sire of 2yo wnrs in number of wnrs to July 1, 2498.
Philipson, Christopher, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824.
Phillips, Lyle M., dies, 1560.
Phinney, William, re-elected legal counsel of NH Jockey Club Inc, 2032.
Phipps, Mrs. Henry Carnegie, honored, 1288; breeder of Bold Ruler, 1674p.
Phipps, Michael G., dies, 1150p; estate of plans dispersal, 1566, 1898.
Phipps, Ogden, re-elected chairman of The Jockey Club, 319; racing abroad, 746; to remain in office of AHC bd of trustees, 887; owns share in Secretariat, 936; honored, 1288; owns share in Key to the Mint, 3117; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; accepts Hall of Fame plaque for Bold Ruler, 3151.
Phipps, Ogden Mills, appointed to Fla Game and Fresh Water Fish Comm, 583.
Phoenix H, 1353.
Piano Jim, sires 1st sw Guitar Player, 657.
Piave, sires 1st sw Big Purchase, 1707.
Piccirillo, Charles, arrested, 2218.
Pichette, Kenneth, suspended for 5 years, 975.
Pickaway, purchased by J. R. (Dick) Sturgis, to stand 1973 at Delta Farm, Ark, 1220.
Piedmont S, 1315, 1552.
Pierce, Donald, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Pierce, T. Linus, appointed state steward by Ohio Racing Comm, 747.
Piggott, Lester, to ride Cavo Doro in Epsom Derby, 1979; wins 2nd Italian Derby, 2219; wins Arc de Tromphe, 3981p, 4015, 4016, 4017p; falls from mount, 4333.
Pimlico Race Course, renovation of clubhouse underway, 887; lowers age limit for free admission for children, 1231; announces addition of Hilltop S, 1427; Tote board at shows unusual payoffs, 1566; track officials sign contract with Harry M. Stevens Co, 1978; handles largest pari-mutuel handle in track's history, 2051; Kent Hollingsworth on having 5 major stakes in 1 day in 1945, 3677.
Pimlico S, 1356.
Pinafore H, 2208.
Pincay, Laffit Jr., leading jockey for 1972, 95; hospitalized, 335; honored, 583; with Susan's Girl after winning Santa Maria H, 803p; at Ky Derby, 1670p; began racing career in US for Fred W. Hooper, 3894; breaks own record, 4924; passes $4-million mark, 5077; to receive Eclipse Award as 1973 outstanding jockey, 5417.
Pineda, Alvaro, renders emergency mouth-to-mouth resuscitation to valet, 823.
Pinjara, services donated to Tbd program at Calif Polytechnic State Univ, 2769; for sale, 5080.
Pin Oak Stud Inc., Tbd breeding corp to be dispersed, 1898.
Pioneer Quarter Horse Racing Enterprises, Inc., to present 12 nights of Quarter Horse racing at East Moline Downs, 3433.
Pioneers' S, 2763.
Pistol Packer, to be bred to Northern Dancer, 887.
Pittenger, Peggy, on male lines, 910.
Pitt Park Raceway, forced to transfer operations to Penn National, 288.
Placenta, Dr. W. R. McGee on the passing of in mares, 1745.
Platkin, Stan, re-elected sec-treas of Fla Turf Writers Assn, 1635.
Platts, Robin, to ride in South Africa, 4749.
Playfair, record in purse money paid to horsemen during meeting, 4733.
Play the Field, Freedom H, 2594, 2596ped; Meadowland H, 3625.
Pleasanton S, 3025.
Pleasure Seeker, services donated to Tbd program at Calif Polytechnic State Univ, 2769.
Pleben, Grand Prix de Paris of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup; Prix Royal-Oak (French St Leger) of 1972, 19 For Sup.
Plenty of Style, Golden Bear S, 881ped.
Plenty Old, to stand 1973 at Audley Farm, Va, 191.
Plesch, Mme Arpad, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Plucky Greek, to stand 1973 at Play Fair Farm, Ohio, 1064.
Plum Lane Farm, 27-horse consignment at Kee fall breeding stock sale worth $548,900, 5029.
Plunk, Alibhai H, 4595, 4810ped.
Pocahontas, dies, 76.
Poe, Mrs. Parker, racing abroad, 746; re-elected dir of Kee Assn, 1298; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Poinsettia H, 882.
Poirier, Raymond L., named dir of operations and asst to pres of Rkm, 3417.
Poker Night, Bed o' Roses H, 1528, 1536ped; Top Flight H, 1600, 1601p, 1623.
Polar Night, purchased by P. G. Melbourne III, to stand 1973 at Melbourne Farm, Md, 1220.
Polito, Oil Capitol H (2nd div), 3092.
Polk, Albert F., honored, 318; elected vp of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443; tops all Ohio breeders in 1972 breeder-bonus awards, 583.
Polk, Dr. Albert F. Jr., breeds 1st sw Sugar Raiser, 1884.
Pollard, James, paintings by sell for $637,500 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865.
Pollock, Raymond E., appointed senior Ontario Racing Comm steward, 1167.
Pollution, claimed by Bill Resseguet for Gene Grandon, 3973.
Polly Drummond S, 2587.
Polly's Jet, to stand 1974 at Windy Hills Farm, Md, 4678.
Po Lucky Gal, Debutante S (1st div), 1161.
Polymelus, Abram S. Hewitt on career of, 4776, 4777p, 4778ped, 4860.
Polynesian, Gerry Strine on his 1945 Preakness S, 1764, 1765p.
Pomona Derby, 4326.
Pomona H, 4325.
Ponder, time in 1949 Ky Derby, 1671.
Pondfield, Louis, hospitalized, 215; dies, 2212.
Ponies, Kent Hollingsworth criticizes, 2151.
Pontalba S, 5397.
Pontiac Grand Prix S, 2158, 2202.
Pontoise, breaks maiden, 511.
Pool, Robert, dies, 1415.
Pool Alley, E. L. Bowen on racing at, 4589.
Popara, Dena, among young riders at CD, 4821.
Pop Corn, leased by Maxion Farms Inc, 645.
Pope, Edwin, wnr of 1973 Ocala writers contest, 3973.
Pope, George A. Jr., racing abroad for 1972, 746; Mysterious wins One Thousand Guineas, 1427, Eng Oaks, 2067, 2198; and wife may send few young horses to Eng, 5081.
Pope, Raymond, Charles Koch on his 400-acre farm near Vinita, Okla, 2374, 2375p.
Poquessing H, of 1972, 188, 5384.
Portentous, Oak Tree Invitational, 4594p, 4595, 4699ped.
Portland Meadows, improvements undertaken, 511; having best season ever, 599, 2051.
Portland Meadows Mile Handicap S, 1891.
Port of the Sea, Gold Rush Futurity S (1st div), 3830.
Portola H, 2043.
Port Wine, to stand 1974 at Hemacinto Stables, Calif, 3080.
Post and Paddock H, 1538.
Post Deb S, two div, 2434, 2436.
Post-race testing, Dr. Jerry Blake on, 371; Kent Hollingsworth on, 533; topical issue of discussion at TRA convention, 538; major topic of discussion at HBPA bd of dirs meeting, 746; Kent Hollingsworth urges implementation of program combining research on medication and testing procedures, 845.
Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Fr Two Thousand Guineas), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 1443.
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches (Fr One Thousand Guineas), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 1752.
Power, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander, their Cantarana Ranch moved to Santa Barbara area, 5080.
Powers, Art, suspended 14 days, appeals, 4009.
Preakness S, echoes of, 1762; Gerry Strine on Polynesian being 1945 wnr of, 1764; recapitulation of, 1770; Joe Kelly on town atmosphere, 1775; Kent Hollingsworth on Tweedy misadventures, 1831; E. L. Bowen on running, 1832; chart of, 1840, 1882; Secretariat's time for, 1927, 2083, 2323, confirmed by comm, 2616.
Predate, feeding from a tub at McGregor Ranch, 4104p.
Preece, Mrs. Godfrey Sr., dies, 2036.
Pregnancy, Dr. A. D. Purvis on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024; Dr. W. R. McGee on of mares, 1744.
Preis von Europa, 4181.
Premiere H, 1395, 1542.
Premier's British Columbia Championship H, 4506.
Pre-race testing, discussed at NASRC convention, 244; Dr. Jerry Blake and Dr. Sidney Nusbaum on procedures used for at Ohio State Univ and Cornell Univ, 370; com of veterinarians and racing chemists endorse principle of providing satisfactory system, 510; Kent Hollingsworth praises the value of, 533; main issue discussed at TRA annual convention, 538; urged for all starters in Ohio, 582; major topic of discussion at HBPA bd of dirs meeting, 746; Kent Hollingsworth urges research on, 845; Univ of Ky begins research on pharmacological effect of drugs toward pre-race testing, 1477; Robert E. Houser appointed chairman of com to study feasibility of rule to make blood testing mandatory at Ohio tracks, 5401.
President's Cup Handicap, boosted in purse money to $75,000 in added money, 886.
Presidial, San Marino H, 1247.
Presti, Robert, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824.
Preston, Harry V., named dir of admissions for Atl's 1973 Tbd meet, 2051.
Preston M. Burch H, inaugurated, 3101, 4321.
Prestridge, M. R. Jr., at presentation of trophy for Los Angeles H, 1754p.
Pretense, to stand 1974 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky, 2767.
Pretty Pronto, dies, 1298.
Prevailing, to stand 1973 at Mylerstown Stud, Ire, 199.
Price, Jack, elected dir of FTBA, 4112.
Price, Kansas, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 698.
Pricer, Wayne, re-elected sec-treas of Texas Tbd Breeders Assn, 659.
Prince Alert, to stand 1974 at Sylvan Meadows Farm, Wash, 4525.
Prince Astro, remains undefeated, 887; Oaklawn H, 1360ped.
Prince Frost, dies, 1298.
Prince John, E. L. Bowen on, 2154p.
Prince John Jr., to stand 1973 at Kellogg Farms, Calif, 191.
Prince Khal-Ran, leading sire of 2yos in number of victories to July 1, 2498.
Princely Pleasure, Freshman S, 2303, 2304ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Juvenile S, 2757.
Prince Mandarin, Maiden S, 2768.
Prince Nerida, purchased by B. M. Cathcart, to stand 1974 at his nursery in La, 4525.
Prince of Truth, Christmas Day H, of 1972, 184ped; Salvator Mile H, 3180ped.
Prince of Wales S, 2323, 3619.
Prince Philip, attends the Queen's Plate, 2368, 2369p, 2371p.
Princequillo, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693; C. H. Stone on as being maternal grandsire of Secretariat, 1676p, 1688; leading maternal grandsire of 1973 sws, 4234p, 4235, 4462.

Prince Rose, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 693.
Prince Royal II, to be shipped to Japan for stud duty, 3618.
Princess Doreen H, 3097.
Princess S (Ak-Sar-Ben), 1973.
Princess S (Calder), 2760.
Princess S (Hol), 1936, 2112.
Princess Shirley, Yo Tambien H, 3736, 3737ped.
Prince Terrell, Sun Beau H, 3246ped.
Princeton S, 1412, 1544.
Principal Winners Abroad in 1972, C. H. Stone on supplement, 11 For Sup; Kent Hollingsworth on impact of Am horses on European racing, 687.
Printo, San Bruno S, 4716ped; San Mateo S (2nd div), 5252.
Prioress S, 1550.
Priscilla S, 2205.
Pritchard, Mrs. M. J., at Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 544p; at Ky Derby, 1670p; after Preakness S, 1843p.
Prix Bridge Abattue, Fr Stp Assn takes ct action over, 5401.
Prix de Diane (Fr Oaks), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2198.
Prix de Flore, 4197.
Prix de la Nonette, 3433.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, of 1972, 20 For Sup; Kent Hollingsworth on possibility of Secretariat running in, 2082, 2367; 1973 running of, 4013.
Prix de la Salamandre, 3748.
Prix d'Harcourt, 1363.
Prix d'Inauguration, 1363.
Prix Dollar, 1979.
Prix du Conseil Municipal, 4333.
Prix du Jockey Club, of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 2013, 2088.
Prix Lupin, 1752.
Prix Morny, 3205.
Prix Niel, 3569.
Prix Robert Papin, 3101.
Prix Royal-Oak (Fr St Leger), of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 3748, 3792.
Prix Vermeille, of 1972, 19 For Sup; of 1973, 3792.
Pro Bono, dies, 1298.
Process Shot, foals filly by Northern Dancer, 1231, 2163p.
Proctor, Dr. D. L., appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Proctor Knott, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on, 1507.
Promised Land, for sale, 5080.
Promisory Note, purchased by Forrest Joseph, to stand 1973 at Enterprise Farm, Ohio, 1564.
Pronto, Jean Romanet on, 608.
Proposal, Cypress H, 4168ped.
Prop Wash, finishes with excellent imitation of old Eng sporting painting, 2769p.
Pro Raja, Princess S, 1973ped.
Proskauer, Mrs. George G., purchases with Victor Heerman Jr. 288 acres of High Hope Farm, 3040; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4867p.
Protagonist, Cowdin S (1st div), 3956ped; Champagne S (2nd div), 4069p, 4108, 4164; Laurel Futurity, 4586p, 4587, 4809; named 1973 Eclipse Award 2yo colt champion, 5298p, ped, 5400.
Protest, voted 1973 champion Md-bred 2yo, 510; Jasmine S (2nd div), 576, 577ped; Mimosa S, 819.
Proud and Bold, Eastern Air Lines Derby, 1224; Golden Beach H, 4814; City of Miami H, 4961p, 4962, 5014, 5015ped; Christmas Day H, 5417.
Proud Clarion, time in 1967 Ky Derby, 1671.
Provante, Breeders' Futurity, 4318, 4320ped.
Prove It, to stand 1974 at Poplar Hill Farm, Ky, 5356.
Prove Out, Woodward S, 3853p, 3884, 3955ped; Kent Hollingsworth on his victory in the Jockey Club Gold Cup, 4369; Jockey Club Gold Cup, 4370p, 4371, 4372p, 4502.
Prussky, Leonard, breeds 1st sw Sharp Quill, 3627.
Publico, dies, 1298.
Pucker Up S, 2108.
Puett, Clay, retires, 319.
Puntilla, fractures cannon bone, 1583; dies, 1710.
Purchase, Dan Farley on, 1011, 1013p.
Purdy, Clare K., re-elected sec-treas of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 1635, 4925.
Pure Flight, breaks maiden, 3057, 3189.
Puritan H, 4807.
Purses, tracks ranked by 1972 avg purses, 1397; Kent Hollingsworth on for Fr races, 5077.
Purvis, Dr. Alan, on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024.
PUERTO RICO:
richest races in, principal runners in for 1972, 68 For Sup.
Pvt. Smiles, prepping for Jersey Derby, 1805; finishes 4th in Belmont S, 2078.

Q

Quack, rated 3rd on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for colts and geldings for 1972, 126p; San Bernardino H, 1115, 1191, 1223, 1224p, ped; Californian S, 1936, 2037; turned out, 2896.
Quadrangle, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694; leading sire per capita earnings, 1405, 1602; leader in number of 1973 sws, 2020.
Quaker City H, 1358.
Quaker H, 614, 737.
Quarter Horse racing, scheduled to come to Ill at East Moline Downs, 3433.
Quebec Derby, 2135.
Queen Elizabeth II, attends Queen's Plate, 2235, 2331p, 2368, 2369p, 2371p.
Queen Hopeful H, 3025.
Queens County H, 4954, 5014.
Queen's H, 2112.
Queen's Hussar, leading sire in Eng and Ire for 1972, 697.
Queen's Hustler, San Luis Obispo H, NTR, 884ped; San Juan Capistrano H, 1344p, 1350.
Queen's Plate, 2368.
Quibu, E. L. Bowen on, 3894.
Quick Touch, dies, 975, 1152.
Quiet Story, Ak-Sar-Ben Ambassadors' H, 1888ped.
Quigley, Robert J., appointed comnr of Atl's dept of public works, 1299.
Quill's Boy, Toronto Cup H, 2300ped.
Quinella payoff, Am record set at Penn Natl, 1898.
Quinn, Lydia, checking Farnsworth Farms' color-coded control bd of horses' names, 1604p.

R

Rabies, Dr. W. R. McGee on vaccinating horses for, 1189.
Race Horses at Newmarket, painting sold at Sotheby's auction for $91,800, 4863p, 4865.
Race Track Security Unit, established in Ill, 3101.
Racing Calendar, publishes list of duplicate foal certificates issued, 675.
Racing class, E. L. Bowen on in the dam, 1257.
Racing law, tax ct distinguishes value of syndicate share and breeding right, 576; SEC considerations in stallion syndications, 777; administration tax proposals, 1591; NY racing act revised, 1866, 1933; Ill ct overrules Balmoral license and date allocation, 2259; tax ct determination of casualty losses, 2937; NY ct holds trainer may sue if denied stalls, 4953; *Racing Law* Vol III reviewed, 5077.
Racing officials, course sponsored by NACRT at Humber College, Ont, 3972.
Racing Room, to be syndicated, 5081.
Racing rules, Univ of Ky begins research on pharmacological effect of drugs toward pre-race testing, 1477; Keene Daingerfield urges change to permit free lance apprentices, 4099.
Rackley, Audie, elected 2nd vp of American Horse Publications, 4333.
Raging Whirl, Ashland S, 1393, 1421ped.
Ragusa, dies, 1711, 1786.
Railbird S, 1754, 2039.
Rainbow H, 3249.
Rainey, Calvin S., on horse identification, 1844p; attends Marcel Boussac's annual dinner in Fr, 4005.
Rainey, Mrs. Ethel, dies, 4161.
Raise a Cup, Dover S (1st div), 2110, 2111ped; Youthful S, NTR, 2206; Tremont S, 2932, 3018; fired, will not race remainder of year, 3844.
Raise a Native, ranks 3rd in 1st money earned by juvenile wnrs to July 1, 2498; leading sire of 2yos, 4111, 4379, 4821, 4962, 5263.
Raisela, Astarita S, 3739ped.
Raja Baba, syndication completed, to stand 1973 at Hermitage Farm, Ky, 511.
Ralph H., to stand 1973 at Fair Acres Farm, Ky, 298.
Ramirez, Rafael A. Diaz, appointed racing sec in PR, 1363.
Ramona H, 3252.
Ram o' War, Dan Mearns on, 1330.
Ramser, Hal C., elected sec of CTBA, 747.
Ramsey, Robert, dies, 3971.
Ranallo, Phil, named 1972 Eclipse Award wnr, 199, 533.
Rancho Bernardo H, inaugural running this year, 1710.
Rancho de Esperanza, Barry Irwin on, 5081.
Rancocas, Dan Farley on the history of, 1010.
Rancocas S, eliminated, 511.
Randall Park, demolition of begins, 747.
Ran-Tan, to be bred to Never Bend, 1167.
Rapid Sage, Ventnor H, 3828ped.
Rare Adventure, Nearctic H, 4510ped.
Rare Treat S, two div, 4709, 4710.
Rasberry, Elge, resigns, 2446.
Rasmussen, Leon, wnr of 1973 Ocala writers contest, 3973.
Ratcliff, R. J., reviews major racing in Eng for 1972, 12 For Sup; on Morston's Epsom Derby, on Roberto's Coronation Cup, 2088.
Ray, Lonie, suspended, 442; license revoked, 959.
Ray, Tom, appointed mgr of Vista Hermosa Farm, Calif, 319.
Read, Eddie, dies, 1915, 2036; stakes named for, 3749.
Ready or Not, South Australian Oaks, 4525.
Real Decision, Pomona Derby, 4326ped.
Real Keen, dies, 1231.
Real Note, Hessian H of 1972, 68; Quaker H, 614p, 737, 738ped.
Reasoner Report, Mary Bacon to be featured in segment of forthcoming program, 3416.
Rebel H, 1167.
Reb's Policy, to stand 1973 at Enchanting Farm, NM, 77.
Recall, re-purchased by Nuckols Brothers, 2323.
Recaptured, Marshall Field Memorial H, Crete H, 4704, 4706ped.
Recupere, Prix du Conseil Municipal, 4333.
Redbob Farms, honored, 1443.
Red Eye Express, Renton H, 2119; Speed H, 3096; Paso Robles H, 5151ped.
Red Oak Farm, Kelly Brown becomes stud groom of, 3889.
Red Reality, named 1972 Fla-bred champion handicapper, 443; Dan Mearns on, 1329; Edgemere H, 1970ped; Bernard Baruch H (2nd div), 3153p, 3250; Del Mar Invitational H, 3584p, 3585, 3620.
Red Rum, Grand National Stp, 1288; Joan Mackay H Chase, 4077.
Red Rumour, sires 1st 2 finishers in South Australian Oaks, 4525.
Redwood Empire S, 3177.
Reed, Billy, wins natl journalism award, 1427.
Reed, Mrs. Samuel P. Jr., named to list of 12 best-dressed women of 1972, 318.
Reed, Dr. William O., appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477; attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2821p; purchases Vertee, 3076.
Reeves, Richard Stone, attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005; E. L. Bowen reviews his *Thoroughbreds I Have Known*, 5028.
Regal Exception, Irish Oaks of 1972, 21p For Sup.
Regal Rout, claimed by Bill Resseguet for Gene Grandon, 3973.
Regan, James J. and Larry D., own 1st sw Dawes Road, 1705.
Regent's Tale, to stand 1973 at Fairdale Farm, NZ, 1099.
Regina Maris, Jockey Club of Buenos Aires S (2nd div), 5154ped.
Register, Sam, re-elected sec-treas of TCA, 1166.
Regret, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on her 1915 Ky Derby, 1507, 1510p; champion of H. P. Whitney's, 2938p.
Regret H, 2439.
Reindeer Lake, Santa Clara S, 5018ped.
Reineman, Mrs. Russell L., dies, 3618.
Reluctant Lord, Alamedan H,

NTR, 3028ped; Joseph T. Grace H, NTR, 3185; Governor's H, 3826.
Remsen S, 78, 5100, 5144.
Reno Turf Club, lists Secretariat as favorite in future book for Ky Derby, 1231, 1247, 1363.
Renton H, 2119.
Reproductive physiology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3224.
Resaca, E. L. Bowen on, 2010, 2011p.
Rescousse, Prix de Diane (Fr Oaks) of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup.
Research, priorities endorsed by USDA, 1931.
Resseguet, William J. Jr., buys top-priced colt at Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 544p; on his Ky Derby chances with Our Native, 1595p; purchases as agent Ribot—Exclusive colt for $205,000 at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2820, 2823p; begins quartering horses at Aqu, plans to sell Chicago home and move to NY, 3205; claims Regal Rout and Pollution for Gene Grandon, 3973.
Restless Jet, Miami Beach H of 1972, 186, 188ped, 196; Everglades S, 777, 818ped; runs in Ky Derby, 1664; Art Grace on, 5226.
Restless Native, stud fee doubled, 1635.
Restless Wind, to stand 1974 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky, 2767; leading sire in number of 2yo wnrs, 2785, 3057, 3433, 3861.
Return to Reality, Sussex Turf H, 3094ped; Philadelphia H, 3408; Sunshine Calvert on training of, 5322.
Reum, Mrs. Lucy, appointed to IRB, 1167.
Reveron, Agustin Mercado, renamed racing administrator in PR, 1363.
Reverse, leading sire of 2yos in number of wins, 2498.
Reynolds, J. Louis, owns 1st sw North of Venus, 4171.
Reynolds, Wes, elected vp of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 1167.
Rheingold, Grand Prix de Saint-Cloud of 1972, 19, 21p For Sup, 2584, 2737; Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3981p, 4013p, 4014p, 4015p, 4016ped, 4017p; purchased by Tim Vigors, to stand 1974 at Coolmore Stud, Ire, 4491.
Rhinopneumonitis virus abortion, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
Rhoades, J. W., owns 1st sw Loves Here, 1292.
Rhode Island, jury finds 4 guilty of conspiring to fix races at LD, 1566; House approves pari-mutuel betting on jai-alai, 1567.
Ribbons and Bows, foals half-brother to Gun Bow, 1651.
Ribecourt, Criterium de Saint-Cloud, 4837.
Ribocco, exported to Japan, 76.
Ribomio, breaks maiden, 1979.
Riboquill, sent to Fr, 1231.
Ribot, leading sire in Eur for 1972, 46p For Sup; ranks 13th on cumulative list of sires of sws, 3451.
Ribots Holiday, to stand 1973 at Bourbon Hills Annex Inc, Fla, 821.
Richards, Harry, Hall of Fame candidate, 1166.
Richards, Joe, suffers leg fracture, 1427.
Rickets, Howard, purchases series of paintings for $216,750 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865.
Ridder, Ben J., elected vp of CTBA, 747.
Riddle, Samuel D., raced 6 champions, 19.
Ridgely, Gen. Charles Carman, E. L. Bowen on, 1005.
Rigadoon, retired, to stand 1973 at Diamond S Farm, La, 727.
Riggs, Jack, named track announcer of HP, 1099.
Riggs, Mrs. Margaret Teller, breeds 1st sw Regina Maris, 5154.
Riggs H, 1626.
Right Honorable, sold at CTBA's horses of racing age sale, 2135, 2887; Del Mar Derby, 3327, 3622ped.
Right or Wrong, to stand 1974 at Hanson Stud Farm, Calif, 5116.
Right Royal, dies, 2294.
Riley Allison Futurity, 1974.
Ringers, Francis X. Sampson cleared in cases involving, 443.
Rising Market, sires 1st sw Much, 5019; for sale, 5080.
Ritzenberg, Milton, honored by Va Tbd Assn, 959.
Riva Ridge, edged in 1972 championship balloting, 20; no wrongdoing found regarding circumstances surrounding 1972 Monmouth Invitational, 79; 2nd on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 126p; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1972, 583; training progress, 1247, 1651; vying for Handicap Triple Crown, 1741; returns to competition, 1751; E. L. Bowen on loss in 1972 Preakness S, 1834; Massachusetts H, ETR, 2203ped; Brooklyn H, 2451p, NTR, NWR, 2492, 2493p, 2602; becomes 12th Tbd to earn $1,000,000, 2602; syndicate shares sell for $160,000, 2661; syndicated for $5,120,000, to stand 1974 at Claiborne Farm, Ky, 2767; withdrawn from Suburban H, 2828; scheduled prep race for Bernard Baruch H, 2913; exhibition race announced, 2932p; not starting in Hobson H, 3117; wins prep for Marlboro Cup, 3205; invited to run in Marlboro Cup, 3281; Kenny Noe Jr. assigns weight for Marlboro Cup, 3583; performance in Marlboro Cup, 3674, 3728; pointed for Man o' War, 3973; works at Bel, 3989; Stuyvesant H, NTR, 4180, 4231p, 4320; expected to gather 1973 Eclipse Awards, 4229; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4369; arrives in Lex, Ky, 4767; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208, 5209p; named 1973 handicap champion, 5301p, ped; named outstanding older horse of 1973 by *Turf and Sport Digest*, 5400.
River Buoy, Arcadia H (1st div), 1163ped.
River Downs, stakes schedule, 903; reduced prices for admission and parking, new programs, 1651; 11 horses killed in fire, 2067; changes dates of several stakes, 2118; fire victims given HBPA financial assistance, 2339; minimum purses raised, 2633, 3417.
River Lady, bought for $230,000, 536.
Riverman, Poule d'Essai des Poulains (Fr Two Thousand Guineas) of 1972, 19 For Sup; retired to Haras du Quesnay, Fr, 583.
Roach, James, appointed public information dir of NYS Racing and Wagering Bd, 3748.
Roach, L. M. appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477.
Road At Sea, sires 1st sw Regina Maris, 5154.
Roamer H, 4954, 5013.
Roan Empress, dies, 2767.
Roanoke Island, J. Edgar Hoover H, 1226, 1227ped.
Roark, Aidan, appeals fine, 4009.
Robbins, Charles L., suspended and fined, 4333.
Robbins, Jack, appointed to Ky Medication Advisory Com, 1477.
Robert J. Dienst Memorial H, two div, 1628, 1629.
Roberto, defeating Brigadier Gerard at York, 1p For Sup; Epsom Derby of 1972, 12p, 14 For Sup; named 1972 champion 3yo in Eng, 687; 4yo debut, 1567, 1753; Coronation Cup, 2088; scheduled for King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S, 2785; to stand 1974 at Darby Dan Farm, Ky, 3823p.
Roberts, Evan, dies, 3971.
Robertson, Corbin, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Robertson, D. E., dies, 2386.
Robertson, Dale, breeds 1st sw Wingo Belle, 1626; featured on horse-oriented television program, 2322.
Robertson, William, named dir of TCA, 1166.
Robins, Gerald, purchases Ribot colt in partnership for $205,000, 2822.
Robin's Nest Farm, purchased by William A. Levin, 1062.
Robinson, H. Burnett, nominated for TBK bd of dirs, 3845; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Robinson, Jack, dies, 2294, 2737; widow presented check on behalf of Jockeys' Assn, 2459.
Rock, William, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Rockefeller, Gov Nelson, presenting Triple Crown trophy to Mrs. John Tweedy, 2085p; to appoint 4-man comm to implement NY State's proposed sports complex, 4180; on Sunnyside sports complex in NY, 5265; names Ronald Maiorana head of NYS OTB and Lottery, 5400.
Rocket Pocket, tested for prohibited medication, 367, 582.
Rockette S, two div, 2742, 2744.
Rocking Chair Derby, Dean Hall wins, 3552.
Rockingham Park, dates conflict, 1115, 1231; stakes scheduled, 1167; may close, 1427.
Rockinghorse Juvenile S, 4167.
Rock Talk, to stand 1973 at Helmore Farm, Md, 199.
Rocky Mount, Dan Mearns on, 1330.
Rocky Mountain News H, 4056.
Rod, dies, 2323.
Rodriguez, Libertario Perez, named to racing bd in PR, 1363.
Rodriguez, Pedro Perez, named to racing bd in PR, 1363.
Rogers, Bryson, fined, 4009.
Rogers, Capt. Tim, owns share in Secretariat, 936; attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2824p.
Roi Dagobert, to stand 1974 at Haras de la Genevraye, Fr, 2767.
Roi Lear, Prix du Jockey Club, 2013ped, 2088.
Rokeby Stable, purchases record-priced wnlg at Kee, 4866.
Roks, Adrian B., owns 1st sw Trojan Bronze, 3028.
Rolapp, R. Richards, named exec dir and asst gen counsel of Am Horse Council, 5045.
Rollins, John, associated with proposed Jamaican track, 79.
Romanet, Jean, on internatl breeding, 608p.
Romanet, Luis, attends sum yrlg sales in Deauville, Fr, 3453p.
Roman Numerals, Woodlawn S (1st div), 1779ped.
Romano, Mr. and Mrs. Tom, at Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p.
Romero, Randy, injured, 3189.
Ronda Lu, Windy City H, 3829ped.
Rook, Charles, re-elected vp of East St. Louis Jockey Club Inc, 2051.
Rooney, Arthur Jr., named vp of GM, 78.
Rooney, Arthur Sr., named dir of GM, 78.
Rooney, Daniel, named vp of GM, 78.
Rooney, John J., named chief exec officer of GM, 78.
Rooney, Patrick J., named vp of GM, 78; sells stock in Continental Tbd Racing Assn, 3749.
Rooney, Timothy, named vp of GM, 78.
Rooney family, buys GM, 78.
Roosevelt Raceway, lodges claim against NYC OTB Corp, 746; harness racing comm grants Sat afternoon racing, 2322.
Rosalie Plantation, to provide management service for Colonie de Chevaux, 3040.
Roseben H, 1016, 1083.
Rosen, Carl, owns 1st sw Chris Evert, 4700.
Rosen, Earl, named vp of Ill Tbd Breeders and Owners Foundation, 1711.
Rosenthal, Morton, breeds 1st sw My Darling Boy, 4714.
Rosenthal, Mrs. Morton, owns 1st sw My Darling Boy, 4714.
Rosetta II, to be sold, 3636.
Rosoff, Alan, buys Highbinder, 4662.
Ross, Donald P. Jr., re-elected treas of NSHA, 442.
Ross, Donald P. Sr., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; dies, 4159p.
Ross, Graham, resigns as publicity dir of Hia, 939.
Rossi, Harry L., heads group buying stock in Continental Tbd Racing Assn, 3749.
Rothschild, Guy de, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Rothstein, Arnold, Colonel Elsworth on, 4369.
Rotz, John L., 1973 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 583, 747, 1130, 1131p; honored, 2769.
Rouge Chanteur, to stand 1973 at Prime Acres Farm, Ontario, Can, 936.
Rouk, Dale, name La Mesa Pk dir of pub and pr, 583.
Round Bottom, voted 1972 champion Ohio-bred 3yo filly, 318.
Round Table, leading sire on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 131; 1972 leading sire, 367, 372; leading sire in number of 1973 stakes wnrs, 2020, 2403, 3833p, 4514, 5021; colt from Thong bought for $230,000, 2854p; ranked 26th on cumulative list of sires of sws, 3451; represented by best 2yos in Eng, 4585.

Round Table H, 2040.
Round View, winning 1946 Flamingo S, 926p.
Rouse, Randolph D., re-elected pres of NSHA, 442; on future of steeplechasing and artificial jump, 4858.
Rowe, C. S., dies, 509.
Rowe, Patrick C., breeds 1st sw Dothan, 506.
Rowe, Thomas, dies, 726.
Rowley, Mr. and Mrs. Neil, member of syndicate buying The Curragh, 1167.
Rowntree, Gil, at Queen's Plate presentation, 2371p.
Roxie's Baby, foals twins, 3972.
Roxie's Orchid, foals twins, 3972.
Royal and Regal, Dade Turf Classic, 302, 307ped; Bahamas S, 591p, 612p, 655; syndicated, 599, Kent Hollingsworth on, 775; E. L. Bowen on dam of, 1257; Florida Derby, 1262p, 1289; Forerunner Purse, 1480, 1481p; runs in Ky Derby, 1664; invited to Monmouth Invitational, 2913; Art Grace on, 5226.
Royal Charger, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on, 691p.
Royal Chocolate, Queen's Plate, 2368, 2370p, 2371p.
Royal Cocktail, suffers spill, 5177.
Royal Congress, dies, 1298.
Royal Dorimar, sent to Japan, 76.
Royal Glint, Patriot S, 2434ped.
Royal Gunner, to stand 1974 at Rancho de Esperanza, Calif, 3263.
Royal Knight, Ak-Sar-Ben 4-H H, 2299ped; Ak-Sar-Ben Omaha Gold Cup S, 2606.
Royal Owl, Charles H. Strub S, 688p, 689, 734ped.
Royal Palm H, two div, 568, 574, 575.
Royal Poinciana H, 470, 505.
Royal Reason, to stand 1973 at Alton Lodge, NZ, 728.
Royal Scent, dies, 1298.
Royal Stepper, to stand 1974 at Clear Creek Stud, Inc., La, 3553.
Royal Trace, to stand 1974 at Shady Lane Farm, Fla, 4162.
Royle, John, owns 1st sw Amasport, 2758.
Ruddy Belle S, 2113.
Rudy, William H., on 1972 NYRA racing figures, Paraje's 1972 Display H, Petrograd's 1972 Sport Page H, Preston King being named 1972 NYRA trainer of year, Jorge Velasquez being named 1972 NYRA jockey of year, Conn's mini-tracks, 29; on progress of Delafield Study Comm, 920; on Champagne Charlie's Swift S, on North Sea's Paumonok H, 921; on Hollie Hughes' training career, 924; on Traffic Cop's Roseben H, Secretariat's arrival at Bel, editing of Delafield Study Comm report, 1016; on Delafield Study Comm report, 1124; on Secretariat's Bay Shore S, 1129; on Soul Mate's Correction H, 1197; on North Sea's Westchester H, Delafield Study Comm effects on OTB, 1258; on Secretariat's Gotham S, 1327; on Numbered Account's 4yo debut, consideration of state agency to set OTB rules, 1328; on Key to the Mint's Excelsior H, 1411; on Timeless Moment's Princeton S, 1412; on Angle Light's Wood Memorial S, Wood Memorial controversy, 1478; on Summer Guest's Grey Lag H, Java Moon's Comely S, 1690; on Windy's Daughter's Acorn S, return of Riva Ridge, Aqu's closing figures, 1751; on revision of NY racing law, 1866; on Windy's Daughter's Mother Goose S, Tentam's Metropolitan H, 1932; on Joint Council of Race Track Employes threat prompting amendment to racing law, 1933; on Summer Guest's Bowling Green H, 2004; on Linda's Chief's Withers S, NYRA purse hikes, 2005; on trainers' reactions to Secretariat's Triple Crown, 2086; on Magazine's CCA Oaks, State Racing and Wagering Bd, NYRA to ask for cutbacks in admission prices, 2152; on Shearwater's Sheepshead Bay H, 2264; on Key to the Mint readying for Brooklyn H, 2268; on Linda's Chief's Saranac S, 2376; on Riva Ridge's Brooklyn H, 2492; on Jogging's Tidal H, Who Duzzit's Juvenile S, 2493; on Stop the Music's Dwyer H, 2733; on Key to the Mint's Suburban H, 2828; on Key to the Kingdom's 5th start, Light Hearted's Hempstead H, 2829; on Raise a Cup's Tremont S, London Company's Lexington H, union dispute being settled, exhibition race between Secretariat and Riva Ridge, NY blacksmiths refusal to work, 2932; on Desert Vixen's Alabama S, 3152; on Tentam's Bernard Baruch H (1st div), Red Reality's Bernard Baruch H (2nd div), 3153; on Annihilate 'em's Travers S, State Racing and Wagering Bd approval of NYRA requests, 3222; on Gusty O'Shay's Hopeful S, 3324; on Talking Picture's Spinaway S, 3325; on betting and attendance rise at Sar, 3326; on Amen II's Lawrence Realization S, Light Hearted's Maskette H, Desert Vixen's Gazelle H, field for Marlboro Cup, 3457; on Tentam's Governor S, 3584; on Secretariat's Marlboro Cup, Desert Vixen's Beldame H, 3674; on Wedge Shot's Futurity S, 3727; on London Company's Manhattan H, Talking Picture's Matron S, 3790; named CD publicity dir, 3973; on Secretariat's Man o' War S, 4007; on Bundler's Frizette S, 4008; on Holding Pattern's Champagne S (1st div), on Protagonist's Champagne S (2nd div), 4108; on Aglimmer's Firenze H, Cannonade's Great American S, 4593; on Tuerta's Long Island H, Astray's Knickerbocker H, Secretariat's final appearance, 4775; on Wakefield Miss' Ladies H, 4876; on Chris Evert's Demoiselle S, 4877; on Forego's Roamer H, True Knight's Queens County H, Aqu's experiment with 14 per cent takeout, 4954; on Big Spruce's Gallant Fox H, Heavy Mayonnaise's Remsen S, 5100; on Forego's Discovery H, Soul Mate's Interborough H, Frankie Adams' Empire State H, NY breeders' awards, 5238; on Paraje's Display H, Timeless Moment's Sport Page H, 5308.
Ruffalo, Arthur, re-elected pres of NJ div of HBPA, 4525; against casinos in NJ, 5265.
Ruffinal, for sale, 5080.
Ruffled Feathers, at Tartan Farms, 3888p.
Ruidoso Downs, to resign from TRA, 747.
Ruidoso Mile H, 3832.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred Derby, 3630.
Ruidoso Thoroughbred Futurity, 3740.
Rule by Reason, entered for Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3569.
Rules of racing, Charles V. Schwenker plans review of NASRC uniform rules, 369; recommendations presented at NASRC convention, 370; amendments adopted for 1973, 1098; Fla rule requiring published workout rewritten, 1115; Calif Horse Racing Bd discusses changes, 2218; Ill Racing Bd's new disclosure rules, 3653, 3844.
Rullah Fols, training in Calif, 4181.
Rundall, Ike, 1st victory in 20 years, 2446.
Run for Life, Dan Mearns on, 1329.
Runners, leading in Eur for 1972, 11 For Sup, 36 For Sup; in Arg for 1972, 57 For Sup; in Aust for 1971-72 racing season, 80 For Sup; in NZ for 1971-72 racing season, 87 For Sup.
Russell, Charles H., named as area vp of TOBA, 3147; on expansion trends in Calif racing, 5078, 5079p.
Russell, Gerry, Dan Farley interviews, 1270.
Russell, Henry Potter, influential in returning racing to Calif, 5078.
Russell, John, with Susan's Girl after winning Santa Maria H, 803p; becomes trainer for Ogden Phipps, Ogden Mills Phipps, and Cynthia Phipps, 3069p.
Russell, Thomas F. Jr., named pres of Texas Tbd Breeders Assn, 659.
Rutter, James H., re-elected bd chairman of Fair Grounds Corp, 2896.
Ruysdael, sires 1st N Am sw Amen II, 2590.
Ryall, George F. T., on *Morning Telegraph*, 698; to receive Natl Turf Writers Assn's Walter Haight award, 1363.
Ryan, E. Barry, on racing in Tunisia, N Africa, 700; syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117; elected sec of TOBA, 3146p; re-elected dir of TOBA, 3147; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.

S

Sacco, Mrs. Joseph, dies, 3971.
Sacramento Derby, 3829.
Saf-T-Turf, may be used at Neshaminy Pk, 614; used at Crc, 4960.
Sage, Bobby, opens children's riding school, 2051.
Sager, Col. Floyd C., on artificial lighting for mares, 386; to speak on foaling mares at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Saggy, dies, 1945.
Sahabr, dies, 5177.
Sahadi, Fred, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Sahagian, Sam, experiences hazards of claiming, 2050.
Sail Navy, sold for $120,000, 3636, 4964.
Sailor, dies, 928p.
Sailor Frolic, Debutante S (2nd div), 1161.
Sailor's Night Out, in training, 2050.
Sainz, Roman, injured, 4749.
Salason, purchased, 675.

SALES SUMMARIES:

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders, mixed sale, 4798.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders and Horsemen's Association, mixed sale, 3800.
Belmont Park, horses of racing age, 1960, 2382, 4492, 5261.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, yrlgs, 4498.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Association, winter mixed sale, 432; 2yos in training and horses of racing age, 1271; horses of racing age, 2887; yrlgs, 2892; yrlgs and horses of racing age, 4034; fall mixed sale, 4172.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, yrlgs, 3742; mixed sale, 5170; fall yrlg sale, 5173.
Fasig-Tipton Co. of Kentucky, sum yrlg sale, 2868; fall yrlg sale, 3594; fall mixed sale, 4779.
Florida Breeders' Sales Company, 2yos in training, horses of racing age, 954.
Getty, George F. II, Estate consignment, 2887.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Company, mixed sale, 1893.
Haymaker Sales Company, racing and breeding stock, 2269; mixed sale, 5241.
Hialeah, sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 544.
Keeneland, winter mixed sale, 743; sum yrlg sale, 2818; fal l yrlg sale, 3682; fall breeding stock sale, 4866, 4963.
Kentucky Training Center, sum yrlg sale, 2868.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Company, mixed sale, 1425; yrlgs, 5140; mixed sale, 5368.
Maryland, winter mixed sale, 740.
Maryland Horse Breeders' Association, fall mixed sale, 4720.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Association, mixed sale, 4328.
Northeastern New Mexico Fair Association, yrlgs, 3387.
Northern California Thoroughbred Association, mixed sale, 4058.
Oaklawn Bloodstock Agency, horses of racing age, 730; horses in training, 1418.
Ocala, fall mixed sale, 4112, 4291.
Ohio Breeders' Sales Company, mixed sale, 1284; fall mixed sale, 4484.
Phipps, Michael, Estate dispersal, 1960.
Pomona, mixed sale, 4684.
Saratoga, yrlgs, 3142; horses of racing age, 3254.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association, mixed sale, 5162.
Virginia Thoroughbred Association, mixed sale, 4817.
Saliva tests, to be replaced by blood sampling at Spt's, 3749.
Salmon, Walter J., elected trustee of TOBA, 3147; elected treas

and dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Salmonellosis, Dr. J. T. Bryans on vaccination for, 3226.
Salvator Mile H, 3180.
Sam J. Whiting Memorial H, 2877.
Sampson, Francis X., cleared in ringer cases, 443.
Samuel, Dave, preparing for Los Angeles County Fair, 3417.
Samuel, David, fined, 4009.
Samuels, Howard J., to resign as pres of NYC OTB Corp, 747, 1098; proposes legalization of numbers betting in NY through OTB, 839; comments on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125.
San Antonio S, 856, 873.
San Bernardino H, 1191, 1223.
San Bruno S, 4716.
San Carlos H, 375, 424.
Sanctus, leading sire in Fr for 1972, 697.
Sande, Earl, Dan Farley on, 1013p, 1015p.
Sanders, J. V., named to bd of dirs of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
San Diego H, 3181.
Sandleford Priory S, 1979.
Sandman, Charles, comments on building of NJ Sports and Exposition Authority sports complex, 4524.
Sandy Blue, Railbird S, 1754, 2039ped; Hollywood Oaks, 2155p, 2310; Del Mar Oaks, 3327, 3624; Palo Alto S, 4810.
San Felipe H, 1127, 1154.
San Fernando S, 542, 570.
Sanford, Gen. Stephen (Laddie), Hollie Hughes on training for, 924, 926p.
Sanford Stud Farms Inc., Hollie Hughes on training at, 924.
San Francisco H, 4512.
San Francisco Mile H, 879.
San Gabriel H, 312, 317.
Sang Blue, Gran Premio del Jockey Club, 4525.
San Jacinto S, 923, 943.
San Jose S, 4509.
San Juan Capistrano H, 1344, 1350.
San Juan Racing Association, license for new track approved by PR racing bd, 4180.
San Luis Obispo H, 859, 884.
San Luis Rey S, 1190, 1223.
San Marcos H, 472, 505, 579.
San Marino H, 1247.
San Matean H, 3548.
San Mateo County Sophomore S, 3414.
San Mateo S, of 1972, two div, 72; of 1973, two div, 5250, 5252.
San Miguel S, 472, 505.
San Pasqual H, 607, 648.
San San, 1972 Prix Vermeille (dh), 19, 20p For Sup; 1972 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 18p, 20 For Sup; to be returned to Fr from Hia, 583; purchased by Tadao Tamashima, 644; named 1972 champion 3yo in Fr, 687; shipped to Fr, 887; entered for 1973 Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3569.
San Simeon H, 1359.
Santa Anita Derby, 1263, 2190.
Santa Anita H, 1006, 1081.
Santa Anita Park, Parade of Champions rescheduled, chaplain services for stable-area personnel, 199; HBPA asks relocation of 400 stalls, 1231; Doubling and Nice Blend produce $5,747 Exacta, 1299; Calif horsemen protest destruction of stalls, 1315; results of meeting, 1346; to apply for Sunday racing dates, 1978; richest stakes schedule, 3972; racing sec revises Hillside Distance Series, 4749; eligibility guidelines announced, 5177; Kent Hollingsworth on adoption of Butazolidin, 5210; measures to conserve fuel for 1973-74 season, 5417.
Santa Barbara H, 1191, 1225.
Santa Catalina S, 784.
Santa Clara S, 5018.
Santa Fe Downs, improvement project undertaken, 886; NM SRC approves additional dates, 2769; purses increased, 3041; record handle, 3637.
Santa Gertrudis, E. L. Bowen on the creation of at King Ranch, 2006.
Santa Margarita Invitational H, 923, 941.
Santa Maria H, 801, 815.
Santa Monica H, 335, 506.
Santa Paula H, 1229.
Santa Susana S, 1127, 1156.
Santa Ynez S, 880.
Santa Ysabel S, 689.
Santiago, Angel, safety helmet saves life, 2051.
San Vicente S, 607, 654.
Sapling S, 3154, 3174.
Sarafan, Bertram D., Kent Hollingsworth on appointment to NY State Racing and Wagering Bd, 2367; 30-day appointment, 2616.
Saranac S, 2376, 2430.
Saratoga, jump racing limited, 747; 1972 figures down, 1003; Harness Assn and Schenectady Off-Track Betting Comm reach agreement, 2446; health certificate required for out-of-state horses, 2768; painting by Karrol Guy, 2905p; Kent Hollingsworth on foreign buyers at sale, schedule of sale-week events, 2931; recollections of, 2935p; Kent Hollingsworth on yrlg sale, 3065; attendance and betting up, 3326; James and Michael LeBlanc and Gerald Goswell fined, 3416; 1973 figures, 3636.
Saratoga Raceway, racing information program, 2661.
Saratoga Special S, 3057, 3244.
Saskatchewan, racing held at Marquis Downs and Regina, 1363.
Satin, racing while in foal, 3749.
Satingo, 1972 Grand Criterium, 21p For Sup.
Saul Silberman H, 335, 507.
Save, returned to Ky, 1443; Miss Chicago S, 1630ped.
Savin, A. I. (Butch), attends Hia sale, 546; to run Royal and Regal in Ky Derby, 1481p.
Sawyer Downs, name changed, 582.
Sayler, Milbert, denied appeal, 3188.
Scapa Flow, Abram S. Hewitt on, 4956.
Scaravilli, Charles Jr., named pub dir at Com, 2219.
Scarborough, Dean, named entry clerk and placing judge at Dmr, 3417.
Scarborough Downs, harness racing only, 823.
Scarbrough, Jim, managing partner of Tucky Farms, 319.
Scariano, Anthony, questions test procedures in Ill, 845; named chairman of Ill Racing Bd, 1167.
Scattered, winning 1948 CCA Oaks, 2009p.
Schenectady, Off-Track Betting Comm and Sar Harness Assn reach agreement, 2446; Davis Etkin on OTB operation, 3188.
Schiff, John M., elected steward of The Jockey Club, 319; honored, 1288; at Governor S presentation, 3586p.
Schleicher, Paul, breeds 1st sw Holding Pattern, 4164.
Schleicher, Robert, breeds and owns 1st sw Holding Pattern, 4164.
Schlenker, Alex, dies, 1709.
Schmidt, C. E., attends H. E. Jackson dispersal at Deauville, 3453p.
Schmidt, Harry L., to speak on foaling at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Schmidt, Mrs. Harry, elected pres of Thorobreds, 1298.
Schmutz, Dr. Milton, elected to CTBA bd of dirs, 747.
Schneider, Hy, Frank Greenfelder and George Ryall on, 698.
Schofield, John, named to bd of dirs of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Schooling, of yrlgs in Fr, 133.
School of Veterinary Medicine Equine Center, to open at Univ of Mo, 582.
Schrage, Jack, dies, 408.
Schuyler, Ray, elected to bd of dirs of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Schuylerville S, 2913, 3182.
Schuylkill S, 3026.
Schweder, Warren, elected sec of NASRC, 244p.
Schwenker, Charles V., elected pres of NASRC, 244p, 368, 369p; named member of AHC exec com, 887; on dangers of proposed tax leg, 1196p.
Scotch Fool, to stand 1973 at Red Oak Farms, Md, 509.
Scott, Dan W. II, Joe Agrella on, 2296p.
Scott, Hal, elected vp of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732.
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont, honored, 533; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; recipient of TBK Ladies' Sportsmanship Award, 4524, 4820; at Colonial Cup, 4859p.
Scott, Tommy, appointed RD racing sec, 659.
Scotti, Al, named to bd of dirs of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Scottish Rifle, Eclipse S, 2584; in Wash, D. C., Internatl, 3653, 4181, 4772.
Scully, James A., buys Eastern Fleet, 1098; holds half-share in $600,000 Bold Ruler colt, 2818p, 2819; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Scully, Robin, raced principal wnrs abroad in 1972, 746; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Sea-Bird, dies, 1152p.
Seabiscuit, winning the 1940 Santa Anita H, 134p.
Seaneen, dies, 76.
Sea of Fortune, purchased by Don Sturgill and P. A. B. Widener III, 2617.
Searcher, Jane Fieberts on racing career, 1490.
Searching, dies, 1805, 1977p.
Sea Rider, Vigil H, 1889.
Sears, E. J. (Bud), elected pres of SNARO, 2218; appointed racing sec for FD's 1974 meeting, 4181.
Seashore H, two div, 4712.
Sea Sister, Rare Treat S (1st div), 4709, 4710ped.
Seattle H, 3734.
Seaway S, 2211.
Second Bar, Coral Gables H, of 1972, 190, 196; Art Grace on, 5226.
Secretariat, 1972 Horse of the Year, 1p, 20p, ped; Kent Hollingsworth on, 19, 1659, 1831, 2082, 2083, 2367, 3065, 3883, 4369, 5295; top-weighted on 1972 Experimental Free H, 207p, 234p; working at Hia, 527; not likely to contest Flamingo S, 675; Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on ped, 693; syndication of, 775, 845; nominated to Preakness S, 839; syndicate members announced, 936; arrives at Bel, 1016; Reno Turf Club future book odds for Ky Derby, 1115, 1231, 1247, 1363; Bay Shore S, 1128p, 1129, 1155, 1156ped; E. L. Bowen on dam, 1257; Triple Crown hopeful, 1261p; Syl Veitch comments on, 1321; Gotham S, 1327p, ETR, 1352; Alfred G. Vanderbilt joins syndicate of, 1427; 3rd in Wood Memorial S, 1478; Ky Derby, 1643p, 1660, 1661p, 1663p, 1665p, 1667p, 1669p, NTR, 1696; training up to Derby, 1662; Colonel Elsworth and Kent Hollingsworth on Derby record time, 1671; C. H. Stone on ped of, 1673; likely Preakness rivals, 1786; Preakness S, 1795p, 1832, 1833p, 1835p, 1837p, 1839p, 1841p, 1842p, 1843p, 1882ped; Colonel Elsworth and Kent Hollingsworth on Preakness time, 1927; Belmont S, 2059p, 2074p, 2075p, 2077p, 2078p, 2079p, 2080p, 2081p, NTR, 2101ped; stable area at Bel, 2084p; reactions of trainers to Triple Crown wnr, 2086p; to run in AP invitational, 2135, rivals, 2251; Md SRC to review time of Preakness, 2323; probable starter in Whitney S and Travers S, 2339; owner of Appaloosa requests season, 2339; Arlington Invitational, 2372, 2373p, 2430; to start in Whitney S or Jim Dandy S, 2459; to take stall of Le Fabuleux at Claiborne Farm, 2491; official time for Preakness S, 2616; readying for Whitney S, 2633; exhibition race with Riva Ridge announced, 2932p; loss in Whitney S, 3066; may run in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3141; out of Travers S, 3153; invited to Marlboro Cup, 3281, status uncertain, 3552; Kenny Noe Jr. assigns Marlboro Cup weight, 3583; Marlboro Cup H, 3645p, NWR, 3674, 3675p, 3676p, 3677p, 3728; may run in Wash, D. C., Internatl, 3653; pointed for Man o' War S, 3973; Man o' War S, NCR, 4006p, 4007, 4008p, 4049; works on grass in prep for Canadian Internatl Championship, 4181, 4333; expected to take 1973 Eclipse Awards, 4229; Canadian International Championship S, 4341p, 4371, 4374p, 4502; arrives in Lex, Ky, 4767; final appearance on track, 4773; F. E. Kilroe ranks among best 3yos since 1948, 5208, 5209p; named 1973 Horse of the Year, 3yo colt champion, and grass champion, 5273p, 5296, 5297ped; named 1973 Horse of the Year in *Turf and Sport Digest* poll, 5400.
Secret Retreat, retired, 939.
Security, Charles V. Schwenker on, 368; Congressman Sam Steiger

on, 658; NASRC to discuss, 1583.
See Forever, purchased, to stand 1974 at Elk Spring Farm, Can, 4525.
Selari, purchased for $140,000, 4866, 4963.
Select H, 2879.
Selecting, All American H, 2314, 2315ped.
Selene S, 2314.
Self Control, dies, 2767.
Selima S, changes announced for 1975 renewal, 199; later closing of nominations for 1974, 1878; to precede Laurel Futurity, 3417; fillies eligible for, 4181; 4378, 4708.
Sellers, John, resigns from Jockeys' Assn, rejoins Jockeys' Guild, 1366.
Seltzer, Norman, owns 1st sw Marian Bender, 579.
Seminole H, 613, 649.
Seneca H, 3629.
Sentinel S, two div, 2104.
Sequoia H, 1626.
Serio, Joseph Jr., dies, 5124.
Service Employees International Union, to appeal suspension, 1379.
Sesnon, William T., re-elected officer of Hol Turf Club Associated Charities Inc, 5401.
Sessa, Ralph, owns 1st sw Getajetholme, 166.
Seth-Smith, Michael, on sporting paintings sold at Sotheby's in Eng, 4863.
Sette Bello, to stand 1973 at Sunshine Stud, Fla, 644.
Settecento, Derby Trial S, 1592, 1705ped.
Settling Day at Tattersalls sells at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865p.
Sevier, O'Neill, Frank Greenfelder and George Ryall on, 698.
Seymour, James, printing sells at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865.
Shadai Farms, Kent Hollingsworth on, 467.
Shady Lane Farm, Mr. and Mrs. Don Walker assume ownership, 319.
Shake a Leg, Miss Woodford S, 2106ped.
Sham, wins at SA, 95; Fleet Nasrullah Purse, 607; Santa Catalina S, 747, 784p; Santa Anita Derby, 1239p, 1263, 1289, 1290ped; E. L. Bowen on dam, 1257; to run in Ky Derby, 1480; 2nd in Ky Derby, 1662; to contest Preakness S, 1786; 2nd in Preakness S, 1834, 1843p; 5th in Belmont S, 2078; undergoes surgery, 2616; syndicated, to stand 1974 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky, 2661, 2767, 3040.
Shamrock Racing Assocation, stay at Poc jeopardized, 9, 288.
Shane's Prince, Kent S, 2317ped; Sunrise H, 4815.
Shanklin, Don, steward moves to Dov, 583.
Shanks, Tom Gentry on use of in showing yrlgs, 1404.
Shannon, Jim, named asst to N. B. Hunt, 1231.
Shapoff, S. R., on bd of dirs of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Sharivari, sold, 747.
Sharma, Dr. O. P., joins staff at Univ of Ky, 3224.
Sharp, Bayard, buys Northern Dancer—Queen's Statute yrlg colt for $120,000, 3765, 3934.
Sharp Edge, Ir Two Thousand Guineas, 1805, 2049ped.
Sharp Quill, Duchess S, 3627ped.
Shaw, John B. (Jock), buys 350-acre farm in Ky, 2785.
Shearwater, Sheepshead Bay H, 2264, 2268p, 2298, 2299ped.
Shecky Greene, wins debut, 777; Hutcheson S, 1008p, 1089, ETR, 1091ped, 1264p; Fountain of Youth S, 1227; E. L. Bowen on dam, 1257; Stepping Stone Purse, 1592; runs in Ky Derby, 1664; Select H, 2879; Midwest H, 3089; Kelso H, 3178; Patuxent H, 3826; named 1973 sprint champion, 5303p, ped.
Sheds, at Buckingham Farm, 3589, 3590p; at McGregor Ranch, 4102.
Sheehan, Mrs. Michael, dies, 1774.
Sheepshead Bay H, 2264, 2298.
Sheik of Bagdad, to stand 1973 at Clear Creek Stud, La, 410; to stand 1974 at Runnymede Farm, Ky, 4662.
She Is Gorgeous, Twilight Tear H, 1706, 1707ped.
Shenandoah Downs, management speculates sabotage in power failure, 1443.
Shenck, James, injured, 2119.
Sheridan H, 3096.
Sherman, Isidore A., Dan Mearns on operation of his Farnsworth Farms, 1603, 1604p.
Sherman, Mike, associated with father's Farnsworth Farms, 1604p, 1611.
Sherwood, Phil, E. L. Bowen on operation of his Sherwood Farm, 2494p, 2495; with Ontario premier William Davis, 3743p.
Sherwood Farm, E. L. Bowen on, 2495.
Shideler, Dr. Robert K., new pres of AAEP, 5205.
Shill, purchased for $300,000, 4774, 4775p, 4867, 4963.
Shining Through, dies, 4181.
Shipman, Evan, Frank Greenfelder and George Ryall on, 698.
Shirley, Leo C., elected vp of NASRC, 244p; against Sunday racing in Mich, 4524.
Shoeing, Tom Gentry on the use of, 1399.
Shoemaker, Bill, re-elected dir and regional vp of Jockeys' Guild, 318; cast removed, 1167; rides 1st wnr since 2-month lay-off, 1363; earnings of mounts surpass $50 million, 2014; aboard Kennedy Road in Hollywood Gold Cup Invitational H, 2252p, 2253; on Cougar II for Sunset H, 2737, 2866; to compete in N Am Jockey Challenge Cup, 4925.
Shore Patrol, Cape May H, 4541.
Shorter, Bill, named dir of Tbd Farm Mgr's Club, 5177.
Shuk, Nick, re-elected as dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Shut Out, 1942 Ky Derby, 1487p.
Shuvee, produces 1st foal, 1711, 2164p.
Sickle, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 691p.
Sidereal, Colonel Elsworth on, 4369.
Sierra Madre H, 1084.
Sight to See, 1972 Belmont H, 190.
Sigler, Ward, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318; named asst mgr of Jockeys' Guild, 511; to serve as steward at Penn Natl, 2051.
Signature S, 3245.
Sikura, John Jr., buys Herbalist, 4032; buys Knightly Dawn, 4922.
Silberman, Stanley (James), hospitalized, 215; dies, 509.
Silbert, Harry, named vp of Jockey Agents' Benevolent Assn, 583.
Silent Gun, dies, 1298.
"Silent heat," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 847.
Silent Screen, season offered as Matchmaker S prize, 1099, 2769.
Siler, Leroy, suspended, 3845.
Silly Season, leading Eur sire in 1972, 46p For Sup.
Silver, Abe Jr., resigns, 2617.
Silver, Steve, manager of Farnsworth Farms, 1604p, 1611; attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4963.
Silver Fox, Dan Farley on, 1014.
Silvergleid, Paul, on applications for licenses in Conn, 192; urges revocation of NASRC resolution opposing interstate off-course wagering, 252.
Silver Knight, Melbourne Cup, of 1971, 76p For Sup.
Silver Mallet, Longacres Mile H, ETR, 3541, 3542ped.
Silver Whip, award presented to top South Fla rider, 1299.
Simmer, John, named to bd of dirs of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Simmons, Mrs. Sid, dies, 48.
Simonelli, Joseph, dies, 726.
Sinatra, Frank, charges House Select Com on Crime for expenses incurred in attending hearings, 687.
Sinclair, Harry Ford, Dan Farley on, 1010p; owned consecutive wnrs of Belmont S, 1952.
Single Agent, San Pasqual H, 607p, 648ped.
Sir Barton, 1st Triple Crown wnr, 1486p.
Sire lines, Abram S. Hewitt on, 4776, 4860, 4956, 5082, 5212.
Sires, leading:
- on The *Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 131;
- on the Experimental Free H for 1972, 239;
- in Eur in 1972, 697;
- general and per capita earnings to Dec 31, 1972, 374; to April 10, 1973, 1405; to April 22, 1602; to May 20, 1938; to June 9, 2217; to June 22, 2447; to July 7, 2675; to July 21, 2944; to Aug 4, 3187; to Aug 18, 3328; to Aug 31, 3587; to Sept 15, 3794; to Sept 29, 4018; to Oct 13, 4331; to Oct 27, 4596; to Nov 10, 4862; to Nov 24, 5085; to Dec 8, 5309;
  - of stakes winners, to June 1, 2020; to June 29, 2403; to July 27, 3030; to Sept 19, 3833; to Oct 25, 4514; to Nov 17, 5021;
  - of 2yos, to June 16, 2260; to July 1, 2498; to July 7, 2674; to July 28, 3074; to Aug 11, 3229; to Aug 14, 3332; to Aug 25, 3462; to Sept 7, 3680; to Sept 22, 3951; to Oct 6, 4111; to Oct 20, 4379; to Nov 3, 4821; to Nov 17, 4962; to Dec 1, 5263;
  - of juveniles in number of wins through Aug 14, 3332;
  - of N Am yrlgs sold at auction in 1973, 5449;
  - of sales yrlgs in avg price received during 1973 auctions, 3459;
  - at the Kee sum yrlg sale, 2856;
  - maternal grandsires, to Oct 1, 4235, 4236; to Oct 25, 4462.
Sires, of principal Eur runners in 1972, 46 For Sup; of principal Arg runners in 1972, 60 For Sup; principal Aust runners in 1971-72, 84 For Sup; principal NZ runners in 1971-72, 90 For Sup.
Sires of Runners of 1972, description of contents, 851.
Sires, ranked by number of stakes-winning progeny here and abroad, 4733, 5265.
Sir Francis Drake S, 2306.
Sir Gaylord, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694; C. H. Stone on half-brother to Secretariat, 1676p, 1688.
Sir Ivor, sire of world-record-priced wnlg, 4775p, 4866.
Sir Noble, sent to Fr, 1878.
Sir Winston Churchill H, 4326.
Sir Woodley, Robert J. Dienst Memorial H (2nd div), 1629ped.
Sister Moon, wnr of filly div of 1971 La Futurity, 659.
Sittin' on Ready, purchased, 1567.
Sizzling John, to stand 1973 at Spendthruft Farm, Ky, 646.
Skantua, dies, 1298.
Skara Glen Stables, buys Something Super for $110,000, 536; buys Funny Funny Ache for $65,000, 1183, 1271.
Sky High II, dies, 4162.
Slade, Mrs. Iola, dies, 1221.
Slady Castle, to stand 1973 at Colonial Farm, NJ, 885.
Slater, Bob, re-elected pres of Fla Turf Writers Assn, 1635.
Slattery Associates, resumes work on NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, 3230.
Sledgehammer, Jockeys' International, 4837; Bull-Brand Jockeys International, 4924.
Sleek and Fleet, Calif Tbd Breeders Assn Marian S, 4055.
Sleepy Hollow Riders Club, horse show proceeds to Morris Animal Foundation, 3101.
Sloan, George, buys Fortune Bay II, 9; chosen as member of NSHA bd of stewards, 442.
Smashing Gail, purchased by Steve Wolfson, 1635.
Smathers, George A., protests tax change before House Ways and Means Com, 1115; points out dangers of proposed tax leg, 1196; on bill prohibiting betting on out-of-state events, 4369.
Smelling Salts, to stand 1973 at Windy Hills Farm, Md, 410.
Smiling Jack, retired, 3636.
Smith, Dr. C. Roger Jr., named dean of Ohio State Univ College of Veterinary Medicine, 1427.
Smith, Frank R. Jr., elected to bd of dirs of Eagle Downs Racing Assn, 2896.
Smith, George, on cap colors, 1189.
Smith, George E., elected to bd of dirs of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443.
Smith, Gerard S., re-elected pres of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151.
Smith, Gerry, attends dinner in Fr, 4005.
Smith, Glenn C., barred from Pa tracks, 1230; re-elected pres of Pa div of HBPA, 3057.
Smith, Dr. Paul B., on Ill subcom to update medication rules, 958.
Smith, Red, to receive 1973 Eclipse Award, 5417.
Smith, Robert F., purchases Graustark—Ole Liz filly for $140,000, 2821p, 2824.
Smith, Robyn, aboard North Sea in Westchester H, 1258p, 1259p; suspended, 1651; defeats males in Jockey Derby, 3637.
Smith, Terrence J., re-elected vp of

Fair Grounds Corp, 2896.
Smith, Tom J., purchases Bold Ruler—Parida colt for $280,000, 2820, 2823p.
Smith, Tommy, a leading trainer in Aust during 1971-72, 77 For Sup.
Smithville S, 4703.
Smithwick, A. P. (Paddy), inducted into Racing Hall of Fame, 3151; dies, 4921.
Smythe, Peter, resigns, 4333.
SNARO H, 3825.
Snow, Gladys, dies, 408.
Snowden, Harold, nominated to TBK bd of dirs, 3845.
Snowden, Ron, equine paintings on display, 319.
Snow Twist, purchased, to stand 1974 at Bo-Teek Farm, Can, 4925.
Snurb, Gold Coast H, 5236, 5248, 5250ped.
Snyder, Harold I., elected treas and bd member of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443; owns 1st sw Krislin, 1884; owns half share in $600,000 Bold Ruler colt, 2819.
Snyder, James Maynard, charged with bookmaking, 2218.
Snyder, Larry, re-elected as dir and central regional vp of Jockeys' Guild, 318; on winning streak at Det, 3417; standing among jockeys of all time, 4332; honored, 4524.
Sobig, sire of highest-priced yrlg ever sold at auction in NZ, 659.
Societa Editrice Derby, publishes *The European Racing Manual*, 3189.
Societe d'Encouragement, dir gen speaks at CTBA annual meeting, 608; sponsors vet trip to US, 3224.
Society of North American Racing Officials, holds annual meeting, 2218.
Soft Victory, San Simeon H, 1359ped; Los Angeles H, 1754p, 1777.
Solar Salute, to stand 1973 at Rancho San Clemente, Calif, 509; named 1972 Calif Horse of the Year, 658.
Solid Thoughts, dam of Eur sw Gentle Thoughts, 5081.
Sollars, Bill, rides 5 wnrs on Wat program, 3041.
Solomon, Mrs. Joe, elected treas of Thorobreds, 1298.
Soltys, J. P., trains 1st sw Big Purchase, 1707.
Somethingroyal, owned by C. T. Chenery, 240; voted 1972 Howell E. Jackson Broodmare Award, 659; to be bred to Jacinto, 936; C. H. Stone on as dam of Secretariat, 1676p; slips foal by Jacinto, 3989.
Something Super, bought for $110,000 by Skara Glen Stables, 536.
Something to Brighten the Morning, film regarding career of Mill Reef, 3417.
Somewhat Striking, Grassland H, 3411ped.
Sommer, Sigmund, 1972 leading money-earning owner, 95; honored, 535; leading owner at SA, 903, 1346; W. H. Rudy on Wood Memorial controversy, 1478; at Preakness S, 1843p; purchases Northern Dancer—Allegro colt for $110,000 at Sar, 3145; claims New Hope for $60,000 at Bel, 4181.
Sonic Ray, wnr developed by KEEP trainees, 2768.
Sonny Says Quick, winnings for 1972 corrected, 772; Whimsical S, 1887; Marion H. Van Berg Memorial H, 3735, 3736ped; to be retired and bred to Key to the Mint, 5116.
Son of Glut, Paul Revere H (2nd div), 1708; preparing for winter campaign, 4733.
Sooni, purchased for $155,000 by Mrs. Daniel W. Evans, 1960.
Soothsayer, 1972 stp champion, 28p, ped; assigned 162 pounds for Colonial Cup, 4821.
Soper, Robert, appointed to SD SRC, 583.
Sophomore H, 2041.
Sorority S, 3008, 3017.
Sorrento S, 3632.
Sotheby's, Michael Seth-Smith on sale of Eng sporting and conversation paintings, 4863.
Soto, Ramon O., attends Kee fall yrlg sale, 3682.
Soudard, bows tendon, 1635; to stand 1974 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky, 4922.
Soul Mate, Correction H, 1197p, 1126ped; Interborough H, 5238, 5248.
South, Dr. Thomas, to serve as veterinarian in Ohio, 747.
SOUTH AFRICA:
Boyd, Mr. and Mrs. Brian, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2822.
Bull-Brand Jockeys International, 4924.
Jockeys' International, 4837.
Sledgehammer, Jockeys International, 4837; Bull-Brand Jockeys International, 4924.
South Australian Oaks, 4525.
South Dakota, SDRC rider suspension forces early closing of Park Jefferson, 3765; jockey fines upheld, 3973.
Southeast Stud and Stable Seminar, to be held in Dec, 3188.
Southern, Bill, owns 1st sw Prince of Truth, 186.
Southern Maryland H, two div, 314, 315.
South Puerto Rico Sugar Company, breeds 1st sw Rapid Sage, 3829.
South Vietnam, renewal of horse racing, 1257.
Southwest Horseshoeing School, receives grant from All-Breeds Horse Registry, 443.
Spaws Arrow, foals Vaguely Noble filly, 1635, 2119.
Speak Action, Smithville S, 4703ped.
Specialamente, Pomona H, 4325ped.
Special Goddess, Hollywood Lassie S, 2671, 2878ped.
Specialite, International H, 3539, 3540ped.
Specialmante, leading sire of 2yos, 3229, 3464, 3680; leading sire of 2yos in 1st money earned through Aug 15, 3332.
Special Team, Arlington-Washington Lassie S, 3018ped; Signature S, 3245.
Specious, foals Proud Clarion filly, 1787.
Speed H, 3096.
Speed to Spare Championship S, 3543.
Speidel, Robert, named to bd of dirs of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Spendthrift, wnr of 1879 Belmont S, 1940p.
Spendthrift Farm, fire, 1426.
Spicy Living, foals Cornish Prince filly, 2163p.
Spiller's Steward Cup, 3101.
Spinaway S, 3325, 3400.
Spinster S, date moved, 3552; 4381, 4503.
Spirit Man, Juvenile Championship H, 4169ped.
Spirit Rock, Challenge H, 3184ped; Mohawk S, 4056.
Split estrus, Dr. John P. Hughes on, 1198.
Split Second, E. L. Bowen on, 2009p, 2010.
Sport Page H, of 1972, 29, 68; of 1973, 5308, 5391.
Sportservice, hearing held in La regarding JnD's connection with, 1298.
Sportsman's Park, blood sampling to replace saliva tests on trial basis, 3749; meeting shows high daily avg pari-mutuel handle, 4077; rich overnight handicaps carded for closing days, 4541; new minimum purse, 4821; unclaimed Trifecta payoffs, 4821; no rulings result from delayed stakes, 4925.
Spread Eagle, E. L. Bowen on, 1004.
Springbok, wnr of 1873 Belmont S, 1953p.
Sprint H, 3741.
Spry, George, dies, 284.
"Spurious conception," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 850.
Spy Song, dies, 2897p.
Square Angel, Fury S, 1974; Canadian Oaks, 2370, 2371ped; Netti H, 4507; voted 1973 champion 3yo filly in Can, 5176.
Stabling, Tom Gentry on of yrlgs, 1399.
Stacy F., to stand 1974 at Blackacre Farm, Ohio, 5116.
Stafford, Mr. and Mrs. Jack, at Queen's Plate presentation, 2371p.
Stage Director, purchased by The Stallion Station, 823.
Stage Door Betty, Vizcaya S, 4716.
Stage Door Johnny, wnr of 1968 Belmont S, 1941p.
Stake Driver, Albuquerque Derby, 4167.
Stakes class, E. L. Bowen on in the dam, 1257.
Stakes winners, geographical distribution of since 1961, 853; N Am-bred in Eur in 1973, 3257.
Stakes Winners of 1972, description of contents, 543; Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth discuss, 690.
Stall allocation, NY ct rules suit can be brought for denial of stalls, 4953.
Stallion-award program, C. H. Russell on in Calif, 5078.
Stallion enclosure, at McGregor Ranch, 4107p.
Stallion Register, for 1974, description of contents, 4382.
Stallion shares, Kent Hollingsworth on highest-priced in history, 845, Northern Dancer share equals record auction price, 4767.
Stallion-syndicate breeding right, tax ruling on, 1634.
Stall latch, Phil Sherwood designs that can be operated by foot, 2497p.
Stalls, at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1135p; at Farnsworth Farms, 1614; at McGregor Ranch, 4104.
Stampede Park, new name of Victoria Pk, 2323.
Star, Leon D., on bd of dirs of HBPA (NY div), 2051.
Star Envoy, sets course record at Bel, 3433; Brighton Beach H, 3569, NCR, 3737, 3738ped; to stand 1974 at Forest Retreat Farm, Ky, 3723; Coral Gables H (2nd div), 5346, NCR, 5382.
Star Hawk, Hollie Hughes on, 924.
Starkers, E. L. Bowen on prep for Ky Derby, 1396.
Starlet S, 2610.
Star Pocket, half of record Daily Double, 3417.
Stars and Stripes H, 2596.
Star Shoot, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
State-breds, Don Zamarelli on Pa program, 3458.
Statement of Ownership, 3973.
Statistical Record, figures show that British-bred runners raced abroad earned more than did those racing exclusively in Eng and Ire, 823.
Statistical Reporting Service, USDA office plans definitive census of horse breeds, 4732.
Staunch Avenger, returns to training, 9.
Stavola, Michael J., purchases 1,000 acres of land in Fla, 1711; purchases Highbinder, 4662.
Stay at Home, in foal to Buckpasser, 3417.
Stearns, Dr. Daniel C., honored, 511; to head HBPA com drafting guidelines for drug and chemical testing research, 746; re-elected pres of Ohio-Waterford Pk div of HBPA, 3765.
Steckler, Mrs. Stella G., dies, 509.
Steele, John A., re-elected pres of East St Louis Jockey Club Inc, 2051.
Steel Pulse, bought by Australian interests for $921,300, 2633.
Steeplechasing, Randolph Rouse on future of, 4858.
Steeple Jill, Barry Irwin on, 5080.
Stehmeyer, Henry F., named chief investigator for Ohio SRC, 1427.
Steiger, Congressman Sam against racing Czar concept, 233; speaks at HBPA meeting on licensing and security, 658.
Steinbrenner, George M. III, appointed to Ohio Bd of Regents, 79; member of syndicate purchasing NY Yankees baseball team, sells interests in Northfield Pk harness racing track, 318; at Kee winter mixed sale, 476p.
Stephen A. Calder H, 3731.
Stephens, Woody, comments on Secretariat's Triple Crown, 2086.
Step Nicely, Jerome H, 4230, 4319ped; Japan Racing Assn H, 4917.
Stepping Stone Purse, 1592.
Sterling, William Jr., re-elected vp of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Sterling Queen, Atl stewards void claiming of, 4820.
Stern, Herbert J., reports no evidence of wrongdoing found in circumstances surrounding Riva Ridge's finish in 1972 Monmouth Invitational, 79.
Stevens, Harry, with Harry F. Sinclair, 1010p.
Stevens, Harry M. II, dies, 5356.
Stevens, Thomas H. Sr., elected pres of Ky div of HBPA, 4525.
Stewart, James D., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; attends Marcel Boussac's dinner in Fr, 4005.
St. Francis S, 2440.
St. George, Charles, buys interest in Mon Fils, 2323.
St. Helaire, Edward, reports offer to fix race, 2768.
St. James Palace S, 2323.
St. Leger S, Levy Bd announces

$75,000 contribution to, 2737.
St. Louis, E. L. Bowen on early racing in, 4589.
St. Louis Jockey Club, E. L. Bowen on history of, 4589.
Stokes, Alexander, appointed as Ontario Jockey Club assn steward, 1167.
Stokes, Richard, owns share in Secretariat, 936; and wife buy King's Bishop, 1362.
Stolee, Mr. and Mrs. David, co-buyers of See Forever, 4525.
Stolle, Larry, chosen as member of com selecting Tbd Racing Assn-Grantland Rice Award recipient, 1231.
Stollery, Art, purchases Knightly Dawn, 4922.
Stone, Charles H., on supplement *Principal Winners Abroad in 1972*, 11 For Sup; on *Stakes Winners of 1972* supplement, 543; on Secretariat's ped, 1673; on leading sires of 2yo wnrs to July 1, 2498.
Stone, Lynn, on proposal for federal prohibition of interstate off-course wagering, 233; appointed to TBK bd of dirs, 443; named pres of Hia, 3100.
Stone, Whitney, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Stone, William, named sec-treas of Jockey Agents' Benevolent Assn, 583.
Stone Farm, Arthur B. Hancock III increases acreage, 1635.
Stone Gate Farm, purchased by George Onett, 1635.
Stop the Music, ranked 2nd among colts on Experimental Free H of 1972, 236p; 3yo debut scheduled for Bahamas S, 527; E. L. Bowen on dam, 1257; will not run in Ky Derby, 1427; sets record at Bel, 1898; Dwyer H, 2733p, 2740ped; invited to Monmouth Invitational, 2913; winning 1972 Saratoga Special, 2942p.
Stop Time, syndicated, to stand 1974 at Briardale Farm, NJ, 3076; to stand 1974 at Thornmar Farm, Md, 5224.
Storymount, sires 1st sw Quiet Story, 1888.
Straight Deal, foals Raise a Native filly, to be bred to Never Bend, 1567, 2163p.
Strain, Eugene, elected to bd of dirs of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Stratford Downs, building proposal rejected in town referendum, 1567.
Strawbridge, George Jr., re-elected sec of NSHA, 442.
Streptococci, Dr. J. T. Bryans on Dr. B. O. Moore's work with, 3226.
Strictly Business, purchased for $165,000 by William S. Farish III, 1898, 1960.
Strine, Gerry, on Vertee's John B. Campbell H (1st div), on Delay's John B. Campbell H (2nd div), 938; on bill to legalize pari-mutuel wagering in Va, 951; on racing career of Morris Dixon, on Polynesian's 1945 Preakness S, 1764; panelist at The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, 3141; on Dancealot's Selima S, 4378; on Protagonist's Laurel Futurity, 4587.
Stroube, W. C., dies, 810.
Strub, Robert, presenting Los Angeles H trophy, 1754p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
St. Simon, E. L. Bowen on, 2006.
Stubbs, George, Kent Hollingsworth on paintings of, 4585; painting of Goldfinder sells for record $573,750 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865.
Stud Managers Course, to be held at Ky Training Center, Ky, 3101; Bill O'Neill on being a panelist, 3451; 9th renewal planned, 3653.
Stump, David, named dir of Fla Farm Mgrs Club, 1167.
Sturdy Indian, Land of Enchantment Futurity, 3549; New Mexico Tbd Futurity, 4165, 4166ped.
Sturgill, Don, purchases Sea of Fortune, Dear Intent, 2617.
Sturgis, J. R. (Dick), purchases Pickaway, 1220.
Stute, Warren, opposed to open-claiming rule in Calif, 3188.
Stuyvesant H, distance increased, 78; 4180, 4230, 4320.
Stymie, E. L. Bowen on, 2008.
Stymie H, 3625.
Suarez, Juan, injured, 4349.
Suburban H, 2828, 2874.
Success S, inaugurated at RD, 3189.
Such a Rush, De Anza S, 3628ped; Del Mar Futurity, 3679p, 3732; Sunny Slope S, 4509.
Suffix, disq from 1st in Mohawk S, 4056.
Suffolk Downs, racing cancelled due to weather, 659; to race in conflict with Rkm, 1115, 1231; stakes schedule for spring meeting, 1247; figures announced, 2769; Mass SRC approves fall application, 3417.
Sugar Bowl H, of 1972, Rocket Pocket being tested for prohibited medication, 367.
Sugar Raiser, Boniface S, 1884.
Suire, Lane, suspension upheld, 1583; case dropped, 1878.
Sullivan, Edward J., named gen mgr of Suf, 319.
Summer Guest, back in training, 9; rated 2nd among fillies on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for 1972, 129p; Grey Lag H, 1690p, 1697ped; Bowling Green H, 2004, 2005p, 2037.
Summer S, 3631.
Sumtaner, dies, 2567.
Sun Beau H, 3246.
Sunday racing, to be inaugurated in Southern Calif, 1315; Robert Hebert on success of in Calif, 1394, 1483, 1633; NY political leaders approve, 1634; Ill measure introduced in state house, 1635; suffers setback in N Calif, 1710; Ill bill deleted, 1978; SA to apply for dates, 1978; John H. Krumpe comments on future of in NY, 2050; Arcadia, Calif tabulation indicates favor, 2219; TRA study, 2446; Ohio Senate Ways and Means Com passes measure legalizing, 2459; may be discontinued at FG, 2633; NYS Racing and Wagering Bd grants Buffalo Raceway 3 programs, 2769; Fl applies for, 2769; Calif Horse Racing Bd grants Oak Tree dates, 2896; NJ horsemen worried over passage of in Pa, 3073; Don Zamarelli on in Pa, 3458; FG plans none during fall session, 3749; W. H. Rudy on possible introduction in NY, 3885; introduced at Tanforan-at-Bay Meadows meeting with wagering increase, 3973; to be legal in Ohio, 4060; none at Lib during winter meeting, 4197; Mich racing comnr Leo Shirley against, 4524; figures at BM up, 4525; to be conducted in Ohio if Tdn dates granted, 4733; FG officials complete negotiations to renew, 4820; GG will discontinue, 4924; NYRA withholds request for, 5028; Charles H. Russell on in Calif, 5079; plans cancelled at Lib, 5193.
Sun Gala, to stand 1973 at Sky View Acres, Ohio, 1878.
Sunland H, 2876.
Sunland Park, to resign from TRA, 747; Bobbie Harmon rides 1,000 wnrs at, 1299; NM Horsemen's Assn members boycott entry box, 1566.
Sunny Outcome, leased for 3 years to Bit O' Green Ranch, 509.
Sunnyside sports complex, proposed site suggested by Emil Mosbacher Jr., 4060; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4229; Patrick Delaney appointed to study, 4541; Emil Mosbacher Jr. on study of, 5265.
Sunny Slope S, 4509.
Sunny South, Marine S, 2113.
Sunrise H, 4815.
Sun Rondeau, with C. Oliver Goldsmith, 2255p.
Sunset H, 2866, 3023.
Superfecta, investigation of alleged fixes in harness races in NY, 3636.
Super Sail, Governor's Cup H, NTR, 1700, 1701ped.
Surbiton H, 2617.
Surgical unit, E. L. Bowen on for horses at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193.
Survey, Kent Hollingsworth on off-track betting survey made by Ky Legislative Research Com, 3786; USDA plans to conduct definitive census of horse breeds, 4732.
Survivor, Jane Fieberts on, 1767.
Survivor Purse, 1299.
Survivor S, cancelled, 1979.
Susan's Girl, named 1972 3yo filly champion, 23p, ped; top-rated on *The Blood-Horse* Free H for fillies of 1972, 128p; named 1972 Fla-bred Horse of the Year, 443; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1972, 583; Santa Maria H, 755p, 801, 803p, 815ped; Santa Margarita Invitational H, 922p, 923, 941; Santa Barbara H, 1191, 1225; Delaware H, 3148, 3149p, 3174; Susquehanna H, 3174; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4369; Spinster S, 4380p, 4381, 4503; named 1973 female handicap champion, 5302p, ped.
Susquehanna H, 3174.
Sussex Turf H, 3094.
Sutter S, 2318.
Suturing, Dr. W. R. McGee on use of for mares, 849.
Suwannee River H, 1159.
Swaine Family, painting of sells for $346,800 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4864.
Swales, Thomas Jr., Don Zamarelli on as pres of Tbd Breeders' Assn, 639, his breeding farm, 642p.
Swap Flattery, First Lady H (1st div) of 1972, 56, 62ped.
Swaps, as classic wnr and handicap champion, 1500p; ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Sweeney, D. D., dies, 1221.
Sweeney, Thomas S., appointed vp of Tdn, 2896; named gen mgr of Tdn, 3041.
Sweepida H, 3624.
Sweepstakes races, Joseph Lecce proposes inauguration of in Pa, 1099.
Sweeting, Joseph J., appointed to Bahamas SRC, 583.
Sweet Puss, New Hope S, of 1972, 316ped.
Swerczek, Dr. T. W., to speak on foal disease at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; Dr. J. T. Bryans discusses his work, 3226.
Swift, Dennis, named dir of safety at Det, 3040.
Swift S, 921, 943.
Swinebroad, George, auctioneer at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2818.
Swinging Lizzie, to be bred to Nearctic, 887.
Sword Dancer, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Sword Swinger, half of record Daily Double, 3417.
S. W. Randall Plate H, 3739.
Swynford S, two div, 2312.
Symmetric, Friar Rock S, 3087.
Syndication, tax ct finds share value greater than breeding rights, 376, 1634; of Secretariat, 775, 845, 936; E. L. Bowen on, 1494.
Syrian Sea, C. H. Stone on as full sister to Secretariat, 1676p, 1688.
Sysonby, among 5 greatest Am runners, 20p.

T

Table Flirt, Lilac S, 3411, 3412ped.
Table Run, Longacres Derby, 3546ped; Seattle H, 3734; Hayward S, 4918.
Tackett, Paul, leases Golden Ruler, 76.
Take Off, Sheridan H, 3096ped.
Talking Picture, Schuylerville S, 2913, 3182, 3184ped; Adirondack S, 3246, 3273p; Spinaway S, 3325, 3400; Matron S, 3790, 3791p, 3825; named 1973 Eclipse Award 2yo filly champion, 5299p, ped; named best 2yo filly by *Sport and Turf Digest*, 5400.
Tallahto, La Centinela (2nd div), 317; Santa Ynez S, 880ped.
Talleyrand, Fr ct rules must change name, sold to Zenya Yoshida, renamed Hakodate, 958.
Tal Vez, dies, 1298.
Tamashima, Tadao, purchases San San, 644.
Tanerko, dies, 644.
Tanforan-at-Bay Meadows meeting, introduction of Sunday racing shows wagering increase, 3973.
Tanforan H, 4511.
Tanforan Lassie S, 4323.
Taniguchi, George, to ride in Del Mar's Old-Timers race, 3188.
Tanner, Donald, suspended, 747.
Tara Road, Prince of Wales S, 3619ped.
Targowice, named 1972 2yo champion in Fr, 687.
Tariff, exec com of NASRC favors bill to equalize tariff on race horses involved in shipments between US and Can, 4925.
Tartan Ace, Irish Grand Natl, 1443.
Tartan Farms (W. L. McKnight and John A. Nerud), owns share in Secretariat, 936; set of yrlgs hacking through field at, 3888p.
Tassistro, Constan, to serve suspension in Ellikay drugging case, 659.
Tassone, Anthony, found guilty of conspiring to fix races, 1566.
Tattersall, Peter D., purchases

Hearts of Lettuce for $300,000, 1396; purchases Featherette for importation, 2051; owns share in Bold Ruler—Iskra colt, 2819; in process of developing Colonie de Chevaux on land near Rosalie Plantation, 3040; purchases Head of the River, 4922.
Tattling H, 5258.
Tattoos, Cal Rainey on as method of horse identification, 1860.
Ta Wee, foals colt by Arts and Letters, 2032.
Taxes, NASRC judiciary opposes The Pari-Mutuel Racing Tax Act of 1973, 370; tax ct finds syndicate share value greater than breeding rights, 376, 1634; Kent Hollingsworth on in association with early racing, 605; Al Ullman on tax laws which affect horsemen, 615; Rep. Richard H. Fulton calls for tax code "that is fair to all," 886; Kent Hollingsworth on current proposals for change, 1003, 1591; pres of NASRC and pres of AHC point out dangers inherent in currently proposed leg, 1196; National Livestock Tax Com summarizes proposals before House Ways and Means Com, 1516; Thomas A. Davis on current proposals for change, 1749; Ill considering sales tax on claimed horses, 2737; Kent Hollingsworth on tax ct rules in casualty losses, capital or expense, 2934; Ill Supreme Ct holds AP and Was taxable as single corp, 5177.
Taylor, E. P., racing abroad, 746; owns share in Secretariat, 936; purchases King's Bishop in partnership, 1362; cites failure of Can's government to enact leg giving provinces option of introducing off-track betting, 2322; in the paddock at the Queen's Plate, 2369p; retires as chairman of bd of Ontario Jockey Club, 2633; syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117; leading consignor and prominent buyer at Sar yrlg sale, 3142, 3143p, 3171; reports that federal leg proposed in Can to permit off-track betting in provinces that want it, 3147; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; testimonial dinner for, in Can, 3844, 4373p.
Taylor, Joe, to speak on stallion book and breeding shed management at Stud Managers Course3, 3101; elected pres of Tbd Farm Mgr's Club, 5177.
Taylor, Robert H., named track security chief by NY State Racing and Wagering Bd, 4525.
Tea Axe, California Oaks, 1357, 1358ped.
Teasing, Dr. W. R. McGee on of mares, 781, 850; at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1134; at Early Bird Stud, 1332; at Farnsworth Farms, 1618; at McGregor Ranch, 4103.
Tee-N-Jay Farms, Don Zamarelli on, 639.
Tejada, Victor, dissolves contract with Fred W. Hooper, 599; returns to Panama to ride, 2051.
Tejeira, Jorge, nominated for 1973 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 583; injured, 1427.
Telly, Eatontown H (1st div), 3090, 3091ped.
Templeton, Dr. William C. Jr., to speak on pasturage at Stud Managers Course, 3101.
Ten Broeck, Jane Fieberts on, 1488, 1489p.
Tenerani, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
Tennyson, Grand Prix de Paris, 2289ped.
Tentam, Toboggan H, 1778ped; Metropolitan H, 1907p, 1932, 1965; Bernard Baruch H (1st div), NWR, NCR, 3153p, 3250; invited to run in Marlboro Cup, 3264, 3281; Governor S, 3561p, 3584, 3585p, 3620; Kenny Noe Jr. announces weight assignment for Marlboro Cup, 3583; purchased by Windfields Farm for price marking new record for horse in training, syndicated, 3823; United Nations H, 3886, 3887p, 3956; expected to start in Wash D. C., Internatl, 4181, 4333, finishes 5th, 4769.
Teresa, Vincent, E. L. Bowen reviews his *My Life in The Mafia*, 1189.
Terlago, to stand 1973 at T90 Ranch, Wash, 1415.
Terrang, dies, 3076.
Terrell, Claude B., dies, 2036.
Terry, W. B., proposed subdivision of High Point Farm defeated, 1635.
Tesher, Howie, Art Grace on, 195.
Tesio, Signor Federico, Jean Romanet on, 608; Abram S. Hewitt on, 5082.
Testing procedures, Kent Hollingsworth urges implementation of program combining research on medication and testing procedures, 845; begun at Univ of Ky, 1477; HBPA protests in Ill, 3100; Kent Hollingsworth asks for change in, 4855.
Test Run, Equipoise Mile H, 4917ped.
Test S, two div, 3087, 3088.
Tetrarch S, 1711.
Texas, 3.9 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 1.2 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; bill to legalize pari-mutuel wagering introduced in state's House of Reps, 1099; Carter McGregor Jr. on racing, breeding, and pari-mututel wagering in, 4106.
Texas Animal Agriculture Conference, horse production short course to be part of, 4821.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Association sale, Robert J. Kleberg Jr. enters large consignment in, 3552.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Fall Futurity, Delta Downs schedules, 1979.
Thanksgiving Day H, 5256.
Tharpe, Dr. Vernon, comments on pre-race testing at TRA convention, 538.
Thatch, tops 1972 Ir handicap, 17p For Sup; named 1972 champion 2yo colt in Ire, 687; Vauxhall Trial S, 1257; St. James's Palace S, 2323; syndicated for reported £1 million, 3569; tops Eng Free H for 3yos at 8-10 fur, 5176.
Thayer, William A. Jr., honored, 2737.
The Bastard, Kent Hollingsworth on his up-and-down grass course world record in 2:23 for 1 1/2 miles, 2083.
The Blood-Horse Free Handicap, compiled by F. E. Kilroe for 1972, 124.
The Curragh, Mr. and Mrs. Desmond R. Flynn sell to The Curragh Inc, 1167.
The Curragh Inc., Mr. and Mrs. Desmond R. Flynn sell The Curragh to, 1167.
The European Racing Manual, published by Societa Editrice Derby, 3189.
The Finn, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694.
The Great Greek, to stand 1973 at Sunset Creek Farm, Mass, 1219.
Their Turf, E. L. Bowen reviews, 5028.
The Jockey Club, officers announced, 319; Statistical Bureau shows that Calif surpasses Ky in foal registration for 1971 crop, 3221; reports changes in rules relative to naming Tbds, 3748.
The Jockey Club Round Table Conference, panel discusses want of newspaper space devoted to horse racing, 3141.
The Lark Twist, to contest Secretariat in Preakness S, 1786.
The Longden Legend, E. L. Bowen reviews, 5028.
Thelma S, 738.
The Shoe, purchased by Jess Burner, to stand 1973 at Sun Turf Farm, NM, 1280.
The Stallion Station, purchases Irish Castle, Stage Director, 823.
The Stockmen's School, to be held in San Antonio, 1363.
The University, dies, 3824.
Thirty One Jewels, Riley Allison Futurity, 1727, NTR, 1974; Lady Sponsors' S, 2108ped; Leona C. S, 2440.
Thistledown, racing to be introduced on a 5-day-a-week basis with Mondays dark, 78; purchases video feature wagering odds display system, 443; rain and snow forces cancellation of racing for 2 days, 1315; minimum purses raised, 1363, 1567, 1635; jockey and management reps agree to run last 7 races at shortened distance of 5 furlongs, 1727; reversal by placing judges in listing 3rd- and 4th-place finishers in race at results in show payoffs on 4 horses, 1787; winterizes stalls, 2323; to observe "Good Olde Days," 3101; horsemen reverse previous decision to withdraw entries for Labor Day card, 3552; will not take advantage of new Sunday racing act passed in Ohio, 4060.
Thomas, Benny, elected vp of Okla Tbd Breeders' Assn, 4732.
Thomas, E. R., E. L. Bowen on as the owner of Hermis, 4590p.
Thomas, Edward Russell, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 699.
Thomas, Dr. E. W., purchases 1/4 interest in Our Native, 1230; at Ky Derby, 1670p; has consigned Kee fall yrlg sale's highest-priced yrlg since 1970, 3592, 3593p, 3682.
Thomas, J. M., purchases Ky Training Center for $1,650,000, 5028.
Thomas, Lucy Cotton, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 699.
Thomas, Vance, resigns, 2051.
Thomas, William, to be gen mgr of Nationwide Tbds, Inc, 459.
Thomas Brothers, breed 1st sw Call Me Jodie, 1629.
Thomas D. Nash Memorial H, 4326.
Thompson, Mrs. Alberta du Pont, marries, 199.
Thompson, George W., dies, 1895.
Thompson, James A. (Dick), dies, 408.
Thomson, John, owns 1st sw Prince of Truth, 186.
Thorner, Graham, injured, 1115.
Thornton, Carter, at Kee winter mixed sale, 474p.
Thorny Peace, to stand 1973 at Enchanting Farm, NM, 885.
Thoroly Blue, purchased for $150,000, 4172p.
Thoroughbred Breeders of Kentucky, opposes proposal to prohibit charter flights for horses, 1099; merges with KTBA, 1167; breeders of Kybreds successful in Europe honored, 1288; Moment of Truth II named Broodmare of the Year, 1362; to honor more than 100 of its members at breeders' awards dinner, 3845; presents Ladies' Sportsmanship Award to Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, 4524, 4820.
Thoroughbred Broodmare Records for 1972, 2nd edition due out, 2491.
Thoroughbred Club of America, officers installed, 1363; Calvin S. Rainey comments on internatl horse identification at meeting, 1844; honors Mrs. John Tweedy at Ladies Night Dinner, 2251; judges yrlgs for meeting at Calumet Farm, 2769; Preston M. Burch named honor guest of for 1973, 3673, 3748, 4375.
Thoroughbred industry, David Novick analyses the economics of, 2662; Kent Hollingsworth on market prices, 4855.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association, backstretch pension plan receives legal sanction in NY, 2118; roster of members, 3042; annual meeting at Sar, 3146.
Thoroughbred Racing Associations, convention held, 459, 538; announces names of chairmen of 7 TRA standing coms for 1973, 1299; to hold meeting at Woodbine, 2051; study of Sunday racing proves beneficial, 2446; making film available on the history of the Triple Crown, 2617.
Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau, approves use of ultrasonic sterilizers in cleaning instruments used in lip-tattooing, 2219.
Thoroughbreds, Calvin S. Rainey addresses TCA meeting on efforts to improve procedure for registering, 1844.
Thoroughbreds I Have Known, E. L. Bowen reviews, 5028.
Thouron, Mrs. J. R. H., re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Threadbare, Codsall Selling Apprentice H, 3189.
Three Martinis, retired, to stand 1974 at Forest Retreat Farm, Ky, 4662.
Tico's Donna, rated high on Can Free H for 1972, 442; Colonial H, 1888, 1889ped; Export S, 4324.
Tidal H, 2493, 2588.
Tierney, Denis, injured, 1115; recuperates, 1315.
Tiki Mink, scores 3rd victory in 8 days, 5177.
Tikkoo, Ravi, attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p, 2824.
Tilley, Chuck, at the Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p.
Tillmoor Farm, E. L. Bowen on weaning system at, 3889.
Timberlawn Farm Inc., breeds 1st sw Friendly Bee, 4815.
Time, Colonel Elsworth and Kent

Hollingsworth on for Ky Derby, 1671, for Preakness S, 1927, 2323, 2616; for Belmont S, 2082.
Timeless Moment, Princeton S, 1411p, 1412, 1544, 1547ped; Sport Page H, 5308, 5391.
Timestable, owns 1st sw Carry the Banner, 2316.
Time Tested, leading sire of juveniles in number of wins through Aug 15, 3332.
Timoney, Dr. Peter, Dr. J. T. Bryans on his work with adenovirus, 3225.
Tim Tam, ranked by F. E. Kilroe among best 3yos since 1948, 5208.
Tingle Creek, Nottingham Champion Chase, 658; finishes 3rd in Newbury Spring Stp, 675.
Tinsley, J. E. (Cotton), named trainer and farm mgr of Lasater Training Center, 79.
Tippett, Col. and Mrs. Cloyce, attend Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005; to operate Llangollen Farm strictly in Calif, 5081.
Tirreno, returned to Santa Ynez Valley for 1974 breeding season, 5080.
Tisab, Bashford Manor S, 2043, 2044ped; Sapling S, 3154p, 3174.
Tizna, Monrovia H, 945ped; Santa Paula H, 1229.
Tobin Bronze, sires 1st sw Trojan Bronze, 3029.
Toboggan H, 1778.
Toby, Milton C., on Amen II's Hollywood Derby, on Special Goddess' Hollywood Lassie S, 2671; on Provante's Breeders' Futurity, 4318; on Susan's Girl's Spinster S, 4381; on Lucky Boy III's Colonial Cup Internatl Stp, 4856.
Toledo, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred, at presentation of trophy to wnr of Gran Premio Seleccion, Venezuela, 1427p.
Toledo-Maumee Raceway, to be abandoned, 78.
Tollie Jester, purchased by Loren Bolinger, to stand 1974 at Bolinger's farm, NM, 3080.
To Market S, 3404.
Tom Ochiltree, Jane Fieberts on racing career of, 1767p, 1769p.
Tom Fool, champion at Sar, 2942p.
Tom Rolfe, wnr of 1965 Preakness S, 1763p.
Tom Tulle, to undergo surgery, 1651.
Tomy Dixon, sires 1st sw Lutka M., 2761.
Tonelli, Joseph R., named to racing comm in NY, 4821.
Tony's Chance, sires 1st sw Chance Miltie, 508.
Top Bid, Manly Hurdle, 3636; scores in Manly Stp and Grand National Stp, 3972p; dies, 4858, 4859p.
Top Conference, sires 1st sw Confused Issue, 3414.
Top Flight, champion for C. V. Whitney, 2943p.
Top Flight H, 1600, 1623.
Top Knight, returned to training after 3-year absence, 9; finishes 3rd, 459; wins, 747.
Toro, Fernando, nominated for 1973 George Woolf Memorial Jockey Award, 583.
Toronto Cup H, 2300.
Torsion, to contest Secretariat in Preakness S, 1786; finishes 6th in Preakness S, 1836.
Tory Lightning, presented to premier of Ontario William Davis, 3742p.
Tote board, Kent Hollingsworth on at OP, 1325p, 1326.
Toujours Pret, Prix d'Harcourt, 1363.
Tower, Whitney, elected trustee of National Musuem of Racing, 3151, writes foreward to Richard Stone Reeves' *Thoroughbreds I Have Known*, 5028.
Towzie Tyke, retired, to be pensioner at Hickory Tree Stable, Va, 1566.
Tracks, ranked by 1972 avg purses, 1397.
Trader Tom, purchased by Dr. John Graver, to stand at Arlington Farms, Ohio, 2196.
Trade Wagon, Dan Mearns on, 1330.
Traffic, Jean Romanet on, 608.
Traffic Cop, Royal Palm H (2nd div), 568p, 575ped; Roseben H, 1016p, 1083.
Tragic Isle, Aprisa H, 4327.
Trainers, Gene Jacobs calls for program of apprenticeship, 582.
Training, of yrlgs in Fr, 132; of horses at El Rancho Murrieta, 1192; at Farnsworth Farms, 1614.
Training barns, at Farnsworth Farms, 1604p; at Longwood Farm, 2255.
Travers S, 3222, 3243.
Treat Me Nobly, purchased for $325,000 at Deauville yrlg sale, 3455.
Tremayne, Ray, appointed steward for Tanforan meeting at BM, 3417; fined $750, appeals, 4009.
Tremont S, 2932, 3018.
Trenton H, decrease in added-money scheduled, 511, 1628.
Trifecta, record payoff for returns $20,999, 3636; NYRA applies for at Aqu meeting, 3885, 4061, 4229; $242,554 in winning payoffs remain unclaimed at Spt's, 4821.
Tri Jet, Bel Air H, 2438, 2439ped; Hawthorne Gold Cup H, 3461p, 3536.
Trimble, Harold, nominated for presidency of Chicago div of HBPA, 3845; on the use of controlled medication in Ill, 4959.
Trimming, of horses' hooves at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1133; at Early Bird Stud, 1331.
Triple Bend, leased by syndicate to Frank McMahon, 79; remains in training, 215; expected to stand 1973 at Spendthrift Farm, Ky, 527.
Triple betting, introduced at Aqu, 4061; Kent Hollingsworth on, 4229, 4585, 4855; W. H. Rudy on in NY, 4955; fan at Penn Natl discards ticket worth $3,927, 5176.
Triple Crown, Count Fleet remains only living equine link to 1973, 1485; John Chandler on Citation, 1945; Secretariat becomes 9th wnr of, 2074; film produced by TRA detailing history of to be made available to TRA member tracks, schools, clubs, service organizations, 2617.
Triplett, Chalres L, dies, 4161.
Tripp, E. E., named dir of Mich Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 4925.
Tristos, Phil, escapes serious injury, 4181.
Triumphant, Donn H, 1082ped; Stars and Stripes H, 2596.
Trojan Bronze, Clarendon S, 3028; Vandal S, 3248; Grey H, 4053ped.
Trolling for Pike, painting purchased by Lord Irwin for $25,500 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865.
Tropical Park, negotiations in progress for sale of, 374; to close training facilities, 823.
Tropical Park-at-Calder Race Course meeting, stakes schedule announced, 3748.
Trotter, Thomas E., elected sec-treas of SNARO, 2218; named NJ state steward, 3040, 3281; to become racing sec at CD, 3637.
Troy Hail to Gail, Illini Princess S, 2913.
Trudie Tudor, My Dear S, 2107; voted 1973 champion 2yo filly in Can, 5176.
True, Patty, owns 1st sw Red Eye Express, 3097.
True Knight, Seminole H, 613p, 649ped; Chesapeake H, NTR, 3957; Queens County H, 4954, 4955p, 5014.
True Pitch, Miss America H, 3281, 3623ped.
Truxton King, sires 1st sw Mac's Pleasure, 508.
T Square Stable, owns 1st sw Proposal, 4168.
Tucker, Jim, owns 1st sw Prince of Truth, 186.
Tuckerman, Bayard Jr., selected for Natl Museum of Racing Hall of Fame, 1786, 3151.
Tudor Reward, Stephen A. Calder H, 3731, 3732ped.
Tuerta, Long Island H, 4541, 4773, 4808.
Tuft, Dr. Harold S., elected dir of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Tumiga, sires 1st sw Heavy Mayonnaise, 5144.
Tunisia, E. Barry Ryan on racing in, 700.
Tuqui II, San Marcos H, 472, 579, 580ped; dies, 784, 859.
Turcotte, Ron, in wnr's circle after Secretariat wins Gotham S, 1328p; winning jockey for Ky Derby, 1660, 1661p, 1669p; on Preakness Day, 1842p; rides 5 wnrs at Sar, 3057; escapes serious injury, 4332; set down for five days, 4372; leader for riding honors in NY, 5193.
Turcotte, Rudy, after Geisha H, 1979p.
Turf and Field Club, reciprocal with Sar Golf Club, 4181; honors John A. Morris, 4925.
Turf and Sport Digest, 1973 poll announced honoring outstanding horses, 5400.
Turf Ladies H, 4809.
Turf Paradise, windstorm causes $70,000 damage, 747; raises minimum purse to $1,400, 887.
Turf Paradise H, 1360.
Turn-to, Kent Hollingsworth and Colonel Elsworth on as sire, 694; dies, 2194p.
Turn to Reason, sire of Leematt, 2257p.
Turn to Talent, purchased for $115,000, 5029.
Tuscarora H, 428.
Tutt, Lewis J., dies, 809.
T. V. Lark, leading sire in number of 1973 sws through Oct 25, 2403, 3030, 3833p, 4514; leading sire through Sept 15, 3587, 3794.
Tweedy, Mrs. John B. (Penny), honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533, 541p; in wnr's circle after Secretariat wins Gotham S, 1328p; Kent Hollingsworth on after Ky Derby, 1659, 1660, 1661p, 1669p, Preakness Day misadventures, 1831; on Belmont Day, 2073, 2082p, 2084p, 2085p; receiving Triple Crown trophy, 2085p; honored at Ladies Night Dinner of TCA, 2251; receives invitation for appearance on "What's My Line," 2339; on the possibility of Secretariat running in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3141; elected trustee of TOBA, 3147; elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; honored by Sports Boosters of Md, 3972; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005, 4017p; Eclipse Award wnr, 4733.
Tweedy, John B. Jr., after Belmont S, 2085p.
Twenty Grand, wnr of 1931 Ky Derby, 1486p; raced for Greentree Stud, 2939p.
Twice a Prince, runs in Ky Derby, 1664; finishes 2nd in Belmont S, 2077.
Twice Lucky, Autumn H, 4505, 4506ped.
Twilight Tear H, 1706.
Twist the Axe, retired, to stand 1973 at The Stallion Station, 1564.
Twixt, Tuscarora H, 428, 430ped; voted 1972 Md-bred 3yo filly, 510; My Fair Lady H, 1890; Janice H. H, 2102; Whitemarsh H, 2760; Nanwill H, 4911; Mill Race H (1st div), 5255; Poquessing H, 5384.
Two Lea, dies, 1175p, 1218.
Two Miles Champion Chase, 1166.
Two Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup; of 1973, 1752.
Two Timing Lass, Patricia A. S, 2883ped; Durazna S, 3175.
Two Worlds, Kent Hollingsworth on in relation to medication, 533.
Two-year-olds, Kent Hollingsworth on racing too much, 1003.
Typecast, named 1972 Eclipse Award handicap mare champion, 25p, ped; breezes a half-mile in :50 at SA, 459; bought for record price of $725,000 by Heron Bloodstock Agency at Westerly Stud Farm dispersal, 519p, 534p, 535; div leader on *Daily Racing Form* Free H for 1972, 583; purchased by Shigeo Yoshida, 763; trainer A. T. Doyle recommends retirement of, 886; retired to Ky, 975; to be bred to Sir Ivor, 1218; named "cover horse" for Kee sum sale, 1915.
Typhoon II, Rose Parrish on, 1599.
Tyro S, 2311.

U

Udouj, Dr. Carl, breeds 1st sw Becky U., 2598.
Ullman, Al, on plans of the House's scheduled examination of the tax co-e as it affects horsemen, 615.
Ulster Harp Derby, 3040.
Ultrasonic sterilizers, Tbd Racing Protective Bureau approves use of in cleaning instruments used in lip-tattooing, 2219.
Ultra-violet spectrophotometer, Kent Hollingsworth on for screening blood samples, 370; Dr. Jerry Blake addresses TRA convention on use of, 538.
Umbrella Fella, to stand 1973 at Meddler Stud, Newmarket, Eng, 76; to stand 1974 at Rancho de Esperanza, Calif, 3263.
Unanime, Palm Beach H, 570, 572ped.

Understanding, services donated to Tbd program at Calif Polytechnic State Univ, 2769.
Unemployment insurance for agriculture employes, Sec of Labor reports to Congress on, 1257.
Unfazed, dies, 2767.
United Nations H, 3886, 3956.
United States Department of Agriculture, urges vaccination against VEE, 822; research priorities endorsed by, 1931; urges vaccination for all 3 types of equine encephalitis, 2323, 3553; $12,000 grant for study of VEE, change in import regulations from Can, 3040, 3417; reports VEE not present in western Mex, 3141; publishes final regulations regarding Coggins test, 3188; presents plan for conducting 1st definitive census of horse breeds, 4732.
University of Kentucky, receives $75,000 grant from Grayson Foundation, 3150; Dr. J. T. Bryans reports on research work, 3224; allocated $50,000 from Ky gov for a drug research program, 3749.
University of Maryland, King T. Leatherbury to lecture on aspects of running public stable at, 5045.
Upset, defeating Man o' War in 1919 Sanford S, 3067p.
Urgent Message, retired, to stand 1973 at Mare Haven Farm, Fla, 191.
Uruguayo, Gran Premio Internacional Carlos Pellegrini, of 1972, 54p For Sup.
Utterback, Frank, becomes steward at Charles Town, 2769.

V

Vacacion, sprint champion in Arg for 1971-72 season, 54A For Sup.
Vaccinating, Dr. W. R. McGee on for rabies, 1189; policy at McGregor Ranch, 4102.
Vaccine, Dr. J. T. Bryans on (killed) viral vaccine, 3225.
Vaginitis, Dr. W. R. McGee on in maiden mares, 780.
Vagrancy H, 1884.
Vagrant, E. L. Bowen and Rose Parrish on his 1876 Ky Derby, 1507.
Vain, Harry E., dies, 726.
Valdez, Steve, rides wnrs of 6 races, 4077; to receive Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice rider for 1973, 5417.
Valedictory H, 5398.
Valedictory S, of 1972, 73.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, after her Lucky Boy III's victory in the Colonial Cup, 4859p.
Valenzuela, Angel, to ride in Del Mar's Old-Timers race, 3188.
Valenzuela, Milo, receives trophy for 1968 Ky Derby, 4181.
Valera, Henry, arrested for attempt to fix race at Hol, 2768.
Valerio, Jean-Marc, purchases More So, 4678.
Valkyr Trophy, Windy's Daughter named recipient of, 2446.
Vallelonga Stable, owns 1st sw Amazing Journey, 2312.
Valley Forge H, 1295.
Valley Forge Racing Association, files suit in effort to overturn Pa SRC's granting of license renewal of Shamrock Racing Assn, 5281.
Valliere, Donald W., named dir of special promotion for Ontario Jockey Club Tbd and Standardbred tracks, 1099.
Valpredo, Don, elected to bd of dirs of CTBA, 747.
Valpredo, John, elected to bd of dirs of Calif div of HBPA, 3636.
Van Berg, Jack, saddles record 286 wnrs in 1972, 319; honored, 443; trains record 90 wnrs at FG, 1231; surpasses record set by late father, 3417; winning streak halted, 3637.
Van Berg, Marion H. Stables, honored, 2446.
Van Clief, Daniel G., on Va racing bill not passing, 951; 2nd-leading consignor at Sar yrlg sale, 3143p; to co-ordinate expanded TOBA projects, re-elected dir of TOBA, 3147; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Vandal S, 3248.
Vandale, dies, 3076.
Vanderbilt, Alfred, raced 6 homebred champions, 19; accepting Westchester trophy after North Sea wins, 1259p; becomes member of Secretariat syndicate, 1427; breeder of Bold Ruler's dam Miss Disco, 1674p; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Vandergriff, Vaughn A., named pub dir of SFe, 1299.
Vanity H, 2580, 2586.
Van Lennep, Frederick, to remain in office of AHC bdiof trustees, 887.
Vanning, of yrlgs in Fr, 133; Tom Gentry on the practice of for yrlgs, 1404.
Van Pelt, Paul L., dies, 408.
Van Vleet, Wayne, elected trustee of Morris Animal Foundation, 198.
Van Winkle, Douglas E., named as counsel for Ohio Racing Comm, 1898; resigns, 2737.
Vaske, Paul, suspended, 3264.
Vasquez, Jacinto, receiving Wood Memorial trophy, 1479p; injured, 1583.
Vasseur, Thomas E., dies, 4698.
Veeraswamy, breaks maiden, 2785.
Veiled Desire, bought for $100,000, 536.
Veiled Wonder, to stand 1973 at West Bank Stud, Eng, 76.
Veitch, Syl, on Secretariat, 1321, 2086.
Velasquez, Jorge, leading rider at NYRA tracks, 29; at presentation of Governor S trophy, 3586p; began racing career in US for Fred W. Hooper, 3894.
Venezia, Michael, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
VENEZUELA:
Clasico Seleccion, filly div of new race for 3yos to be presented at La Rinconada race track in Caracas, 1167.
Combs, Leslie II, presents trophy for Gran Premio Seleccion, 1427p.
Gran Premio Seleccion, Leslie Combs II presents trophy for, 1427.
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, Calif requires vaccination against, 79; USDA urges vaccination, 822; Ill requires vaccination, 1099; ban on importation of US horses to Europe re-imposed, 1321, lifted, 3844; not bordering Calif-Ariz, 2446, 3141; USDA provides $12,000 for study at Univ of Calif, 3040; USDA announces change in import regulations from Can, 3040, 3417.
Ventnor H, 3828.
Verdigris, Jane Fieberts on the racing career of, 1490.
Verheyden, Charles L., receives honorary doctor of humanities degree, 2219.
Vermejo Park, Albuquerque Tribune H, 3547.
Vermont, Racing Comm approves conditional sale of Green Mountain race track, 78.
Verna, Tony, honored at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 533; to receive 1973 Eclipse Award, 5417.
Vertee, Widener H, 776p, 812ped; John B. Campbell H (1st div), 938, 942; syndicated, to stand 1974 at Mare Haven Farm, Fla, 3076.
Verulam Farm, Syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Vespa, painting of sells for $158,100 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865p.
VETERINARY:
Abortion, Dr. W. R. McGee on in mares, 850, 1742.
Adenovirus, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
A-equi-1 strain, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
A-equi-2 strain, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
Allen, George P., Dr. J. T. Bryans on his work with equine herpesviruses, 3226.
American Association of Equine Practitioners, Dr. Robert Copelan addresses annual meeting on medication, 5210.
Anestrous, Dr. J. P. Hughes on, 1198.
Artificial insemination, E. L. Bowen on, 2251.
Asbury, Dr. A. C., on aspects of breeding soundness in a mare which has foaled, 1484.
Barren mares, Dr. W. R. McGee on, 847.
Bleeders, Dr. J. H. Johnson receives $5,000 for study, Auburn Univ receives $5,000 for study from Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Blood pressure, Dr. H. E. Garner develops technique to simplify measurement of, 1166.
Breeding, Dr. W. R. McGee on maiden mares, 780, 847; Dr. A. C. Asbury on soundness of foaling mare, 1484.
Bryans, Dr. John T., on equine pharmacology, on identification, on medication, on research on nutritional pathology being discontinued at Univ of Ky, on reproductive physiology, on the 2 Fr vets from Societe d'Encouragement who spent month in US, 3224; on A-equi-1 strain, on A-equi-2 strain, on adenovirus, on equine viral arteritis virus, on influenza, on rhinopneumonitis virus abortion, on (killed) viral vaccine, 3225; on George P. Allen's research on herpesviruses, on immunology, on Dr. R. Mansmann's research on emphysema (heaves), on Dr. B. O. Moore's research on streptococci, on Dr. J. H. Drudge and Dr. E. T. Lyons' research on control of parasites, on efficacy of vaccination for salmonellosis, on Dr. T. W. Swerczek's research on diseases of foals, on Dr. M. W. Crowe's work in equine teratology, 3226.
Butazolidin, Fla Tbd Advisory Council recommends use of, 3844; Kent Hollingsworth on several states adopting use of, 3883; Ill Racing Bd votes approval of, 3972; Fla ponders, 4820; Kent Hollingsworth on the discussion of at annual AAEP meeting, 5210.
Cannon, Dr. J. H., speaks on Butazolidin at AAEP meeting, 5210.
Caslick Operation, Dr. W. R. McGee on, 849.
Clotting, Dr. W. R. McGee on of blood, 1748.
Coggins test, Ill requires, 1426; USDA declares as official test for determining presence of EIA, 3188; NJ requires, positives branded, 3552; Ky requires for racing or auction, 4077, 4197.
Copelan, Dr. Robert, addresses AAEP annual meeting on medication, 5210.
Corpora lutea, Dr. J. P. Hughes on, 1198.
Crowe, Dr. M. W., work in equine teratology, 3226.
Culture, Dr. W. R. McGee on use of for mares, 848.
Cysts, Dr. W. R. McGee on in mares, 780, 850.
Delivery, Dr. W. R. McGee on of foals, 1745.
Dillon, Dr. Mark, heads surgical team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Doppler technique, Dr. H. E. Garner develops technique to simplify measurement of blood pressure, 1166.
Drudge, Dr. J. H., work with parasites, 3226.
Edmondson, Dr. Alan, speaks on Butazolidin at AAEP meeting, 5210.
Emphysema (heaves), Dr. R. Mansmann's work with, 3226.
Equine encephalitis, USDA urges vaccination for all 3 types, 2323, 3553.
Equine infectious anemia, Ill requires neg Coggins test, 1426; USDA declares Coggins test official, 3188; NJ requires neg Coggins test, branding if positive, 3552; Ky requires negative Coggins test for racing and auctions, 4077, 4197.
Equine pharmacology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3224.
Equine research, grants for $91,000 approved by Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Equine viral arteritis virus, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
Estrous cycle, Dr. J. P. Hughes on, 1198.
"False pregnancy," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 850.
Foaling, Dr. W. R. McGee on, 849, 1742, 1747p; Dr. A. C. Asbury on, 1484.
"Foaling colic," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 1746.
Garner, Dr. H. E., develops technique to simplify measurement of blood pressure in horses, 1166.
Genital infection, Dr. W. R. McGee on cause of in mares, 849.
Gestation period, Dr. W. R. McGee on of mares, 1742.
Gross, Dr. David R., on surgical team that peforms open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Hagyard · Davidson · McGee Equine Surgery Clinic, performs open-heart surgery on a horse to correct pathological defect, 3844.
Hamlin, Dr. Robert, on surgical

team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
"Hand breeding," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 847.
Harig, Dr. Torrence, on surgical team that performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Hemorrhage, Dr. W. R. McGee on post-foaling, 1748.
Herpesviruses, George P. Allen's work with, 3226.
Hughes, Dr. J. P., on the estrous cycle of the mare, 1198.
Immunology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3226.
Induction, Dr. Alan Purvis on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024.
Influenza, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
Labor, Dr. Alan D. Purvis on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024; Dr. W. R. McGee on of mares, 1746.
Lyons, Dr. E. T., Dr. J. T. Bryans on his work with control of parasites, 3226.
McGee, Dr. William R., on the breeding of maiden mares, 778, 780; on cystitis and vaginitis in maiden mares, 780; on teasing of maiden mares, 781; on barren mares, on "hand breeding," on "silent heat," on "pasture breeding," 847; on use of culture for mares, 848; on Caslick Operation, on "cystic ovaries," on foaling, on cause of genital infection in mares, on use of suturing for mares, 849; on abortion in mares, on "false pregnancy," on cysts in mares, on "spurious conception," on "habitual abortion," on teasing in mares, 850; on vaccinating horses for rabies, 1189; on gestation period of mares, on foaling, on abortion of pregnant mares, on parturition, 1742; on pregnancy of mares, on maiden mares, on "waxing process," 1744; on delivery of foals, on the passing of the placenta in mares, on the breaking of the "water bag" in mares, 1745; on "foaling colic," on labor of mares, 1746; on post-foaling hemorrhage, on clotting of blood, 1748.
Maiden mares, Dr. W. R. McGee on the breeding of, 778, 847, 1744.
Mansmann, Dr. R., his work with emphysema (heaves), 3226.
Mares, Dr. W. R. McGee on maiden, 778, on barrenness of, 847, on foaling, 1742, 1747p; Dr. Alan D. Purvis on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024; Dr. A. C. Asbury on aspects of breeding soundness in foaling mares, 1484.
Maylin, Dr. George, on Butazolidin, 5210.
Medication, Dr. J. T. Bryans on work in, 3224; Fla Tbd Advisory Council recommends use of Butazolidin, 3844; states adopting the use of Butazolidin, 3883; Ill approves, 3972; Dr. Robert Copelan addresses AAEP annual meeting on, 5210.
Moore, Dr. B. O., work with streptococci, 3226.
Muir, Dr. William, performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
Multiple ovulations, Dr. J. P. Hughes on, 1198.
Nutritional pathology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on work being discontinued at Univ of Ky, 3224.
Open-heart surgery, one of 1st attempts in horse termed promising, 3844.
Ovulation, Dr. J. P. Hughes on of the mare, 1198.
Parasites, work of Dr. J. H. Drudge and Dr. E. T. Lyons in the control of, 3226.
Parturition, Dr. A. D. Purvis on, 1024; Dr. W. R. McGee on, 1742.
Passenger, Dr. Mary, performs open-heart surgery on horse, 3844.
"Pasture breeding", Dr. W. R. McGee on, 847.
Placenta, Dr. W. R. McGee on the passing of in mares, 1745.
Purvis, Dr. Alan D., on experimentation with inducing of foaling, 1024.
Rabies, Dr. W. R. McGee on vaccinating horses for, 1189.
Reproductive physiology, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3224.
Research, research priorities endorsed by USDA, 1931.
Rhinopneumonitis virus abortion, Dr. J. T. Bryans on, 3225.
Salmonellosis, Dr. J. T. Bryans on efficacy of vaccination for, 3226.
"Silent heat", Dr. W. R. McGee on, 847.
Split estrus, Dr. J. P. Hughes on in the mare, 1198.
"Spurious conception," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 850.
Streptococci, Dr. B. O. Moore's work with, 3226.
Surgical unit, E. L. Bowen on for horses at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193.
Suturing, Dr. W. R. McGee on use of for mares, 849.
Swerczek, Dr. T. W., work with diseases of foals, 3226.
Teasing, Dr. W. R. McGee on of maiden mares, 781, 850.
Timoney, Dr. Peter, his work with adenovirus, 3225.
United States Department of Agriculture, urges vaccination against VEE, 822; research priorities endorsed by, 1931; urges vaccination for all 3 types of equine encephalitis, 2323, 3553; $12,000 grant for study of VEE, change in import regulations from Can, 3040, 3417; reports VEE not present in western Mex, 3141; publishes final regulations regarding Coggins test, 3188; to conduct horse census, 4732.
Vaccinating, Dr. W. R. McGee on for rabies, 1189; policy at McGregor Ranch, 4102.
Vaccine, Dr. J. T. Bryans on (killed) viral vaccine, 3225.
Vaginitis, Dr. W. R. McGee on in maiden mares, 780.
Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis, Calif requires vaccination against, 79; USDA urges vaccination, 822; Ill requires vaccination, 1699; ban on importation of US horses to Europe re-imposed, 1321, lifted, 3844; not bordering Calif-Ariz, 2446, 3141; USDA provides $12,000 for study at Univ of Calif, 3040; USDA announces change in import regulations for Can, 3040, 3417.
Vulva implants, Auburn Univ receives $5,000 from Grayson Foundation for continuance of study, 3150.
"Water bag," Dr. W. R. McGee on the breaking of in mares, 1745, 1747p.
Waters, Dr. Richard, E. L. Bowen on his work as veterinarian at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193.
"Waxing process," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 1744.
X-ray treatment, E. L. Bowen on the use of for horses at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193.
Vickers, Elmer, reports on Crc's euphoria, 373; appointed chairman of com for 1974 Eclipse Awards dinner, 2051.
Victoria H, 2617.
Victoria Park, to be known as Stampede Pk, 2323.
Victoria Song, rated high on Can Free H, for 1972, 442.
Vietmine, Gold Rush S, 1423ped.
Vigil H, 1889.
Vigors, Tim, purchases Rheingold, 4491.
Viking Farms Limited, breeds 1st sw Arbees Boy, 1702.
Villa, in Deauville, Fr, 3454p.
Villager S, 5252.
Ville-Marie S, 2039.
Vineland H, 2044.
Virginia, 4.8 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 3.2 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; bill to legalize racing does not pass, 887, 951.
Virginia Belle S, 579.
Virginia James, Kent Hollingsworth on increment in value, 4855.
Vista Hermosa Farm, Tom Ray named mgr of, 319.
Vizcaya S, 4716.
Vodika, Le Comte H, 818ped.
Vogel, Les Jr., named chairman of bd of Calif Jockey Club, 1567.
Volcano, Jane Fieberts on the racing career of, 1489.
Von Hemel, Don, elected dir of Rocky Mountain div of HBPA, 2769.
Von Michaelis, Heinie, painting of What a Treat and her Deauville sale topper, 3425, painting of Secretariat, 5273.
Von Stade, Phillip, added to bd of trustees of Natl Museum of Racing, 3151.
Vosburgh, Walter S., appraised champions for many years, 19; initiated Experimental Free H, 235; on Tom Ochiltree, 1767.
Vosburgh H, 4505.
Vulva implants, Auburn Univ receives $5,000 from Grayson Foundation for continuance of study, 3150.

W

Wade, Horace, appointed state steward by Ohio Racing Comm, 747.
Wageko, purchased for $150,000, 4774.
Wage Raise, World's Playground S (1st div), 4165ped.
Wagoner, Julian T., named as starter at CD, 4181.
Waits, Henry, elected sec-treas of Tbd Farm Mgr's Club, 5177.
Wajda, Henry, dies, 2913, 3080.
Wajima, record-priced yrlg at $600,000, 2777p, 2818; syndicated, 2819; named, 4753.
Wakefield Miss, Ladies H, 4876, 4877p, 4911ped.
Waldemar Farms, Inc., Mr. and Mrs. Joe (Betty) King appointed joint mgrs of, 318.
Walden, Ben, re-elected pres of TBK, 4820.
Walden, Robert Wyndham, Max Hirsch on, 1768.
Waldheim, Millard A., elected trustee of TOBA, 3147.
Walker, Bruce, elected pres of NACRW, 511; at 1972 Eclipse Awards dinner, 541p.
Walker, Charles W., fined, 2119; suspended, 2617.
Walker, Don, and wife assume ownership and management of Shady Lane Farm, 319; purchases Royal Trace, 4162.
Walker, Joe, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Walker, Mrs. Joseph Jr., re-elected to bd of Pa Horse Breeders' Assn, 2219.
Walking ring, at Deauville, Fr, 3453p, 3454p.
Walkup, Eunice, honored, 5045.
Wallace, Brig F. C., states views on off-track betting at NASRC convention, 253.
Wallace, Terry, appointed track announcer at RD, 1115, 1299.
Waller, Mrs. Thomas, receives 1st NY breeders' award check, 5176.
Wallet Lifter, purchased by Al Cox and Carl Bruegel, to stand 1974 at Sutter Bar R Ranch, Calif, 3263.
Wallis, Thomas, voted 1972 Eclipse Award as outstanding apprentice rider, 318, 533; injured, 1115.
Walmac-Warnerton Farm, privately purchases Barely Even, 3653.
Walter, Robert J., named counsel for Ohio SRC, 2737.
Walter Haight Award, to be awarded to George F. T. Ryall, 1363.
Walter Haight H, 5257.
Waltz Fan, Rockette S (2nd div), 2744, 2745ped; Test S (2nd div), 3088; Seashore H (2nd div), 4712.
Wanda, sets track record in seasonal debut, disq, 1727; finishes disq in 2 races, 2135.
Wanika, Little Silver H (2nd div), 3251ped.
War Admiral, wnr of 1937 Ky Derby, 1487p; death finally reported, 2661.
Warbucks, Survivor Purse, 1299; E. L. Bowen on his prep for Ky Derby, 1396; runs in Ky Derby, 1664.
War Censor, dies, 2118.
Ward, James, painting by sells for $29,325 at Sotheby's in Eng, 4865.
Ward, John, Hollie Hughes on, 924.
Ward, Sherrill, at Ky Derby, 1670p; comments on Secretariat winning the Triple Crown, 2086.
Ward, Dr. William J., named vp and asst gen mgr of Calif Jockey Club, 1567.
Warfield, Charles I., owns 1st sw Regina Maris, 5154.
Warner, Marvin L., appointed to Ohio Bd of Regents, 79; partner in syndicate buying NY Yankees, 442; elected dir of Ohio Tbd Breeders and Owners Assn, 443; named to Ohio Tbd Race Fund advisory com, 763.
Warner, Terry, to be sidelined, 319.
Warrior Boy, makes 1st start for $9,500 claiming price, 5238.
War Tune, to stand 1974 at

Barnesville Tbd Farm; Md, 4032.
Washington, 3.0 per cent of registered foals in decade, 852; 3.6 per cent of registered sws in decade, 853; receives record share of pari-mutuel wagering from Pla, 4733.
Washington, D. C., horse industry featured as part of 1973 Festival of American Folklife's Ky segment, 2567.
Washington, D. C., International, 939; selection of US invitees to turned over to Frank Gabriel, 3264; running of, 4768, 4806.
Washington, George, Kent Hollingsworth on his early association with racing, 605.
Washington Horse Breeders Association, sum yrlg sale establishes record avg, 3552.
Washington Park H, 2296, 2298.
"Water bag," Dr. W. R. McGee on the breaking of in mares, 1745, 1747p.
Waterford Park, wagering mark established, 1915, 2567.
Watergate, foal by Buckpasser – Shenanigans named, 2617.
Waterloo, One Thousand Guineas, of 1972, 13 For Sup.
Waters, Dr. Richard, E. L. Bowen on his work as veterinarian at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193.
Wathen, Don A., named superintendent of Ky's state horse park, 319.
Watrina, Dr. Larry, named comm veterinarian of Alberta Racing Comm, 319.
Watson, Dalton, on the breaking and training of yrlgs in Fr, 132.
Watters, Sidney Jr., purchases Diamond Watch, Cassie Blue, 2896.
Watts, Bernard, honored by FTBA, 4112.
"Waxing process," Dr. W. R. McGee on, 1744.
Wayt, John A. Jr., chosen steward of NSHA, 442.
Weakley, Peter S., attends Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4964.
Weaning, at Early Bird Stud, 1332; Tom Gentry on, 1398; at Longwood Farm, 2256; at Buckingham Farm, 3590; at Tillmoor Farm, 3889; at McGregor Ranch, 4105.
Weatherbys, announces blood-typing system, 958.
Weaver, Jack, named gen mgr of Cka, 2051.
Weaver's Hall, Ir Sweeps Derby, 2339, 2584ped.
Webb, Mrs. Lillie, purchases Witherite for $170,000, 473, 474p.
Webb, Peter, at Kee winter mixed sale, 474p.
Webster, Maxwell J., to be speaker at meeting of NACRT, 5417.
Webster, Reginald, racing abroad in 1972, 746; re-elected dir of TOBA, 3147; re-elected dir of Grayson Foundation, 3150; attends Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 4005.
Weckerle, George W. Jr., trains 1st sw Arbees Boy, 1702.
Wedge Shot, Futurity S, 3727, 3733ped; E. L. Bowen on, 3893.
Weight allowance, Keene Daingerfield advocates free lance apprentice, 4099; Ill Racing Bd ponders 15-pound weight allowances, 4180.
Weights, metric conversion of to be undertaken in British racing, 1363; wnr of Flying Welter H in Aust drags jockey to finish line, 4369.
Weiler, Danny, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318; receives 1972 John O'Keeffe Trophy, 1427.
Weiner, Charles, E. L. Bowen on his El Rancho Murrieta, 1192.
Weiner, Stanley, E. L. Bowen on his El Rancho Murrieta, 1192; dissolves partnership with J. R. Fluor, 2785.
Weipert, Donald, hoping to return to competition soon, 527.
Welch, Frederick T., dies, 1709.
Weld, Dermot, suspended, 4925.
Wells, Cyrus, elected treas of NASRC, 244p.
Wells, Herb, appointed pub dir at RD, 659.
Welsh, Dr. James, purchases Hearts of Lettuce for $300,000, 1396.
Werblin, David A. (Sonny), attends Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 560; on developments of NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, 3230.
Werhner, Sir Harold, dies, 2897.
Werley, Diane, dies, 726.
Wertheimer, Mme Pierre, Fr ct rules name change of Talleyrand, 958; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Wesselman, Richard, dies, 3971.
West, Dr. R. Smiser, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Westbrook, Bob, owns and breeds 1st sw Kid Drake, 3177.
Westchester H, 1258, 1291.
Westchester S, 2114.
West Coast Scout, Gulfstream Park H, 1194, 1195p, 1222ped; Amory L. Haskell H, 2676p, 2739; arrives at Spendthrift Farm, 4805.
Westerly Stud Farms, dispersal, 535; farm sale, 5193.
Western Canada Racing Association, increased racing days and purses, 3552.
Western Turf Association, Kent Hollingsworth on the history of, 1322.
Western Warrior, retired, 4061.
Westgate Mall, Bayard Tuckerman H, 2301ped; John R. Macomber Memorial H, 2876; Fla Turf Cup H, ETR, 5016.
WEST GERMANY:
Acacio d'Aguilar, Preis von Europa, 4181.
Grand Prix of Dusseldorf, 2219.
Lombard, Grand Prix of Dusseldorf, 2219.
Preis von Europa, 4181.
West Virginia Derby, 3629.
Wetherill, Mrs. Cortright, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118.
Weyer, Juno Cole, writes ped charts and notes for portraits in *Thoroughbreds I Have Known*, 5028.
What a Treat, foals Raise a Native filly, 1635; and her Deauville sale topper painted by Heinie von Michaelis, 3425p.
What Brilliance, Astoria S, 2759ped.
Wheatley Stable, raced 9 champions, 19.
Whileaway Farm, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Whimsical S, 1887.
Whirlaway, time in 1941 Ky Derby, 1671.
Whirlpool therapy unit, E. L. Bowen on at Hooper farm, 3893.
Whiskaway, among superlative horses for C. T. Chenery, 240.
Whisk Broom II, on dispute on his time for the 1913 Suburban H, 1927.
Whistling Kettle, to stand 1973 at Wishful Thinking Farm, Ark, 1064.
White, Dr. A. B., dies, 5124.
White, Cheryl, to have mount again for Boots and Bows H, 3845.
White, Dr. Francis, designs showing/hearing of racing information program, 2661.
White, Gibson, dies, 194.
White, Henry D., to speak on practical feeding at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101; on the importance of conformation, 4855; consignment at Kee fall breeding stock sale worth $548,900, 5029.
White, Mrs. Henry D., elected sec of Thorobreds, 1298.
White Admiral, dies, 1651.
Whitechurch Maiden S, 4061.
Whited, David A., scores 2,000th career victory, 2051.
Whiteley, David A., saddles 5 wnrs from 1st 7 runners sent out at Pim, 1231.
Whiteley, Frank Y. Jr., takes over W. H. Perry's stable, 4181.
Whitemarsh H, 2760.
White Moon, to be sold, 3636.
White Oak Plantation, syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117; purchases Gala Occasion for $210,000, 4867, 4966.
Whitesburg, to stand 1974 at Crimson King Farm, Ky, 4678.
Whiting, Mr. and Mrs. Peter, part of Hastings Harcourt's farm sold to, 5080.
Whitney, C. V., raced 6 homebred champions, 19; among 3rd generation of Whitneys as breeders and owners, 2940p.
Whitney, Harry Payne, raced a record 19 champions, 19; owned wnr of 2 consecutive Belmont S, 1952, 1953p; recollections of successes at Sar, 2937, 2938p.
Whitney, John Hay, racing abroad for 1972, 746; honored, 1288; owns share in Mill Reef, 2118; among 3rd generation of Whitneys as breeders and owners, 2940p, 2941p.
Whitney, William Collins, raced 8 champions 19; owned old *Morning Telegraph*, 699; recollections of success at Sar, 2936p.
Whitney, Mrs. Payne, recollections of successes at Sar, 2939p.
Whitney S, 3066, 3086.
Whittaker, Edwin, receiving Wood Memorial trophy, 1479p.
Whittingham, Charley, leading trainer according to *Daily Racing Form* year-end statistics for 1972, 95; opposed to open-claiming rule in Calif, 3188; at Kee fall breeding stock sale, 4775p; 1973's leading money-winning trainer through Sept 30, 5176.
Whittington, Gene, dies, 284.
Who Duzzit, Tyro S, 2311ped; Juvenile S, 2493, 2589.
Whorls, method of horse identification, 1844, 1930p.
Wichman, Mrs. Adalin, honored, 1635; donates Eclipse statuette for display at Kee Assn Library, 2323.
Widener, George, raced 8 champions, 19.
Widener, Joseph E., owned wnr of 2 consecutive Belmont S, 1953p.
Widener, P. A. B. III, purchases Sea of Fortune, Dear Intent, 2617.
Widener H, 776, 812.
Wienges, Hydrick, owns and breeds 1st sw Double Hill, 3734.
Wienges, O. H. Jr., owns 1st sw Neigh Neigh, 1096.
Wienges, O. H. Sr., owns 1st sw Neigh Neigh, 1096.
Wiesbrock Road, to stand 1973 at Scottdale Farm, Ill, 1220.
Wigg, Lord George Edward Cecil, studying application for proposed race track in Jamaica, 79.
Wiggins, Walt, elected sec of AHP, 4333.
Wildenstein, Daniel, owns share in Mill Reef, 2118; attends Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p; leases Dancer's Image, 3012.
Willcox, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold, form joint commercial breeding venture with Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Yowell, 2768.
William C. du Pont Jr. H, 3089.
William du Pont Jr. Fellowship, George Harry Allen receives annual $6,000 research grant from Grayson Foundation, 3150, 3226.
William Edward, dies, 1298.
William Hill Cheveley Park S, 4061.
William Hill Middle Park S, 4061.
Williams, Harry, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 698.
Williams, Sonny Ray, named asst racing sec for CD fall meet, 4821.
Williams, W. Daniel, appointed acting chairman of NJ SRC, 4525.
Williamsburg, Kent Hollingsworth on early race meetings at, 605.
Williamson, Bill, to retire, 4525.
Willis, Byrd, E. L. Bowen on, 1005.
Willis, Henry, E. L. Bowen on, 1004.
Willis, Lewis, E. L. Bowen on, 1005.
Willmar, Hollywood H, 2309.
Willmot, Bud, purchases Viceregal Unperturbable filly for $100,000 at CTHS yrlg sale, 3742.
Willmot, D. G., purchases Snow Twist, 4925.
Will Rogers H, 1880, 1970.
Wilson, Charles W., barred from Pa tracks, 2896.
Wilson, Dean, opposes all forms of off-course wagering, 252.
Wilson, Douglas A., opposes off-track betting, 252.
Wilson, Jerry, hospitalized, 1167.
Wilson, Ralph C., syndicate member in Key to the Mint, 3117.
Wilson, Richard S., named gen mgr of Det, 3040.
Wilson, Mrs. Roger W., dies, 48.
Wimpfheimer, Jacques D., favors off-course wagering, 233; opposes present formula for off-track betting, 252; on the Delafield Study Comm report, 1125; on revision of NY racing law, 1877; on Exotic betting in NY, 2003; re-elected pres of TOBA for 3rd year, 3146p; attends Marcel Boussac's annual dinner in Fr, 4005.
Winchell, Verne H. Jr., announces plans to disperse his horses, 4820.
Winchell, Walter, with old *Morning Telegraph*, 699.
Windjammer, purchased for $100,000, 4866.
Windsor Ruler, named 1972 Stallion of the Year in Calif, 658.
Windtex, Appleton H (2nd div), 1094ped; Canadian Turf H (1st div), 1146, 1229; Camden H (1st div), 2105; Hobson H, 3228p, 3244; fired, 4181.

Windy City H, 3829.
Windy's Daughter, ranked 2nd among fillies on the Experimental Free H of 1972, 236p; Pasadena S, 543, 573ped; wins, 1315; Prioress S, 1550; Acorn S, 1719p, 1751, 1776; Mother Goose S, 1932, 1933p, 1966; named recipient of Valkyr Trophy, 2446.
Winged T, sires 1st sw Winged Wishes, 3026; to stand 1974 at Fountainhead Farm, Ky, 3653.
Winged Wishes, Schuylkill S, 3026ped.
Wingo Belle, Sequoia H, 1626, 1627ped.
Wing Out, Lakeside H, 1395, 1539ped; Golden Gate H, 1706.
Winick, Albert and Arnold, buy Alto Ribot, 199.
Winick, Arnold N., at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2823p; purchases Buckpasser—Treasure Chest colt for $180,000 as agt at Sar yrlg sale, 3145; wins trainer's title at Crc sum meet, 4961.
Winn, Col Matt, Rose Parrish and E. L. Bowen on his association with the Ky Derby, 1506p.
Winscher, Joe, dies, 1296.
Winston, Harold, makes offer for Aintree Racecourse, 3845.
Wire-mesh fencing, at McGregor Ranch, 4103.
Wise Exchange, sires 1st sw Divine Grace, 4711; leader among sires represented by initial 2yo crops through Nov 17, 5177.
Witherite, purchased for $170,000, 335, 451p, 473p.
Withers S, 2005, 2045.
W. L. McKnight H, 166.
Wolfgang, to stand 1973 at Barefoot Farm, Ark, 77.
Wolf It Down, dies, 2767.
Wolfson, Louis, marries, 319; and wife at Hia sale of Fla-bred 2yos, 546p.
Wolfson, Steve, purchases Smashing Gail, 1635.
Wonder Bowl, to be retired, to stand 1974 at Stavola Farms, Fla, 5116.
Woodbine, oldest members of staff to be honored, 2323; fall meeting to feature stakes event named for Nearctic, 3552; avg for Canadian yrlgs sold at auction up above avg last year, 3673.
Woodhouse, Hedley, candidate for Hall of Fame, 1166.
Woodlawn S, two div, 1779, 1780.
Wood Memorial S, 1478, 1526.
Woodstock S, 1779.
Woodward, William Sr., raced 6 champions, 19; owned wnrs of consecutive Belmont S, 1953p.
Woodward S, 3884, 3955.
Woolwine, Miss Mildred, dies, 406.
Worcester, Henry E. Jr., elected pres of Md-Delaware-Charles Town div of HBPA, 5177.
World's Fair H, E. L. Bowen on the 1904 running of, 4589.
World's Playground S, two div, 4164, 4165.
Worming, at Early Bird Stud, 1331; Tom Gentry on the use of for yrlgs, 1400; at Farnsworth Farms, 1619; at Longwood Farm, 2257.
Worthington, Dr. William E., to speak on stallion feeding, health and fertility at Stud Mgrs Course, 3101.
Wozneski, John, on training Black Tulip, 1521.
Wright, Garvin D., appointed dir of mutuels at Tdn, 3041.
Wright, Howard S., appointed chairman of Wash State Horse Racing Comm, 1651.
Wright, Mary, gen mgr of Dorchester Prep, 3889.
Wyatt, Paul, purchases 100-acre Ypsi Bee Farm, Mich, 3101.
Wygod, Martin J., owns 1st sw Bad Seed, 1158.

X

X-ray treatment, E. L. Bowen on the use of for horses at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193.

Y

Yamamoto, Shin-ichi, holds 2 shares in Wajima, 2819.
Yankee H, 4714.
Ycaza, Manuel, appointed Panamanian consul general, 2768; honored by NYTW, 3057.
Yeager, Bob, re-elected dir of Jockeys' Guild, 318.
Yearling barn, at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1135p; at McGregor Ranch, 4107p.
Yearlings, Elinor Penna on the breaking and training of in Fr, 132; youngest sold at public auction is 18-day-old colt by Terrible Tiger out of Ardor, 367; care of at Mulholland Brothers' farm, 1133, 1135p; training of at El Rancho Murrieta, 1193; raising of at Early Bird Stud, 1336; Tom Gentry on the management and care of, 1398; breaking of at Farnsworth Farms, 1614; breaking of at Longwood Farm, 2257; breaking of at Raymond Pope's farm, 2375; breaking of at Buckingham Farm, 3590; prices for 1973 yrlgs auctioned in N Am, 3673, 5445; at McGregor Ranch, 4102; Kent Hollingsworth on annual recapitulation of auctions, 5450; top-priced sold at N Am auctions for 1973, 5448; Kent Hollingsworth on the Fr sum sales held in Deauville, 3452.
Yerba Buena H, 2102.
Yermakob, Alexis, purchases Westerly Stud Farm, 5193.
Yeutter, Gerald, arrested on charges of operating bookmaking ring, 2218.
Yonkers Raceway, lodges claim against NYC OTB Corp, 746.
Yoshida, Shigeo, buyer of Typecast, 763.
Yoshida, Zenya, Kent Hollingsworth on his racing career, 466p, 467; purchases Talleyrand and re-names Hakodate, 958; owns 2 shares in Wajima, 2818, 2821p; 3rd leading buyer at Kee, 4774; pays top price of $78,750 to obtain daughter of Vaguely Noble—Gazala II in Eng, 5045.
Yost, Mrs. W. Helen, dies, 2571.
Yo Tambien H, 3736.
Youmans, Dr. John B., re-elected vp of Grayson Foundation, 3150.
Young, Richard, named asst mgr of Jockeys' Guild, 2051.
Young, Tollie, re-elected dir of Kee Assn, 1298.
Young Emperor, to stand 1974 at Old Connell Stud, Ire, 3618.
Youngsters S, 4077.
Young Ticket, Thelma S, 738ped; dies, 3041.
Youthful S, 2206.
Yowell, Eddie, and wife form joint commercial breeding venture with Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Willcox, 2768; at Kee sum yrlg sale, 2821p, 2824.
Ypsi Bee Farm, purchased by Paul Wyatt, 3101.
Yumbel, to stand 1973 at Rosalie Plantation, La, 727.
Yunich, David L., named to Bd of Trustees of NYRA, 2135.
Yvetot, Rolling Green H, 2591ped.

Z

Zaca Spirit, Manitoba Derby, 2767; retired, to stand 1974 at Be Famous Farm, British Columbia, 4805.
Zamarelli, Don, on Neshaminy Pk's scheduled opening, on off-track betting in Pa, on Impecunious' Heritage S of 1972, 30; on the status of racing in Pa, 288; on Penn National being granted 50 additional racing days, on Lib being strong competitor of Penn National again this year, 510; on construction on Neshaminy Pk, on Real Note's Quaker H, 614; on Thomas Swales Jr. being elected pres of Tbd Breeders' Assn and his breeding farm, 639; on the NJ state leg expected to give quick approval to bill permitting 45-day increase of flat season, on bill boosting purses and strengthening breeding program through return of all breakage to the industry, on bill establishing a com to study horse racing in NJ from all aspects, 959; on Joseph Lecce's proposed inauguration of sweepstakes races, 1099; on NJ's 1st 11 days of racing, 1213; on bill being introduced calling for breeding fund in Pa, 1298; on Knightly Dawn's Jersey Derby, on leg relief for NJ racing industry causing more minuses than pluses, 1934; on Pa Horse Breeders' Assn trying to establish Tbd breeding program in the state, 2090; on Tbd racing in Pa, 2201; on Desert Vixen's Monmouth Oaks, 2568; on West Coast Scout's Amory L. Haskell H, 2676; on Irish Sonnet's Sorority S, 3008; on Walter Blum becoming 6th American jockey to ride wnrs of 4,000 races, 3070; on Our Native's Monmouth Invitational H, on developments in NJ, 3073; on Tisab's Sapling S, on Mth's attendance and betting being off, on Freehold Raceway conflicting with Mth, 3154; on Windtex' Hobson H, 3228; on the developments in the building of the NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, 3230; on Determined King's Kindergarten S, on amended breeding leg being voted on in lower house in Pa, on programs for state-breds in Pa, on Sunday racing in Pa, 3458; on Tentam's United Nations H, on NJ Sports and Exposition Authority's bond sale breaking 4 months late, on Garden State S and Gardenia S still being in jeopardy, 3886; on Alma North's Matchmaker S, 4010; on developments of NJ Sports and Exposition Authority, on effect Authority to have on NY racing and OTB, on state div of HBPA hoping for favorable decision on ruling on GS's claim that dates leg passed earlier is "discriminatory and thereby unconstitutional," 4011; on NJ Sports and Exposition Authority sports complex becoming political issue, 4524; on 3 NJ Tbd tracks being indicted on federal tax-fraud charges, 4732; on GS's challenge to dates leg being rejected, 4733; on NJ's 1974 racing dates, 5176; on Brendan Byrne's leg authorizing gambling casinos for Atlantic City, NJ, on Gene Mori having Hia plead guilty to federal charges of tax fraud, 5265; on Better Arbitor's Heritage S, on PHBA-sponsored breeding leg scoring easy victory, 5310.
Zarelli, George, appointed steward for Tanforan meeting at BM, 3417.
Zeisel, Henry, after winning Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, 3981, 4013, 4017p.
Zenith, E. L. Bowen on, 2008, 2011p.
Zev, Dan Farley on, 1013, 1014p.
Ziba Blue, Suwannee River H, 1159ped.
Zilber, Maurice, trainer of Dahlia, wnr of Wash, D. C., International, 4768.
Zippy Do, Cotillion H, 3178ped; Hallandale H, 3963.
Zoeller, Charles, dies, 1560.
Zonah, dies, 821.
Zulu Tom, NTR for 6 furlongs, 1898.
Zweig, Dr. Harry, on artificial insemination, 2251.

Index To Sales During 1973

The following list shows the page number on which is reported the sale of named horses sold at public auction during 1973, plus unnamed 2-year-olds listed by sires and dams. Yearlings sold at public auction are listed under their sires, starting on page 5450 of the Dec. 31 issue; weanlings sold at public auction during 1973 are listed under their sires, in a supplement issued with the Feb. 11 issue; Florida-bred 2-year-olds sold in the January sale at Hialeah are listed under their sires, starting on page 5526 of the Dec. 31 issue.

SALES SUMMARIES:

Arizona Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, mixed, 4798.
Arkansas Thoroughbred Breeders and Horsemen's Assn, mixed, 3800.
Belmont Park, horses of racing age, 1960, 2382, 4492, 5261.
British Columbia Thoroughbred Breeders' Society, yrlgs, 4498.
Caldwell Sales Co, mixed at Pomona, 4684.
California Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, at Hollywood Park, mixed, 432; horses of racing age, 1271, 2887; yrlgs, 2892; mixed, 4034, 4172.
Canadian Thoroughbred Horse Society, summer yrlgs, 3743; mixed, 5170; fall yrlgs, 5173.
Eastern fall yrlgs, 3939.
Fasig-Tipton Co. of Ky, summer yrlgs, 2868; fall yrlgs, 3612; mixed, 4779.
Florida Breeders' Sales Co, at Hialeah, Fla-bred 2yos, 562; 2yos in training, 954; horses of racing age, 956; at Ocala, mixed, 4112, 4291.
Great Lakes Thoroughbred Sales Co, mixed, 1893.
Haymaker Sales Co, mixed, 2269; mixed, 5241.
Keeneland, winter mixed, 475; summer yrlgs, 2825; fall yrlgs, 3684; breeding stock, 4868, 4966.
Louisiana Breeders Sales Co, at Fair Grounds, mixed, 1425; yrlgs, 5140; at Jefferson Downs, mixed, 5368.
Maryland Horses Breeders' Assn, winter mixed, 740; fall mixed, 4720.
Minnesota Thoroughbred Assn, mixed, 4328.
Northeastern New Mexico Fair Assn, at La Mesa, yrlgs, 3387.
Northern California Thoroughbred Assn, at Golden Gate Fields, mixed, 4058.
Oaklawn Bloodstock Agency, at Oaklawn Park, horses of racing age, 730, 1418.
Ohio Breeders' Sales Co, mixed, 1284, 4484.
Saratoga, yrlgs, 3166; horses of racing age, 3254.
Texas Thoroughbred Breeders Assn, mixed, 5162.
Virginia Thoroughbred Assn, mixed, 4817.
Washington Horses Breeders Assn, at Longacres, yrlgs, 3634; at Spokane, mixed, 4431.
Westerly Stud dispersal, 536.
Winchester Farm dispersal, 414.

A

Abara, 4897.
Abdicator, 1278.
Abdul, 4995.
Abermaid, 4904.
Abe's Folly, 2270.
Abe's Irish Rose, 2382, 3254.
Abla-Jay, 4796.
Able Kathy, 1893.
Able Rosie, 501, 4910.
Above, 4302.
Above Dixie, 496.
Above the Circle, 4980.
Acantha, 4980.
Acceptance Speech, 498.
Accompilla, 4796.
Accroche Coeur, 4992.
Acean Love, 4722.
Ace of Speed, 4177.
Ace of War, 4731.
Acrobat Girl, 5164.
Action a Plenty, 4485.
Activiation, 4908.
Act of Faith, 536.
Adda Lot, 475.
Adhara, 4796.
Admiral's Keal, 4176.
Admiral's Request, 3816.
Adorable Shield, 433.
Aerial Attack, 2890.
Affirm Miss, 433.
Again n' Again, 4155.
Aglo Count, 436.
Ahgalooga, 492.
Ain't Misbehaving, 744.
Akada, 4722.
Aketon Wood, 503.
A Killer's Kin, 3812.
Alamo Solo, 4043.
Alasdair, 5262.
Alert Spin, 4999.
Alexandra d'Or, 5164.
Alga, 536.
Alghattas, 4692.
Alibi's Marchen, 4692.
Alice Parkes, 4790.
Alice R., 4302.
Alivate, 4311.
Alladin's Rhyme, 1278.
All Around, 2270.
All Clear II, 4179.
Alleged Violence, 493.
Alleghan's Girl, 4990.
Allen Adair, 475.
All My Eye, 4177.
All Sails, 4997.
All the Way Holme, 4796.
Almandite, 741.
Almost Easter, 4486.
Aloha King, 2386, 4493.
Aloha Nui, 4154.
Alpena Miss, 1893.
Alpen Dance, 436.
Alpheratz, 4723.
Alto Bandito, 4154.
Altula, 414.
Always Broke, 475, 4906
Always Promises, 2890.
Always Proud, 4297.
Always Trying, 4177.
Always Win, 4484.
Alyce Clover, 4906.
Amazing Business, 957.
Amban, 4908.
Ambelieving, 4311.
Amber Amulet, 4720.
Amber Fairway, 4723.
Amber Finish, 4796.
Amber River, 4899.
Amber Vase, 492.
Ambiance, 4906.
Ambiodor, 475.
Amelia Bry, 4792.
American Tiger, 2890.
Amigola, 4178.
Amulet, 4895.
Amulree, 741.
Amusing II, 4177.
Amy B., 475.
Amy Doll, 5005.
Amy's Pet, 4787.
Anafi, 4799.
Ancaria, 4995.
Anchor Light, 4982.
Andalusian, 957.
Andita, 3817.
Andrea B Good, 1285.
Andrea's Star, 493.
Andy's Spin, 4990.
Angel Aid, 4154.
Angel Chile, 4900.
Angel Fluff, 4311.
Angelines Choice, 740.
Angel Maid, 4040.
Angie's Duo, 3254.
Animated, 500.
Anita's Alibi, 5244.
Anjelisa, 4179.
Ankles, 1893.
Annabrook, 4722.
Annabu, 4295.
Anna Joy, 4485.
Ann a Poise, 4908.
Anne F., 3254.
Anne P., 4906.
Annex, 439.
Anniversary Jean, 500.
Anointeth, 4154.
Another Holiday, 5170.
Another Native, 4787.
Antecessor, 4307.
Anyata, 414.
Appeges, 1275.
Appelousien, 414.
Appellant, 4906.
April Bouquet, 499.
April Marie, 437.
Aptobe Fleet, 4995.
Aqua Sen, 5004.
Aquilla Star, 5244.
Arab Fiddler, 4923.
Arctic Discovery, 5170.
Arctic Duchess, 494.
Arctic Flower, 4999.
Arctic Fun, 4721.
Ardor, 414.
Arduous, 4995.
Aribot, 4977.
Aristo Lady, 4731.
Aristocratic Lady, 2386.
Arkansas Mag, 3810.
Armed Goddess, 1425.
Aroma, 493.
Arona, 4694.
Arquero, 2888.
Arrowswift, 4908.
Art Critic, 2386.
Artful Envoy, 436.
Artic Spell, 4695.
Artistry, 1284.
Artists Proof, 4896.
Art Shop, 4787.
Art Test, 4177.
Arturo A., 4891.
Art World, 441.
Arullah, 4995.
Arzilla, 741, 4307.
A Sharp, 414.
Assistant, 4786.
Astola, 414.
Astonish, 4307.
At a Glance, 537.
Atamba, 434.
A Tare Out, 5005.
Athletes Foot, 2386.
Atlas Glory, 4798.
Atoll's Queen, 1288.
Atomic Lil, 4693.
Auburn's Pride, 4904.
Auckland, 4902.
Augur's Well, 5164.
Augusta Cook, 502.
Augustina, 5004.
Aunt Alma, 4722.
Aunt Bo, 2270.
Aunt Clarice, 4690.
Aunt Faye, 475.
Aunt Kit, 437.
Aunt Neppie, 4792.
Aunt Reda, 4891.
Aunty Riva, 433.
Author's Girl, 4722.
Autumn Cast, 4978.
Autumn Colors, 4909.
Autumn Princess, 503.
Avec Toi, 4906.
Avenging Angel, 476.
Avenue A., 536.
Avila Bay, 4058.
Avril, 414, 4996.
Aysha Road, 4902.
Aztec Squaw, 4311.

B

Babicora, 5244.
Babulina, 476.
Babus Joy, 503.
Baby Brook, 5164.
Baby Coleen, 434.
Baby Slippers, 4996.
Baby Sylvia, 4996.
Back Pocket, 741.
Back Seat Affair, 4179.
Back to Hildene, 4177.
Balaclaire, 5368.
Baladita, 4309.
Balafib, 4311.
Balbocar, 4696.
Balcony Honey, 4696.
Balladru, 3817.
Ballroom, 493.
Ballylo, 741.
Bally Red, 4485.
Bally Slipper, 4899.
Ballywick, 4309.
Baltimore Belle, 4722.
Banglet, 496, 4982.
Banie's Bro, 1425.
Banners Quest, 441.
Banri Croga, 4058.
Bantu, 4899.
Bar and Grill, 5241.
Barbama, 2270.
Barbie Girl, 4177.
Barbizon Jr., 1274.
Barbizon's Whirl, 4901.
Barbs Jewel, 5164.
Barefoot Jim, 1425.
Bargain Toni, 414.
Barge, 436.
Bargem, 2281.
Bar Hill, 4309.
Barjudy, 4693.
Barn Swallow, 4897.
Barobette, 414, 4794.
Barry Kerrane, 4043.
Barry's Pride, 503.
Bashful Lil, 5004.
Basking, 4906.
Batchelor Gal, 4309.
Battle Blaze, 4297.
Battle Minx, 4731.
Bay Batter, 436.
Baychimo, 4780.
Bay Tod, 4493.
Bazaar Mint, 1425.
B. C. Han, 4990.
Beabird, 4313.
Beach Crew, 4907.
Beanpole, 1288.
Be a Queen, 4178.
Beat 'em Joan, 2270.
Beau Blane, 4787.
Beau de Noir, 4177.
Beauful, 4907.
Beau Lovely, 4302.
Beaumaris, 4990.
Beautiful Holme, 4796.
Beautiful Sunshine, 436.
Beauty All Around, 4891.
Beauty Kit, 4152.
Beauty Page, 476.
Be Careful Now, 2270.
Becky Bishop, 4977.
Bedeaux, 441.
Bedivere, 4690.
Bee Brown, 1284.
Bee Kid, 4693.
Beeliner, 1963, 2386.
Beerbohm Special, 4992.
Bee's Nest, 5164.
Be Good, 500.
Be Good Now, 4906.
Behaving, 4992.
Behaving Sis, 741.
Bejaylin, 5262.
Bel Air Way, 4178.
Bel Centauri, 500.
Be Le Masuier, 4999.
Bella Lapine, 2888.
Bella Mahal, 2888.
Bella Nasrullah, 439.
Belle Affair, 4787.
Belle Now, 433.
Belle of All, 4995.
Belle of the Roses, 4897.
Belle Point, 4906.
Belle Shika, 4894.
Bell's Reject, 3254.
Be Mah Tatanne, 5164.
Benalou, 1284.
Bend Ahead, 4493.
Bendavell, 1418.
Ben Hersh, 2888.
Benhilda, 475.
Be Nice Susie, 4980.
Bens Reprobate, 4311.
Berge, 4894.
Bernadette, 4896.
Bernaise, 4154.
Bescount, 5004.
Beside the Fire, 4990.
Best Diane, 1425.
Best Reason, 4905.
Best Run, 2270.
Best Season, 5246.
Best Tactics, 4042.
Betasto, 414.
Bethesda, 5170.
Betsygraph, 1893.
Betta Quill, 1418.
Better Believeit, 4998.
Better Game, 476.
Better Stake Me, 4431.
Better Sweep, 4890.

Betty Dogoon, 4311.
Betty Loraine, 4902.
Betty Partime, 4966.
Betty's Ruler, 4178.
Beverly Woods, 475.
Bewitching Hour, 4980.
Beyond Compare, 4982.
B. F.'s Doll, 476.
Bhaitim, 4897.
Bibelot, 4995.
Bight, 4731.
Big Hug, 4910.
Big Liz, 4966.
Big Moose, 4493.
Big Nell, 1425.
Bigol Goodol Girl, 5164.
Bijar, 1278.
Bill and Coo, 501, 4899.
Billiken, 4996.
Bills Tricia, 4311.
Biloxi Miss, 4787.
Bings Baby, 439.
Binris, 4721.
Binullivan, 437.
Birbante, 2888.
Bird in Cage, 493.
Bit of Blue, 4890.
Bit Shaky, 4786.
Blabbermouth, 4731.
Black Creole, 5164.
Black Dancer, 4980.
Black Darter, 740.
Black Pistol, 5170.
Black Spell, 4817.
Black Spruce, 4309.
Blairullah, 4998.
Bland Delight, 476.
Blantyre, 4311.
Blarney Kiss, 4908.
Blazing Blue, 5261.
Blazing On, 4794.
Bless Ann, 4486.
Bless Frances, 4309.
Blessing, 500.
Bless Pat, 4796.
Blithely, 414.
Blond Babu, 5004.
Blonde Belle, 741.
Blonde Eagle, 4694.
Blond Hornet, 4731.
Blossom Face, 4902.
Blue Andalusian, 4901.
Blue Bouquet, 5368.
Blue Cabin, 4311.
Blue de Blue, 435.
Blue Eyed Bride, 4990.
Blue Funk, 1963.
Blue Gip, 4152.
Blue Path, 536.
Blue Relic, 4154.
Blue Songster, 4176.
Blupe, 2888.
Blurote, 4787.
Bobby's Sylvia, 4902.
Bob's Princess, 4724.
Bob Up, 494.
Boby Dod, 5010.
Boca Grande, 4890.
Bold Arab, 492.
Bold Aviation, 2281.
Bold Blade, 957.
Bold Cajun, 4723.
Bold Gem, 440.
Bold Going, 957.
Bold Heiress, 4896.
Bold Kingdom, 2888.
Bold Lane, 4696.
Bold Minette, 3255.
Bold Mira, 440.
Bold 'n Redi, 4977.
Bold Pam, 440.
Bold Quillo, 436.
Boleralee, 4906.
Bolero's Maid, 4295.
Bolinas Favor, 5170.
Bolt, 4901.
Bombarda II, 5005.
Bonne Ruth, 4980.
Bonnie's Girl, 536.
Bonnies Turn, 4998.
Bonnie Todd B., 4720.
Bonnie Tracey, 4302.
Bon Secours, 1963.
Boogooloo Baby, 730.
Booholme, 4796.
Boom Chain, 441.
Boone Ledge, 4780.
Booray Betty, 2270.
Bootfull, 4295.
Border Try, 4904.
Bornagraphic, 1893.
Born Wild, 537.
Bos Bolero, 957.
Boss Mariner, 4901.
Bosuns Jewel, 4980.
Bottled Lightning, 4311.
Bouncing Barbara, 4723.
Bourbon Belle, 2270.
Bourbon Mist, 4896.
Bownette, 4990.
Bow Street, 2281.
Brandy Glen, 5262.
Brandy's Girl, 4722.
Brass Dancer, 1893.
Bratty, 741.
Brave Liz, 503.
Brave Rider, 4059.
Breakwater, 2586.
Breathing Spell, 492.
Breezing Home, 4309.
Brendaville, 436.
Bridal Link, 4176.
Bridge of Sighs, 537.
Bridget, 4792.
Bright Belle, 3817.
Bright Nymph, 4899.
Bright Spark, 744.
Bright Token, 437.
Brinda's Star, 4990.
Bristol Boy, 743.
Broadview Belle, 1893.
Broken Seal, 4723.
Broker's Market, 496.
Bronze Mite, 1425.
Bronze Sally, 503.
Brown Princess, 498.
Brown Sub, 4977.
Brozend, 1285.
Brunonian, 4494.
Bubble Bath, 4904.
Bubble Gum, 1275, 4799.
Bucket o' Paint – King of the Tudors, f, 3, 500.
Buck's Yumbel, 4489.
Bud of the Wind, 437.
Bud's Missy, 3816.
Buell's Baby, 4177.
Buellton Queen, 4695.
Bulco, 4328.
Bull Tan, 5171.
Bully's Girl, 500.
Bulnes Girl, 5241.
Bunch o' Flowers, 741.
Bunny L., 4309.
Burn Early, 4177.
Burnt Toast, 414, 4787.
Burst In, 5005.
Bury My Heart, 4042.
Bushel-N-Peck, 414.
Busy Bim, 3810.
Buzzdidit, 732.
By Appointment, 4995.
Bye Budde, 433.
Bye Bye Judy, 4908.

C

Cabaret, 493.
Cabin Retreat, 4297.
Cabstan, 1284.
Cacky, 4990.
Cagey Move, 4890.
Cagey Sadie, 493.
Calamity Creek, 2270.
Calandrina, 4792.
Calanthe, 4890.
Caleta Kid, 1425.
California Joy, 436.
Calise, 4890.
Call Me Crafty, 439.
Call Me Roan, 4058.
Call to Colors, 435.
Camelot Queen, 5003.
Campaign Promise, 4910.
Canadair II, 496.
Canada Princess, 5171.
Canadian Queen, 5171.
Canary, 1893.
Cancela, 435.
Candette, 4694.
Candor, 4485.
Candy Aglo, 436, 4154.
Candy Belle, 4309.
Candy Caper, 414.
Candy Cuddles, 1893.
Candy Lane, 501.
Candy Pandy, 414.
Candy S., 4174.
Candy's Best, 496.
Candytuft, 4990.
Canoe Brook, 4302.
Can't Dance, 4295.
Can't Drive, 1284.
Canteen II, 4895.
Cant Elope, 475.
Cantina Charm, 5170.
Cap and Gown, 4894.
Cape Elizabeth, 4899.
Cappuccino, 439, 441.
Cap Setter, 4722.
Cara Mundo, 4694.
Caravel II, 475.
Caravel Queen, 4174.
Carbonated Water, 5164.
Cardiff Lord, 1275.
Cardinal Miss, 4982.
Card Queen, 4977.
Careen, 4980.
Careless Kate, 4996.
Careless Lady, 498.
Cargreen, 4295.
Carla Gal, 4175.
Carlinga, 536.
Carmie B., 1284.
Carnival Comedy, 4720.
Carnival Flavor, 4720.
Carnoustie, 4780.
Caro Bars, 2281.
Carole L., 1285.
Carolina Sunhigh, 4905.
Carol Toby, 4295.
Carolwood Drive, 537.
Carom Taga, 5368.
Caronia, 4908.
Carrie Bell, 1284.
Carry Abig Stick, 4995.
Case of June, 957, 4148.
Cash to Spare, 4494.
Casino Boy, 4042.
Cassiopia Rose, 433.
Castiline, 4894.
Casting, 4909.
Castle Wall, 1893.
Casual Affair, 4909.
Casual Surprise, 441.
Catalpa, 3816.
Catch of the Season, 4174.
Catch Phrase, 4894.
Cathy's Wren, 741.
Catlett Kid, 744.
Cat's Game, 537.
Cats Whiskers, 5262.
Catty Lea, 1284.
Cavaleiro Corea, 4042.
Cavasaba, 4902.
Cay Sal, 4890.
Cee You, 4152.
Censorable, 4297.
Centuple, 4152.
Cesca, 4890.
C'est Magnifique, 3817.
Chac Rosett, 5164.
Chain Girl, 5246.
Chair the Vote, 4173.
Chalupa, 5164.
Chambora, 4999.
Champagne Foolish, 4966.
Champagne Taste, 476.
Chanaral, 4723.
Chance It Josey, 5164.
Chanceless, 5164.
Chancellor, 5261.
Chance Parking, 4899.
Change, 4696.
Chantelle, 437.
Chante Princesse, 501.
Chantilly Lady, 476, 4906.
Charity Dance, 5004.
Charlotte's Baby, 4174.
Charmed Victory, 4484.
Charminglea, 4868.
Charming Lizzie, 4798.
Chateaupavia, 4901.
Chat's Hostess, 2270.
Chattering Brook, 4904.
Chattie's Princess, 743.
Chatting, 4297.
Check In, 4486.
Cheeky Carol, 1284.
Cheerful, 4868.
Cheiron Queen, 4906.
Chelsea Maid, 476.
Chelsie's Proof, 414.
Cherchez La, 4992.
Cheri Nar, 5172.
Cherokee Chris, 5164.
Cherokee Mary, 4722.
Cherokee Red, 4694.
Cherokee Rose, 4901.
Cherry Bud, 4058.
Cherry Cream, 503.
Cherry Warrior, 4693.
Cheryl Lynn, 4730.
Cheryl's Delight, 4175.
Chess Town, 1418.
Chesty Tan, 4174.
Chez Elle, 4904.
Chi Chi B., 435.
Chick a Pen, 4175.
Chick Ground, 440.
Chicle Larks, 4058.
Chiclu, 4722.
Chief Leveloff, 4042.
Chief Nell, 492.
Chief Taipan, 439.
Chief to Chief, 3254.
Child of Fate, 537.
Chimisti Net, 5006.
Chinese Lantern, 490.
Chippawa Queen, 492.
Chips Sister, 5004.
Chocolate Kiss, 414.
Chopnaut, 4999.
Chosen King, 441.
Chosen Weapon, 4723.
Chow Chow Bambino, 5368.
Chris's Regret, 2890.
Christa, 1963.
Chris' Windy, 5244.
Chuckaway, 4297.
Chula Vista, 436.
Churrasco, 1418.
Cindarella II, 475.
Cinderella Story, 4175.
Cin o' Lou, 4999.
Cinq-a-Sept, 435, 4174.
Cinquefoil, 4293.
Cinterra, 5003.
Circus Reindeer, 4154.
Claim the Cake, 4978.
Clarity, 741.
Classic Poise, 490.
Class is Out, 498.
Claudia Sue, 436.
Clear Flight, 476.
Clear Fork, 742.
Clear the Trail, 1964.
Cleback, 3254.
Clella, 4902.
Clemmie G., 4996.
Clem Toga, 4309.
Clever May, 4966.
Climatica, 4978.
Clinic Cutup, 744.
Cliquot, 4798.
Clitia, 4996.
Clock Breaker, 2270.
Close the Gap, 4724.
Close to Swaps, 414.
Cloud's Hill, 4819.
Clover Bee, 3817.
Clover Clipper, 743.
Coaly Bay, 439.
Coffee Girl, 2270.
Coflo, 5003.
Coho Fly, 4174.
Cokrake, 4904.
Colair, 4307.
Cold Biscuit, 492.
Cold Dead, 4150.
Cold Ruler, 537.
Cold Type, 4894.
Collection Plate, 4995.
Collectors Choice, 4731.
Colleen Bandit, 5164.
Collinetta, 4897.
Colonel Handlebars, 957.
Colony, 4295.
Colorado King Jr., 439.
Colorado Kitty, 1275.
Colorado Shot, 2890.
Combat Girl, 4990.
Comes the Bride, 5164.
Comet Girl, 4175.
Commander's Wac, 414.
Comongo, 5261.
Como Tivo, 475.
Concologist, 5262.
Conference Table, 2386.
Conniption, 5003.
Consanguineous, 4909.
Consistent Plea, 2888.
Consistent Sue, 4692.
Constant Betty, 434.
Content II, 414.
Convalescent, 4043.
Cook Countess, 500, 4304.
Cool Command, 4148.
Cool Town, 5164.
Cool Wink, 4899.
Coonville Girl, 5164.
Cop a Connie, 439.
Copper Bracelet, 4309.
Coquettish, 4901.
Coral Dream, 4890.
Co Reason, 4493.
Coronella, 4906.
Corporals Doll, 4696.
Correl Tiki, 4692.
Corte Madera, 4897.
Corundum, 4868.
Cosmetic, 4174.
Cosmic Alibhai, 4998.
Cosmopolitan Jewel, 4894.
Cotton Flag, 4692.
Cotton Jones, 475.
Couldn't Be Better, 4977.
Count Curragh, 2890.
Counterparry, 5244.
Countess Alice, 475.
Countess Arrow, 500.
Countess Lautrec, 4174.
Countess Marcy, 4794.
Countess Minasseh, 4817.
Countess Putt, 440.
Countess Star, 4817.
Count on Her, 4174.
Country Woman, 434.
County Maid, 475.
County Secret, 5005.
County Tiger, 5164.
Coup de Coeur, 4909.
Courtesy Quest, 4980.
Courting Session, 2888.
Court Jestress, 4787.
Court Road, 5262.
Court Ruling, 5262.
Court Street, 4493.
Cowgirl Book, 4173.
Coy Cutie, 3817.
Crafty Cleo, 4897.
Craim Check, 5170.
Crazy Bandit, 476.
Crazy Beau, 4058.
Cream Puff, 414.
Credendum, 5005.
Creed, 4796.
Crimson Glory, 433.
Cristalera, 2270.
Crombie, 435.
Croonalong, 492.
Croquet, 4904.
Cross River, 5262.
Cross to Bear, 4796.
Crown Patrol, 5244.
Crystal Air, 4899.
Crystal Classic, 4695.
Crystal Power, 441.
Crystal River, 741.

Cuchut, 4043.
Cumula, 4904.
Curiosa, 5004.
Curragh Miss, 4175.
Curupi, 1963.
Cute Charmer, 440.
Cute Cookie, 4173.
Cute Song, 437.
Cute Step, 5164.
Cut Flower, 501.
Cyanette, 494.
Cybros, 435.
Cycle, 4902.
Cyclette, 4485.
Cyclo, 4297.
Cynthiana, 4904.
Czarnecki, 4723.

D

Dabbs Adieu, 440.
Daddy's Baby, 4730.
Dad's Dondy, 5166.
Dainty Dick, 743.
Dainty Miss, 4694.
Daisy Lees, 3816.
Damascene, 4493.
Danaroll, 475, 4792.
Dance Native Dance, 4792.
Dance On Ice, 435.
Dance Til Dawn, 4998.
Dancing Cricket, 2890.
Dancing Gina, 4980.
Dancing Glo, 5262.
Dancing Jan, 4175.
Dancing Princess, 435.
Dandelion, 4175.
Dandy Doll, 4977.
Dandy Jewel, 4058.
Danish Bliss, 4910.
Danish Pastry, 4311.
Danny's Katy, 1425.
Dapper Dill, 2888.
Dare Sheis, 4486.
Daring Nora, 4980.
Dark Honeymoon, 4792.
Dark Nile, 4996.
Darksteddy, 5244.
Dark Tan, 476.
Darling Point, 4966.
Darn Cheeky, 4787.
Darn Fresh, 4154.
Darrynane, 4908.
Dasha Bitters, 4731.
Dashahara, 4910.
Dashiki, 2890.
Dashing Queen, 4990.
Dash of Purple, 4309.
Daughter, 4295.
Dauntu, 4899.
Day Check, 4720.
Dazzle, 496.
Dear Ghost, 4172.
Dear Melissa, 4909.
Deauville Dame, 4977.
Debbie Marie, 4798.
Deb Marion, 4494.
Debora's Rock, 4905.
Deb's Gallant, 1894.
Decade Doll, 741.
Decency, 4992.
Decimal Coinage, 4155.
Dedicated Jane, 5004.
Dedouia, 4792.
Dee Malone, 4982.
Deep Cut, 4493.
Deep Trouble, 4982.
Delaccord, 5262.
Delastra, 4695.
Delicate John, 957.
Delightful II, 4980.
Dell to Market, 4780.
Delp Space, 493.
Delta Sal, 4901.
Delta Tam, 492.
Delthena, 4980.
Deltona's Queen, 4890.
Deluxe Davelle, 500.
Delway, 4980.
De Medici, 496.
Denn Tam, 5368.
Derby Queen, 4996.
Dermy's Doll, 5164.
Derring Do, 503.
Desert Beauty II, 4977.
Desert Fleet, 5262.
Desert Lust, 475.
Desert Sea, 5164.
Designing Sue, 4966.
Desuetude, 1963.
Determined Ellen, 5244.
Determined Piper, 4819.
Determined Prince, 433.
Determines Smoke, 439.
Deuces Wired, 4902.
Devancer's Flash, 4796.
Devant II, 4794.
Devilmar, 3817.
Devils Delight, 4901.
Devil's Leisure, 4978.
Dewali, 4904.
Didette, 5261.
Didgery Do, 4980.
Did You Hear, 4890.
Dimpled Darlin, 4311.
Dimpled Mary, 441.
Dineatholme, 4796.
Dinnacare, 498.
Direct Drive, 4996.
Director, 4894.
Discontinued, 499, 4990.
Discover the News, 435.
Discriminating, 5164.
Distant Rain, 537.
Distant View, 4899.
Dividend Pat, 4173.
Dixie Donna, 1418.
Dizzy Doc, 503.
Djago's Melody, 4966.
Djeddah's Genii, 5004.
Djeddah's Jet, 2270.
Djina II, 4910.
D. K.'s Girl, 4818.
Do Be Do, 4693.
Do Come In, 4907.
Doc's Dandy, 4786.
Docs Love, 4724.
Doctor's Gal, 4996.
Doer, 4690.
Does She, 4154.
Doewa, 1278.
Doge Amy, 503, 5005.
Dolette, 4058.
Dollar Dancer, 414.
Dollar Queen, 5171.
Dollyrocker, 4725.
Donana II, 4295.
Donglo Sue, 4998.
Donna Carlotta, 4909.
Donna Lydia, 4297.
Donna Tava, 743.
Don't Linger, 414.
Door to Door, 4817.
Dora's Night Out, 1963.
Doreen's Choice, 1284.
Doris, 4693.
Dorna Jean, 5004.
Dorthy Gaines, 2270.
Dot Browning, 4174.
Dotsie Go, 4990.
Dots Joy, 4999.
Dottie Coco, 1278.
Dot to Dot, 3255.
Dotty Jay Jay, 498, 5004.
Double Anne, 4297.
Double Conniver, 4154.
Double Deck, 4904.
Double Fern, 4906.
Double Nasrullah, 2888.
Double Value, 4868.
Doubtless, 4896.
Doug's Serenade, 4897.
Do Unto Others, 4977.
Dove, 475.
Dove of Peace, 4998.
Dove Song, 436.
Draft Dodger, 5004.
Dragon Lady, 1893.
Drakes Creek, 492.
Dr. Alice, 435.
Dr. Alice - Siempre,f,3,440.
Dreamflower, 536.
Dream Maker, 4998.
Dress America, 434.
Drewtebird, 4992.
Dry Dock, 4725.
D's Margaret, 5004.
Dual Exhausts, 5004.
Duchess Brown, 494, 4155.
Duchess de Fer, 4905.
Duchess Rae, 4148.
Dudette, 500.
Due at Holme, 4796.
Duk's Sweet, 4174.
Du Lady Du, 741.
Dulia, 4794.
Dumpty Ann, 4906.
Dumptys Lady, 435.
Dunking Miss, 4173.
Dun Playin, 4725.
Duntreath Gift, 4790.
Duralium, 434.
Dusk, 4894.
Dusky Evening, 4895.
Dust Out, 4154.
Dusty Mite, 439.
Dusty Traveler, 1274.

E

Eager Love, 500.
Earl of Tudor, 3255.
Earl's Cute Girl, 5244.
Early Dark, 5004.
Early Morn, 5244.
Early Morning, 740.
Ear Ring, 4980.
Easter Card, 494.
Easter Greetings, 501.
Easter Hike, 435.
Eastern Comet, 1893.
Easy Pia, 4903.
Easy Verdict, 4796.
Ebonetta, 440.
Ebony Twist, 4176.
Ecila A., 1963.
Eddie's Queen, 4695.
Edge of Evening, 493.
Edging, 4155.
Edie Belle, 4155.
Edie B. M., 4724.
Edie Jo, 4796.
Edie Lea, 4295.
Edna's Queen, 4787.
Edna Wood, 2888.
Eicha, 4977.
Ekalaka, 4899.
El, 4907.
Elanalou, 5244.
Elane's Flame, 4730.
El Castro, 503.
El Corsario, 2888.
Eleanor See, 4174.
Electrum, 4980.
Elegant Ed, 4730.
El El, 475.
Elinor Harlene, 437.
Ella Jefe, 4978.
Ellen Jo, 5003.
Ellie L., 1285.
Ellie's Pet, 4311.
El Loco, 4112.
El Qahira, 4295.
Elsie E., 3812.
Emperor's Prophecy, 1275.
Empire Girl, 4174.
Empress of Russia, 4307.
Encantadora, 4895.
Enchanted Fiddle, 741.
Enchanted Wonder, 4992.
Encroaching, 957.
Entente, 4309.
Entrap, 499.
Envoy John, 438.
Envoy's Scope, 439.
Epic Bet, 4909.
Epic Queen, 5171.
Epicure, 1278.
Epsom Girl, 4694.
Erin Maid, 537.
Ernadon, 500.
Errard Lady, 4996.
Errard Miss, 740.
Escandinhas, 536.
Escondidas, 4992.
Eskimo Love, 4309.
Esprit de Corps, 4731.
Esquill, 4724.
Esquimau, 4112.
Esquimau Lady, 503.
Essayons, 4295.
Essential Royalty, 1275.
Estanceria, 4309.
Estimator Dave, 2386.
Eternal Grace, 4154.
Eternal Youth II, 414.
Ethel's Vicky, 4150.
Etiquette, 4796.
Ettapoise, 436.
Eva Kin, 4309.
Evas Diamond, 5170.
Evas Dinero, 5172.
Evas Gypsy, 5170.
Even More, 493.
Everetts Ann, 2270.
Ever Gracious, 436.
Everyone's Sue, 4982.
Exact Replica, 4309.
Excluding, 494, 4990.
Exodonist, 744.
Expected Pleasure, 2270.
Extended, 4902.
Extra Valor, 4484.
Eye Me, 2892.
Eye On the Sky, 5262.

F

Fable Quest, 476, 4297.
Fabulous Flame, 4486.
Fad City, 4431.
Faint Praise, 743.
Fair Astronomer, 498.
Fair Better, 475.
Fair Cherie II, 414.
Fairest One, 4148.
Fair Fran, 4693.
Fair Gipsy, 4175.
Fair Grecian, 4896.
Fair Harvest, 4977.
Fair Legend, 4890.
Fair Luck, 4695.
Fair Maggie, 4868.
Fair Manzanita, 4058.
Fair Piper, 414.
Fair Saratoga, 1893.
Fair Tammy, 4154.
Fair Value, 414.
Fair Wanda, 2270.
Fair Winter, 4891.
Fairy Fern, 4725.
Faithful B., 4152.
Falconine, 4899.
Famous Door, 4293.
Fancy Dance, 494, 4868.
Fancy Diver, 434.
Fancy Feathers, 414.
Fancy Fox, 498.
Fang's Girl, 4295.
Fani San, 4977.
Fantasta, 1284.
Fantastic News, 5164.
Fastastico, 1425.
Fantastic Voyage, 2386.
Farewell My Love, 4908.
Farmer's Waltz, 4792.
Fascinatin Fanny, 4894.
Fashion Belle, 440.
Fashion Deb, 4295.
Fashion File, 4172.
Fast Copper, 5166.
Fast Dottie, 4486.
Fast Exchange, 741.
Fast Kick, 4996.
Fast Living, 4910.
Fast Tario, 499.
Fatefully, 4311.
Father's Choice, 4174.
Father's Glory, 441.
Father's Hope, 4725.
Fat Lady, 4899.
Fat Marcia, 502.
Faultfinder, 1278.
Fault's Share, 4042.
Favorite Deb, 4295.
Favorite Game, 4692.
Favorite Mood, 5368.
Favorite Pleasure, 4295.
Fay Babe, 2270.
Fayette Queen, 494.
Faze, 414, 4787.
Fearless Crusade, 4730.
Feasibility, 4868.
Featherette, 4901.
Feather Fan, 414.
Feather Joy, 4902.
Federal Empress, 4891.
Federal Ro, 1425.
Fedthor, 4906.
Felicity, 414.
Fensman, 2890.
Festive Hostess, 1274.
Fickle Jade, 476.
Fiddledeedee, 414.
Fiddler's Creek, 1960.
Fiddlin' Kate, 437, 4174.
Fiesta Beauty, 4694.
Fiesta Queen, 4992.
Fifi O'Hara, 957, 4148.
Fifteen Love, 4908.
Fighting Heroine, 4995.
Filando, 4817.
Final Love, 5010.
Final Stand, 4906.
Final Tiff, 4980.
Finance Minister, 4868.
Findelen, 4725.
Finesco's Pride, 732.
Fine Surprise, 4309.
Fiorella, 496.
Fireball Jet, 4794.
Firey Touch, 4152.
First Add, 4176.
First Cherie, 743.
First Crier, 4692.
First Estimate, 1274.
First Flow, 434.
First Hippy, 4175.
First of May, 4309.
First Request, 414.
First Review, 414.
First Sanctions, 4995.
First Tune, 501, 4990.
Fish, 4998.
Fisherman's Bay, 5244.
Fitz's Price, 4724.
Five Hundred, 4313.
Flag Flyer, 441.
Flags Again, 4996.
Flamboyen, 5244.
Flame Tamer, 496.
Flaming Atom, 4176.
Flaming Desert, 439.
Flaming Embassy, 4174.
Flaming Sky, 4725.
Flaming War, 741.
Flaring Page, 5171.
Flash Debora, 4693.
Flashing By, 501.
Flash Please, 4175.
Flashy Shot, 493.
Fleet Afoot, 537.
Fleet Ami, 4696.
Fleet Carry, 4150.
Fleet Eiffel, 433, 4295.
Fleet Flight, 4796.
Fleet General, 1275.
Fleeting Flame, 500.
Fleeting Glimpse,475,4994.
Fleet Mar, 5164.
Fleet Maverick, 1278.
Fleet Petite, 1275.
Fleet Prince, 4693.
Fleet Valor, 4909.
Fleet Yendo, 4693.
Flexibility, 4977.
Flight of Fancy, 4995.
Flingaling, 1963.
Flipa Law, 1893.
Flirting Gal, 2281.
Flood Light, 4896.
Florandy, 4152.
Florence H., 4725.
Florida Heart, 4906.
Florida Print, 4992.
Florimonde, 475.
Florine's Pride, 741.
Flo's Vicky, 1963.
Flower Command, 414.
Flower Deck, 4696.

Flower Vale, 5004.
Fly By Venus, 4897.
Flyfish, 5368.
Flying Daughter, 4175.
Flying Error, 3255.
Flying F., 5005.
Flying Fairy, 4302.
Flying Kholeen, 2281.
Flying Royalty, 4175.
Flying Shuttle, 4901.
Flying Tammie, 4148.
Fly Leaf, 5004.
Fogelroy, 1275.
Follow a Star, 537.
Folly Bridge, 5262.
Foo Foo, 4995.
Foolery, 4485.
Foolish Love, 4868.
Fordannel, 2888.
Foreign Affair, 537.
Forest Lark, 4724.
Foretell, 4309.
Forever Annie, 437.
Forge, 4992.
For Gone, 4980.
Forliane, 4895.
Formal Garden, 4999.
For Sparkles, 4909.
Fortune Favor, 4309.
For Way Go, 4307.
For Whom, 740.
Forzar, 503.
Fountain Bay, 730.
Fountains Verna, 4796.
Four Lights, 5004.
Fourstar Poona, 4693.
Fourth Wonder, 4906.
Foxie Liege, 4977.
Foxie Walker, 4908.
Foxy Dorleen, 4311.
Framboise, 4902.
Francette, 4794.
Franklyn Gypsy, 5241.
Fran's Tip, 4694.
Frant Princess, 4896.
Frapearl, 433.
Free Lady, 4295.
Free Note, 435.
Freesia, 4906.
Free State, 744.
Frenabilbepa, 536.
Frenchdame, 4798.
French Lesson, 4999.
French Nylon, 4724.
Frimanaha, 536.
Friskie Road, 4484.
Frisky Devil, 732.
Frolicking, 4904.
Frostyanna, 4154.
Frosty Artist, 501.
Frosty City, 4694.
Frosty Pink, 4980.
Frum Tex, 4980.
Fudge, 500.
Full o' Beans, 4908.
Full Thrust, 4725.
Full Turn, 493.
Fulmine, 4155.
Fun Beau, 4690.
Fundsborough, 4150.
Fun 'n Sun, 4890.
Funny Ache, 4174.
Funny Betsy, 5241.
Funny Funny Ache, 1274.
Funny Mood, 4152.
Funny Star, 5812.
Fun Palace, 5262.
Furious Picture, 4692.
Future Flame, 437.

G

Gabby's Babe, 4307.
Gabe's Pet, 5368.
Gala Occasion, 537, 4894.
Galata, 436.
Galaxy Miss, 956, 4148.
Galic Song, 741.
Galjed, 744.
Galla Galla, 4894.
Gallant Gwendy, 4174.
Gallant Lass, 4895.
Gallant Mary, 4175.
Gallinipper, 435.
Gambling Wonder, 414.
Gandharva, 4909.
Gardalla, 4998.
Garden Court, 475.
Garden Song, 440.
Garden State, 536.
Garnet and Black, 4309.
Gateau, 4724.
Gathering Dusk, 4996.
Gavelkind, 957.
Gay and Pretty, 5004.
Gay Bride, 4725.
Gay Gambler, 5262.
Gay Jill, 498.
Gay Laddie, 1418.
Gay Lynne, 4175.
Gay Mahmoud, 4175.
Gay Missile, 4896.
Gay Nat, 3806.
Gay Power, 3254.
Gay Rosemary, 3806.
Gay Sharon, 414, 5005.
Gay Space, 4731.
Gay Vibrator, 4790.
Gay Vintage, 4909.
Gay West, 496.
Gedmegal, 4175.
Gemalayya, 5004.
Gem Collector, 500.
Gem Stakes, 5162.
Genalea II, 501.
Gene Auerbach, 1274.
Generals Sister, 536.
General Stitch, 1285.
Genius's Lament, 744.
Genteel Lady, 4297.
Gentilly Fancy, 3816.
Gentle Heart, 4998.
Gentleman Tom, 4692.
Gentle Question, 4998.
Gerenade, 741.
Gertie's Squaw, 741, 4291.
Gertrude Jean, 498.
Get a Command, 4693.
Get a Gig, 4980.
Getaway Queen, 5005.
Get Em Girl, 2890.
Get It All, 743.
Get More, 4154.
Get Most, 4154.
Get None, 4982.
Getout, 4313.
Gidget, 436.
Giggles, 4868.
Gilsonite, 5262.
Gina Bambina, 4906.
Ginevra, 4868.
Ginny M., 2888.
Gino B. Good, 5172.
Ginsu, 4175.
Gipsy Dawn, 4696.
Girl Chat, 740.
Girl in Blue II, 4980.
Girl Intern, 5164.
Girlish, 4978.
Girl Power, 5262.
Girl Star, 4154.
Give a Look, 537.
Glacial Mist, 4998.
Gladness, 4695.
Glass Slippers, 2890.
Glenoca, 4725.
Glenwood Lane, 436.
Glib Story, 2281.
Globe Talent, 4908.
Gloricahna, 4796.
Glorious Greek, 5004.
Glory II, 4725.
Gloryland, 5005.
Glory Lee, 4058.
Glory Morn, 4696.
Glowing, 4899.
Goff's Honey, 4796.
Golden Alibhai, 4904.
Golden Asset, 5003.
Golden Bronco, 5172.
Golden Brown II, 740.
Golden Follet, 434.
Golden Galore, 434.
Golden Garden, 4790.
Golden Heiress, 4154.
Golden Omelet, 414.
Golden Opportunity, 4725.
Golden Pro, 475, 4994.
Golden Skein, 4725.
Golden Villa, 4990.
Golden Way, 4293.
Gold Gala, 4899.
Gold Jay, 4731.
Gold Run, 1964.
Gomerigo, 5170.
Go Miss Talula, 503.
Good and Proper, 4302.
Good Bait, 732, 1418.
Good Bird, 5241.
Good Business, 4998.
Good Change, 4904.
Good Eagle, 957.
Good Loser, 4818.
Good Luck Mom, 2281.
Good News Cherry, 4895.
Good Queen Bess, 4896.
Good Revue, 5004.
Good Skate, 957.
Good Victory, 4998.
Gorgeous, 3812.
Go Rushin', 3816.
Gossip Page, 414.
Go Tiger Go, 2890.
Governors Sister, 4992.
Gowan Fishin', 5368.
Graceful, 493.
Grace M., 4725.
Grand Diable, 4484.
Grandette, 2281.
Grandma Alice, 4693.
Grand Splendor, 4895.
Grand Whirl, 4486.
Granite Peak, 4902.
Granny B, 4692.
Grasping, 537.
Grass Eater, 4909.
Graustabout, 4891.
Graylea, 4909.
Gray Manor, 4173.
Grays Inn, 4173.
Gray Toot, 500.
Greasy Gal, 5164.
Great Aunt, 496.
Great Flame, 4890.
Great Fortune, 4059.
Great Investment, 4293.
Great Pleasure, 440.
Grecian Garb, 1964.
Grecian Gift, 4992.
Grecian Urn, 4309.
Greek Barb, 3817.
Greek Conquest, 439.
Greek Lyrics, 476.
Greek Niki, 4999.
Greek Song's Get, 4895.
Green Eyed M'am, 4992.
Grey Hi, 475.
Grey Speed, 4174.
Grey Star, 1275.
Griselda, 4990.
Grounded Rose, 4043.
Ground Gripper, 498.
Grudair, 730.
Guadalaja, 4725.
Guadaprincess, 5368.
Gueritta, 2270.
Gunflite, 4780.
Gun Win, 440.
Gustava, 4725.
Guys Juliet, 501.
Guy's Reward, 501.
Gwendolyn, 4904.
Gym Class, 4311.
Gypsy Beauty, 4431.
Gypsy Drum, 5368.
Gypsy Life, 414.

H

Hadeer, 4725.
Hail to Dixie, 4998.
Hail to Howard, 1278.
Hairbrush, 5262.
Haley Bug, 731.
Half Mast, 494.
Half Past, 4175.
Ha-Lo Maid, 434.
Hammerman, 2888.
Hammock, 4817.
Handle Me, 1893.
Handy Princess, 4692.
Handy Quest, 4724.
Handy Thinker, 4787.
Hang Loose, 537.
Hanolator, 476.
Hansford's Bliss, 420.
Hapione, 4489.
Happy Bread, 1425.
Happy Canyon, 537.
Happy Cast, 4488.
Happy Dollar, 420.
Happy Donna, 4175.
Happy Dunce, 4901.
Happy Fantasy, 4154.
Happy Hunting, 1425.
Happy Jenny, 1425.
Happy Misfit, 3812.
Happy Play, 4694.
Happy Ring, 4909.
Happy's Pride, 1425.
Happy Waddle, 957.
Harbor Bar, 957.
Harlem Charge, 5244.
Harmonious, 4175.
Harrhoma, 4295.
Harry's Helen, 4148.
Harvest Gold, 4297.
Has a Heart, 4904.
Hasty Act, 4174.
Hasty Court, 4693.
Hasty Darlin', 4724.
Hasty Melody, 5005.
Hasty Queen, 4725.
Hasty Shopper, 4995.
Hasty Thought, 4909.
Hasty Turfstar, 4905.
Hati Babe, 4485.
Hatter Helen, 4293.
Havana Bound, 5172.
Hawkestone, 4906.
Heap Wampum, 1425.
Heather Hill, 5241.
Heather's Girl, 496.
Heather Weather, 741.
Heavenly Bloom, 741.
Heavy Burden, 4796.
Hecha en Mexico, 4693.
Heirlair, 4173.
Helen H., 4725.
Helen K., 4817.
Helen's Gold, 433.
He Le O So, 475.
Helindasue, 4174.
Helio Deb, 493.
Heliojewel, 4980.
Hellas, 476.
Hellenic's Image, 5003.
Hello Autumn, 4176.
Hello Central, 4725.
Hello Dear, 4724.
Hello Molly, 4996.
Hempen's Hawa, 732.
Henhouse Sue, 437.
Henry My Son, 743.
Hep Chick, 4695, 4697.
Her Boldness, 1288.
Here Again, 434.
Here Kitty Kitty, 439.
Hermosa Bush, 4175.
Hermosa Dream, 441.
Heroic Miss, 2281.
Hers and His, 4990.
Hesadinger, 730.
Hestess, 5164.
Hestra, 4999.
He Witch, 499.
Hey Lady Look, 493, 4796.
Hey Turner, 4907.
Hickory Roan, 4328.
Hidden Letter, 4998.
Hidden Meaning II, 4894.
High Fidelity, 4724.
High Hollow, 4725.
Highland Breeze, 4996.
High Stratus, 5006.
High Wire Lad, 2386.
Hilda'a Luck, 4297.
Hill Indian, 4905.
Hill of Destiny, 475.
Hill Topsy, 4998.
Hindu Wassa, 4175.
His First Son, 4042.
Hitting Home, 4992.
Hi-Yu II, 4175.
Hoi Polloi, 4905.
Hold Card, 437.
Hold Me Close, 4980.
Holly Beach, 4998.
Holly Wreath, 4724.
Holme's Pet, 4796.
Homecomer, 4725.
Home Product, 4295.
Honest Gambler, 1275.
Honey Did, 4695.
Honey Fran, 5241.
Honey's Stamp, 4977.
Honeys Taste, 4696.
Hong Kong Spree, 1964.
Honoraria II, 4150.
Hookah, 2386.
Hoop Lala, 4173.
Hoop's Sis, 476.
Hootchie, 500.
Hope a Bit, 4999.
Hopeful Road, 4908.
Hot Cookie, 503.
Hot Hemp, 494.
Hot Sauce, 5244.
Hot Shade, 5244.
Hot Springs Gal, 494.
Hot to Trot, 4980.
House of Cards, 537.
Houston Girl, 3816.
Hoy, 5164.
Hub's Sis, 4695.
Huckleberry Pie, 4690.
Huff-Puff, 4309.
Hunkie Sue, 498.
Hunting's Fine, 1425.
Hurdely, 5170.
Hurricane Camille, 1425.
Hurry Please, 4724.
Hustlin Bonne, 4730.
Hyacinth, 4990.
Hy as a Kite, 5246.
Hy-C, 4896.
Hydronaut, 2386.

I

I Achieve, 743.
I Am Known, 4311.
I Am Royal, 4174.
Ibby's Needles, 4725.
Iberica, 2386.
Ida Dell, 476.
I Dare You, 1964.
Ida's Princess, 3816.
Idealistic, 4297.
Ideal Princess, 5004.
Idle Evening, 437, 4994.
Idle Thoughts, 4904.
Iffen, 4311.
I Got Class, 957.
Ikebana, 1964.
Ildy, 414.
Ilikarlark, 5003.
Illuminous Wayne, 4291.
Imagine Her, 5246.
I'm a Softie, 4790.
I'm Bossie, 3812.
I'm Falling, 2382.
I'm For Dell, 4796.
I. M. Heritage, 4817.
I'm in Rythm, 4817.
Impassive, 4152.
Imperial Rag, 4890.
Imperial Spirit, 4902.
Impish Lynn, 436.
Imply, 5164.
Imptess, 4792.
Impulse Buyer, 475, 5004.
Imtaz, 4173.
I'm Tell'n You, 5368.
Imthere, 4895.
Inaction, 744.
Inbocalupa, 1963.
In Contention, 4152.

Incrowd, 4995.
Inda Muffin, 4990.
Indeed, 4994.
Independence, 4979.
Indiaman, 743.
Indian Affair, 1425.
Indiana Summer, 3255.
Indian Blessing, 5244.
Indian Flag, 4692.
Indian Runner, 439.
Indian Song, 4150.
Indiscrete Miss, 4174.
Individuality, 4868.
Indra, 4895.
In Eighty Days, 4152.
In Love With, 4293.
Inner Ring, 743.
Inner Spite, 4899.
Innocent Abroad, 4899.
Inquietud, 4150.
Inside Route, 5261.
Interest, 4996.
Interloper, 4909.
In the Dell, 4896.
In the Heaven, 741.
Intrical, 494.
Intuition, 4786.
Inversely, 3817.
Investor's Pick, 5170.
Inyala, 4890.
I Out, 5164.
Ira C. Pippin, 957.
Irene's Lark, 4309.
Irene Terres, 4724.
Irish Beans, 4152.
Irish Faith, 2386.
Irish Frost, 4906.
Irish Jay II, 4978.
Irish Jazz, 3816.
Irish Legs, 4488.
Irish Lily, 2281.
Irish Party, 4890.
Irish Rocket, 957.
Irish Stimulant, 4431.
Irish Tide, 5005.
Irish Tryst, 4693.
Irish Will, 439.
Iron Age, 414.
Ironite, 1284.
Iron Miss, 4995.
Iron Realm, 4174.
Irule, 4910.
Isfahan, 4992.
Island Glee, 435.
Island Tune, 4174.
Island View, 4819.
Its a Dream, 743.
It's Her Tune, 4819.
It's Luck, 4154.
It's Your Rullah, 4978.
Ivanka, 4486.
I Won't, 5241.
Izadore, 1964.
Izamarchen, 2888.

J

Jabanita, 4309.
Jacinta, 1893.
Jackies Doll, 4696.
Jackie's Joy, 5368.
Jadesca, 4907.
Jaipurette, 4906.
Jala, 498.
Jammed Smart, 4899.
Janas Nashua, 5162.
Jandeg, 4894.
Janes Hi C., 5172.
Jane's Prince, 441.
Janet Lil, 1963.
Janet's Finale, 2281.
Janor, 4909.
Jatinda, 4997.
Janjo, 4154.
Janley Belle, 5170.
Jan Noel, 4175.
Jan's Sharon, 440.
Jan Wilson, 4297.
Java Square, 4978.
Jays Bupers, 503.
Jays My Love, 1274.
Jazz Queen, 4909.
Jeanelou, 4900.
Jeanenes Lark, 5162.
Jedda Axe, 503.
Je Dis, 4794.
Jeffrey Lewis, 1274.
Jenjay, 4900.
Jentra, 4900.
Jenwill, 4900.
Jesrey Cone, 3817.
Jestadear, 4982.
Jesta Whiz, 502.
Jestbend, 4724.
Jesteress, 475.
Jetting, 5172.
Jet Traffic, 4995.
Jewelled Glove, 4906.
Jezabell III, 4995.
Jiggity Jig, 503.
Jil-Jan, 4175.
Jill's Song, 4311.
Jimmerette, 4297.
Jimmer's Honey, 4982.
Jim's Turn, 1893.
Jimtown Road, 730.
Jivin' Julia, 4694.
J. J. Jittery Lady, 5164.
Joans Bo, 2888.
Jogaway Miss, 435.
Johnafly, 1894.
Johnasark, 4990.
John Degreat, 744.
Johnny Doubledare, 4730.
John's Bouquet, 4899.
Johns Songstress, 5164.
John's Toy, 441.
Joie de Vin, 4786.
Jo Lar Tay, 4906.
Jolie Bidet, 4293.
Jolly Giant, 1284.
Jolly Princess, 4309.
Jolly Omi, 436.
Jonesy's Babu, 4897.
Joust About Time, 503.
Jovial Josie, 4890.
Joyces Pride, 5164.
Joy Fox, 4155.
Joyful Flower, 4977.
Joyful Holiday, 4724.
Joyful Judy, 436.
Joyful Talk, 4304.
Joy Pan, 418.
Joyous Journey, 5172.
Joyous Reunion, 1284.
Joys Ego, 3816.
Jr's Reject, 501.
Juan, 4891.
Judge Ben, 4489.
Judge Power, 5262.
Judie Elaine, 4695.
Judith Basin, 4693.
Judy B., 4693.
Judy B. Fleet, 5262.
Judy Canova, 4309.
Judy Mis, 4175.
Judy My Love, 436.
Judy's Charm, 3817.
Juliet's Bow, 4902.
Jumbali, 437.
Jumping Bean, 740.
June Frolic, 5164.
Justa Drip, 4695.
Just a Myth, 4152.
Just a Whim, 4906.
Just Like You, 4724.

K

Kabuki, 439.
Karasian, 4897.
Karent II, 418.
Karola, 496.
Karyatune, 4694.
Kasadolka, 1284.
Kathanova, 4695.
Katharine Dawn, 4978.
Katherine Parr, 4868.
Kathy Jane, 437.
Katie's Final, 4148.
Katie's Music, 5368.
Kauai Lass, 4154.
Kay Mandell, 4696.
Kay's Comet, 5164.
Kaye's Princess, 493.
K. Chris, 5166.
Keen Bid, 4042.
Keeneland Lass, 4977.
Keene Miss, 4906.
Keep On Walking, 4977.
Keep the Beat, 4174.
Kelly Marie, 3812.
Kelly Pie, 439.
Kelly's Caper, 2890.
Kensal, 435.
Kensington Miss, 1285.
Kentucky Kay, 4966.
Kentucky Swoon, 4966.
Kerry's Time, 957.
Key, 4722.
Key Board, 4154.
Keymar Miss, 4980.
Khala Countess, 4901.
Khalaglo, 436.
Khal Bars, 2281.
Khaled Joan, 2270.
Khal Girl, 2281.
Khal Ireland, 536.
Khal Me Chic, 4694.
Khaltac, 4175.
Kholeen Bars, 2281.
Kidding, 4990.
Killocourt, 5244.
Kim Austin, 4175.
Kim Jim, 4990.
Kimmie Lynn, 1285.
Kinau, 436.
Kinchin Coe, 4694.
Kincs Toulouse, 436.
Kinda Lucky, 5006.
Kind Hearts, 4904.
Kind Kitty, 501.
King Hannibal, 4997.
King of the Tudors—Bucket o' Paint,f, 3,500.
King's Force, 2888.
King's Princess, 4174.
Kingston Court, 4980.
Kinneret, 433.
Kinsman Prince, 440.
Kitchen Music, 436.
Kitsimbush, 4980.
Kitsumi, 5004.
Kiyo San, 4042.
Knight Commander,1284.
Knightside, 4894.
Knobview Gal, 501.
Knot Saying, 1285.
Kola Nut, 434.
Komotar, 4799.
Kooky Pooky, 5004.
Kristel Ann, 4293.
K's Aggrevation, 4977.
Kurtera, 4902.
Ky. Trudy, 2270.

L

La Bianchi, 418.
La Boula, 4890.
La Canaille, 5006.
Lace, 4174.
La Chunga, 4150.
La Comtesse, 743.
La Coya, 4058.
La Dicha, 4977.
Lad Lady, 4908.
La Donza, 4868.
Lady Babu, 4906.
Lady Baltimore, 4817.
Lady Beanie, 4980.
Lady Bellaston, 4796.
Lady Be Nice, 4148.
Lady Bidder, 4899.
Lady Bold, 2890.
Lady Born, 4977.
Lady Brew, 5004.
Lady Brick, 4978.
Lady Bugging, 4909.
Lady Citation, 4173.
Lady Clare, 436.
Lady Correl, 4794.
Lady Dame, 4721.
Lady d'Argent, 436.
Lady Devine, 4906.
Lady Elaine, 4794.
Lady Engel, 5170.
Lady Forcraft, 4150.
Lady Goldie, 4982.
Lady Graustark, 4909.
Lady Helios, 4998.
Lady Hill, 498.
Lady Ingrained, 5244.
Lady in Jeans, 730.
Lady in Trouble, 1275.
Lady Jilsie, 4906.
Ladyken's Pride, 4484.
Lady la Reine, 4731.
Lady Leader, 4790.
Lady Lighting, 4796.
Lady Max Seine, 4899.
Lady Mickey, 499.
Lady Minos, 4154.
Lady Nadine, 476, 500.
Lady n Hades, 1963.
Lady Not Yet, 4977.
Lady of Chalon, 2888.
Lady of Rome, 4174.
Lady Putt, 436.
Lady Rhythm, 4794.
Lady Sevac, 5010.
Lady Sher, 4899.
Lady Silver II, 4906.
Lady's Matinee, 418.
Lady Texas, 5164.
Lady Tiffin, 3812.
Lady Titan, 4998.
Lady Trainer, 4786.
Lady Zenith, 476.
La Fiesta, 418, 4902.
La Gata, 4694.
LaGoya, 4176.
Laguna Canyon, 4176.
Lakeside Lass, 4909.
La Mare, 4173.
L'Amour Toujours, 4966.
Lampos, 4894.
Lancaster Gal, 2270.
Landing Lane, 4996.
Landy Dee, 4152.
Lanoma Fun, 5262.
Lanx, 4295.
Larks Medal, 4694.
Lark's Reward, 501.
Larks Trifle, 4040.
Larkswing, 4904.
La Roquette, 4909.
Larry Dolan, 1425.
Larrys Babu, 503.
Larry's Lady, 4485.
Lascassis, 4297.
La Simonetta, 4720.
Las Palmas, 1278.
Lassofthefleet, 476.
Last Fling, 537.
Lasting Impression, 4493.
Last Maid, 4817.
Last Promise, 1964, 2382.
Latallah, 435.
Late Wind, 4058.
Latin Beauty, 496, 4903.
Latin Speed, 4291.
Latin Walk, 4890.
La Tule, 418, 4794.
Laugh Aloud, 4998.
Laurie Collins, 4694.
Laurie Jo, 2270.
La Verde, 4894.
Law, 4155.
Law Hawk, 4488.
Lazy Gal, 740.
Lea Game, 4978.
Lea Maid, 493.
Lean and Hungry, 441.
Leander's Love, 4896.
Leap, 4787.
Lea's King, 5262.
Lebarduc, 4990.
Lee Ann O., 4307.
Lee Rip, 5005.
Leesburg, 4896.
Leix, 4894.
Lemonscore, 4174.
Lemon Twist, 4998.
Leonie Marie, 418, 5004.
Letrina, 4992.
Let's Celebrate, 434.
Letsgo Edna, 4999.
Lets Leveloff, 4174.
Let's Prove It, 492.
Letter Astray, 741.
Levee Night, 4896.
Level Off Lady, 4042.
Leveloffs Alii, 4042.
Level Streak, 4906.
Liable, 493, 5004.
Libbus, 4696.
Libya, 4895.
Light Face, 4894.
Light Laughter, 4998.
Lightning Belle, 4058.
Light of Life, 5003.
Likedandy, 2270.
Like Now, 4488.
Like Reward, 4295.
Lilyen Rusle, 741.
Linda Hope, 4977.
Linda Isle, 435.
Linda Len, 4790.
Linden, 4720.
Lindos, 4894.
Linger On and On, 4999.
Ling's Rose, 4295.
Linlithgow, 175.
Lin's Pride, 5241.
Lin's Rosie, 5246.
Lip Talk, 4902.
Lit Candle, 4694.
Little Blessing, 4796.
Little Blue Girl, 4999.
Little Classic, 4695.
Little Claus, 503.
Little Corde, 4486.
Little Eric, 1274.
Little Fat Rascal, 4723.
Little Flier, 1418.
Little Fooler, 4906.
Little Friend, 493.
Little Gracia, 4978.
Little Helper, 501.
Little John, 5262.
Little Leo, 439.
Little Maryperkins, 440.
Little Midas, 4818.
Little Miss Ensign, 4792.
Little Miss Fiddle, 4998.
Little Miss Imp, 2270.
Little Neeter, 441.
Little One S., 4899.
Little Rapio, 3817.
Little Red Rocket, 5262.
Little Shelly, 4731.
Little Sickle, 4295.
Little Spheric, 435.
Little Stony, 500.
Little Sunbeam, 732.
Little Sweet, 4154.
Little Tennessee, 4894.
Little Winds, 4175.
Little Wood Duck, 5244.
Live Ice, 4309.
Live It Up II, 4307.
Live Jive, 5241.
Living Lover, 5262.
Living Together, 2888.
Lizendabob, 4042.
Liz's Serenade, 501, 4796.
Lizwal, 4695.
Llanddu, 4890.
Loco Lita, 437.
Loco Lynn, 4696.
Locomania, 537.
Loco Streak, 503.
Loden, 4796.
Loey, 4909.
Lofty Lady, 4174.
Log House, 4904.
Lonely Lad, 537.
Lonely Lady, 436.
Lonesome Lady, 537.
Long Ago, 4900.
Long Stemmed Roses, 4903.
Loody Doody, 4311.
Lookout Bell, 5164.
Lookout Pal, 4998.
Loose Dentures, 1285.
Loose Gold, 1284.
Lop Ear, 4723.

Lorama, 2270.
Lorella, 4794.
Loretta Doll, 5368.
Lorna Doone, 4896.
Lost Miracle, 4173.
Lota Quad, 4692.
Lotas Peel, 4328.
Lot-o-Bim, 740.
Lo Toy, 741.
Loudoun Queen, 4818.
Louisador, 4904.
Lovable Red, 4328.
Lovable Shan, 4150.
Love Affair, 500.
Love Lass, 4902.
Lovely Ann, 4999.
Lovely Bars, 2281.
Lovely Leslie, 435.
Lovely Pilot, 5003.
Lovely Song, 4995.
Love Quest, 5241.
Lovers Lane, 4868.
Love Set, 4996.
Lovey, 4723.
Loyal Lady II, 536.
Loyal to the Crown, 4148.
Lt's Lady, 4493.
Lucey's Dress, 4173.
Luckem, 490.
Lucky Command, 418, 4786.
Lucky Lars, 4174.
Lucky Love, 4868.
Lucky Nip, 4297.
Lucky Port, 439.
Lucky Toro, 439.
Lucy Bux, 2270.
Lullabey, 4890.
Lumaid, 475.
Lunar War, 4309.
Luquillo, 4895.
Lurlita, 4302.
Lynne Harvey, 4152.
Lynn's Pet, 4295.
Lyrical, 4907.

M

Macantac, 4489.
Macassar, 5006.
Macpunch, 4992.
Madam Hand, 2281.
Madam Peach, 5368.
Madam Shiva, 494.
Madcap, 4995.
Madison Maid, 4695.
Mad Sullivan, 441.
Mae C., 2270.
Maestinita, 1425.
Maggie Lin, 4295.
Magical Music, 4154.
Magic Gennie, 4722.
Magic Reward, 730.
Magic Singing, 4868.
Magi the Greek, 4431.
Magnetic Dee, 3816.
Magnolia Baby, 4995.
Mahalynn, 4175.
Mah Moola, 4903.
Maid to Measure, 4995.
Maid to Rule, 4295.
Mainpoint, 4152.
Maison de Ville, 499.
Maison Gris, 4043.
Majestic Circle, 4996.
Majestic Return, 4897.
Majestic Tim, 4148.
Major Domo, 5010.
Major's Cabin, 5368.
Maka Mint, 502.
Make a Wish, 4309.
Make It, 493.
Malaga II, 4895.
Malelan, 4176.
Mammaw, 493.
Mànaha, 537.
Man de Sail, 4996.
Mangalore, 4894.
Manina, 4174.
Manner of Speaking, 957.
Manteo II, 5162.
Many Hearts, 2270.
Many Ribbons, 4901.
Many Rivers, 4157.
Many Splendours, 4798.
Manzanilla, 4790.
Ma Petite Reine, 440.
Maple Wood, 2281.
Maquignon, 4720.
Mara Miss, 4297.
Marcavella, 2270.
Marchanna, 4998.
Marchen Sea, 2888.
March Lilly, 501.
March Right Home, 4966.
Marcy Miss, 4909.
Mardan Rose, 4150.
Mardoll, 4152.
Margay II, 5171.
Margie's Miracle,1275,4692.
Margie's Treat, 4980.
Margum, 1275.
Marhaba, 4723.
Mariancy, 5246.
Marian S., 2281.
Maria Tortilla, 494.
Marici, 4175.
Marie Theresa, 4896.
Marie W., 4787.
Mari Jet, 4302.
Marilyn's Dream, 475.
Marion's Flower, 4897.
Marital Bliss, 4058.
Marketica, 4311.
Marmax House, 5164.
Marmoreal, 4817.
Marnesian, 418.
Marquis de Sade, 3255.
Mar's Girl, 4695.
Mar Sub, 5005.
Martina Jo, 475, 5005.
Marty Meyer, 2386.
Mary a Deb, 5244.
Mary Lib, 4293.
Marys Babu, 503.
Mary's Lamb, 4890.
Mary Tim, 4173.
Mary Tudor, 5005.
Maskette, 2270.
Master Piper, 2386.
Matara, 4890.
Match Point, 4868.
Maude's Pet, 4311.
Maumelle's Best, 730.
Mayan Princess, 4894.
Maybecouldbe, 4902.
Maylanx, 4695.
May Maid, 4817.
May Queen, 4899.
May Ruler, 5003.
May Wonder, 4721.
Mc's Norma, 5003.
McVay, 4696.
Meadow Lay, 3806.
Meadow Saffron, 4900.
Me Axe, 501.
Meda Star, 476.
Medici, 4896.
Meedles, 4307.
Medusa, 4720.
Meet Me at Sunset, 4977.
Mein Sierra, 4486.
Melanesian Lark, 434.
Melanic, 4722.
Melissa E., 5164.
Mello Bird, 4992.
Melloroyal, 2270.
Mellow, 2270.
Mellow Mood, 437, 4148.
Memory Bell, 435.
Memsaab Mammy, 501.
Menantic, 4909.
Mendota, 437.
Merci, 4817.
Mercy Mine, 4868.
Merelia, 4722.
Meri Eyes, 5164.
Merioneth, 4311.
Meri Rideabout, 5244.
Merizon, 5244.
Merrion Square, 5003.
Merry Colonel, 4787.
Merry Dias, 435.
Merry Giovanni, 4293.
Merry Jayne, 4977.
Merry Mill, 4868.
Merry Twister, 732.
Mertensia, 4903.
Merula, 4977.
Mesinna, 433.
Mesopotamia, 4980.
Method Actress, 4899.
Metzia, 433.
Mexicali, 418.
Miami Ammadell, 5166.
Miami Shores, 475.
Mia Rulla, 4173, 4179.
Michelle's Folly, 5169.
Mickle, 5167.
Micronesian, 4154.
Middle Course, 5167.
Midimini, 4896.
Midmonte, 4794.
Midnight Wish, 537.
Midway Island, 4902.
Migirlie, 741.
Mignonette, 4174.
Mike's Honey, 435.
Mild Trouble, 1893.
Mile, 4293.
Miles Tyson, 492.
Milly Joe, 743.
Mimshi Maid, 418.
Minaret, 4796.
Minerette, 4174.
Mingulay, 4173.
Minidoka, 435.
Mini Erz, 4723.
Mini Kilts, 499.
Mini Policy, 439.
Mini Skirt, 4982.
Mini Zeal, 4692.
Mink Flyer, 4154.
Mink Mini, 4723.
Mink Model, 744.
Minoma, 4899.
Minstrel's Gun, 4909.
Minstrel Tune, 493.
Minty Minty, 490.
Miracle Mile, 441.
Miramar Caribe, 4906.
Mirelma, 4721.
Mishmash, 4302.
Miss Alibeau, 4995.
Miss Amber X., 4694.
Miss Angel, 4058.
Miss Antonette, 436.
Miss Aristocrat, 492.
Miss Baggins, 1288.
Miss Barb Kat, 4695.
Miss Beach, 4309.
Miss Beau Lea, 4992.
Miss Bentley, 5244.
Miss Black Jay, 503.
Miss Blandish, 418, 4787.
Miss Blueblood, 4909.
Miss Blue Gem, 475.
Miss Blue Martini, 4152.
Miss Bodfish, 5005.
Miss Bodkin, 4999.
Miss Bowlegs, 4996.
Miss Britannia, 5171.
Miss Buffy, 5167.
Miss Bupers, 4291.
Miss Carriage, 4696.
Miss Carry Back, 4293.
Miss Cease, 475.
Miss Celerity, 4695.
Miss Cohoes, 4909.
Miss Cold Duck, 4980.
Miss Currit, 4693.
Miss Deliberate, 4040.
Miss Diane B., 5262.
Miss Distinction, 5170.
Miss Domar, 3817.
Miss Dreamer, 4994.
Miss El Khobar, 4309.
Miss Eunice II, 418.
Miss Evasion, 4907.
Miss Fiddletown, 4695.
Miss Flaming, 4724.
Miss Fleet Rullah, 5003.
Miss Francie, 741.
Miss Gun Bow, 4901.
Miss Hazel R., 1425.
Miss Heartofgold, 4486.
Miss High Points, 1963.
Missie Mustang, 4794.
Missie Tiger, 731.
Miss Intent, 4980.
Miss Irene II, 4154.
Miss Janie Kay, 5167.
Miss Judicate, 4796.
Miss Khalwar, 418.
Miss Klaus, 4902.
Miss Landing, 4999.
Miss Larinda, 4998.
Miss Legend, 1964.
Miss Ligonier, 4723.
Miss Linda, 4174.
Miss Lowrance, 4722.
Miss Lynette, 418.
Miss Marquis, 500, 4996.
Miss Matey, 4966.
Miss Middletown, 4295.
Miss Moonshine, 741.
Miss Mt. Hope, 740.
Miss My Dough, 4980.
Miss News Patrol, 5167.
Miss Noholme, 4796.
Miss Oawala, 2270.
Miss O. B., 5167.
Miss Obey, 434.
Miss Olympia, 4311.
Missouri Glenn, 5241.
Missover, 4484.
Miss Paradise, 732.
Miss Paula Jean, 4817.
Miss Petare, 4909.
Miss Pia, 4977.
Miss Poindexter, 3812.
Miss Pry, 4295.
Miss Pussy Willow, 4786.
Miss Putty, 501.
Miss Quick, 4897.
Miss Rapido, 4173.
Miss Relic, 4291.
Miss Ribocco, 4908.
Miss Roitelet, 4431.
Miss Rose Sandia, 5167.
Miss Sassy Cissy, 436.
Miss Shadowlawn, 4722.
Miss Sham, 2270.
Miss Shannodell, 4796.
Miss Sheila B., 4995.
Miss Silkwood, 4695.
Miss Silver, 441.
Miss Solace, 4297.
Miss Someone, 5168.
Miss Stoneleigh, 4890.
Miss Stonie, 4906.
Miss Sun Tan, 4906.
Miss Teckro, 4695.
Miss Thirty, 476.
Miss Tobey, 4899.
Miss Trice, 5004.
Miss U Natalie, 4693, 4697.
Miss Vista Lea, 5246.
Miss Wise Pilot, 4328.
Missy Crockett, 4796.
Missy Moo Mow, 4909.
Missy's Love, 5171.
Missy's Temper, 4990.
Mister Do Bee, 4146.
Mister Hedges, 3255.
Mister Little, 4042.
Mistle Top, 496.
Misty Devil, 957.
Misty Eyes, 4910.
Misty Look, 4721.
Misty Nile, 4304.
Misty Norther, 5169.
Misty Reine, 503.
Misty Wave, 4899.
Misty Wings, 5244.
Mi Taj, 5261.
Miz Purty, 4906.
Mlle. du Barry, 1278.
Mlle. Grundy, 4890.
Moana, 4173.
Modella, 5167.
Modest Judy, 4304.
Mode Waif, 4174.
Modulation II, 453.
Mohana, 1893, 4999.
Moment of Truth, 1893.
Mommy's Legend, 744.
Mona Belle, 4173.
Monanza, 2281.
Mona Pucheau, 4990.
Monarch's Lady, 4902.
Mona's Baby, 4302.
Money Mixer, 4174.
Money Princess, 3816.
Money Rullah, 4302.
Money Town, 742.
Monny Kookie, 4909.
Monolith, 1963.
Monotone, 418.
Mon Petite, 4909.
Mont Bleue, 1963.
Montrouge, 2386.
Monty Ayr Toy, 741.
Moolah Soon, 436.
Moonbells II, 418.
Moon Motion, 4293.
Moonprob, 4295.
Moon's Lassie, 5168.
Moon Sprite, 5004.
Moon Spun, 4309.
Moorhen, 2270.
Moralist, 5244.
More Bars, 2270.
More Horsepower, 957.
Morning Fair, 2270.
Morning Glow, 4980.
Moslem Maid, 5167.
Mossleigh Rose, 2270.
Moss Rose of Chantry,4152.
Mother's Image, 4720.
Motto Trouble, 5244.
Mountain Drive, 4906.
Mountain Prince, 439.
Mount Holly, 3812.
Mount O'Joy, 956.
Movingholme, 5246.
Moving Shadow, 420.
Moving Target, 3254.
Mr. B's Jeannie, 4982.
Mr. B's Sister, 4890.
Mr. B's T. V., 476.
Mr. Commissioner, 2890.
Mr. Ditlo, 4731.
Mr. Eliminator, 4328.
Mr. Hagen, 956.
Mr. Harold B., 1288.
Mr. Kerr, 2890.
Mr. L. B. G., 4730.
Mr. Lon Edward, 4690.
Mrs. Cat, 536, 4902.
Mrs. Coonjine, 4996.
Mrs. H. C., 4328.
Mrs. Meaney, 496.
Mrs. Mel, 5246.
Mrs. Moss, 4995.
Mrs. Van, 4295.
Mr. Vidmar, 4799.
Mr. William L, 4042.
Muchly, 1278.
Mulhall, 4042.
Multi Play, 4909.
Mumtaz Mahubah, 4722.
Musical Night, 4909.
Music Sheet, 502.
Music Sphere, 4992.
Muzz's Delight, 4817.
Myall, 4722.
My Bettina, 3816.
My Brothers, 4730.
My Bunty, 5171.
Mycootsa, 434.
My Dear Plum, 4999.
My Eagle, 2890.
My Girl, 1964.
My Irish Love, 501.
My Lady Day, 5244.
My Little Man, 1274.
My Little Orphan, 4150.
My Lizabet, 4998.
My Marinda, 4906.
My Miss Fortune,1964,4493.
My Mom Pat, 4724.
My Monti, 4723.
My My's Cousin, 502.
My Nosegay, 4906.
My Radar's Beep, 3817.
My Reaper, 2270, 5167.
My Rhyme, 2270.
Myrtle Wreath, 5167.
My Salvation, 3812.

My Sons, 2890.
Mysore, 4895.
Mysterious Lady, 418.
Mystic Fun, 4908.
Mystic Moon, 4295.
My Swallow, 1963.
My Sympathy, 4177.
My Toy, 5003.

N

Nabobbi, 743.
Nahani II, 4179.
Nahill, 1963.
Nalani, 4906.
Nalo's Girl, 4977.
Name Bracelet, 4890.
Nana Ann, 4291.
Nancy Boo, 4796.
Nancy Pie, 437.
Nanny Baby, 4722.
Nanny Bo, 5010.
Nantwice, 1963.
Nasaki, 5167.
Nash Baby, 4723.
Nashua's Beauty, 4903.
Nashville in Orbit, 2890.
Nashville Legend, 5244.
Nasturtium, 4899.
Nasty Cat, 4152.
Natashka, 4902.
National Dance, 4694.
National Honor, 4894.
Natira, 4724.
Native Hostess, 2270.
Native Magic, 4894.
Native Song, 4309.
Native Tongue, 1964.
Natoy, 4179.
Natural Beauty, 475, 4990.
Naughty Mary, 4798.
Naughty Ruler, 4998.
Naughty Star, 4302.
Nautical Ayr, 434.
Nautical Lady, 4794.
Nautically, 4040.
Nauty Sis, 4293.
Nearco Fire, 5003.
Neareen, 434.
Nearly Almost, 730.
Neat 'n Sweet, 4868.
Nedra V., 436.
Ned's Comedy, 4817.
Needle's Pet, 4868.
Negligee, 4982.
Nell Gwynne II, 496.
Nellie Ann, 4907.
Nells Choice, 4058.
Nerissa, 475.
Neron Lass, 4297.
Nero's Notion, 1425.
Netties Courage, 503.
Nevada Speed, 434.
Never Blue, 4796.
Never Holme, 4796.
Never Tarry, 537.
New Art, 4896.
New Beginning, 441.
New Class, 4896.
New Concept, 439.
New Debonair, 957.
New Emerald, 4694.
New Fangled, 418.
New Felts, 4302.
New League, 440.
Newport Bay, 4176.
New Quote, 4998.
Newsette, 5004.
News Happy, 4722.
Newshen, 496.
New Society, 4908.
New Talent, 2270.
New Tune, 4897.
New Twinkle, 418.
Nia, 4048.
Nice Blend, 4692.
Nice Dish, 418.
Nice For Me, 433.
Nickety, 4909.
Nifty Cutter, 4909.
Night of Dreams, 1963.
Nigret's Cheer, 4178.
Nilifur, 4896.
Nimble Craft, 5167.
Nimble Maiden, 4909.
Nimble Princess, 1963.
Nimbraline, 494.
Ninon II, 4902.
Nirue, 5167.
Nite Falme, 434.
No Anxiety, 439.
Noble Advocator, 5262.
Noble Bid, 1274.
Nobody Goes, 4295.
No Chains, 5004.
Nodoubles Sis, 4796.
Noel's Baby, 4152.
Noholme's Gal, 4796.
Noholme's Queen, 4796.
Nolene, 4796.
No More Roads, 476, 4297
Noon Moon, 4818.
Noon Rest, 5164.
Nora Gal, 499.
Nordeen, 744.
No Relation, 4693.
No Retreat, 4990.
Normandy Isle, 4996.
Norse Wind, 2888.
Northern Rain, 5004.
No Sound, 4723.
No Story, 476.
No Such Ruler, 4787.
No Swaps, 498, 4982.
Not a Pansy, 503.
Not a Word, 4904.
Not For Naught, 503.
Nothankyou, 437.
Nothing Certain, 4152.
Nothinglikeadame, 493.
Not Often, 437.
No Tonta, 4152.
Now Dan, 2890.
Nowmepache, 4980.
No Wonder II, 4990.
Nu Necho, 1274.
Nunzi Nunzi, 536.
Nut Brown Maid, 536.
Nymphaction, 501.

O

Oak Cluster, 536.
O'Bisbit, 503.
Objection, 4484.
Oceanic III, 957.
Ochs Thrills, 4177.
Octolove, 4792.
Odd Date, 4790.
Off Broadway, 4890.
Oh Lorelei, 4890.
Oh Mai Slipper, 4980.
Oh Missie, 4978.
Oil Date, 4311.
Oka's Lark, 476.
Old Light, 4309.
Old Myrt, 537, 5246.
Old Squaw, 4154.
Ole Girl, 436.
Ole Lady, 4694.
Ol' Roady, 439.
Olympic Diver, 1278.
Ombudsman, 2888.
Onandaga, 5262.
One Brass, 4794.
One Cent Sale, 4154.
One Desire, 4179.
One More Miss, 4977.
Onfired, 2887.
On Lady On, 4722.
Only Forever, 537, 4302.
Only Rosie, 4328.
Only Sugar, 1284.
On the Knee, 4818.
On the Street, 537, 1275.
Opal Account, 4794.
Open Glade, 4999.
Open Sea, 496, 4307.
Operetta, 4154.
Orange Peel, 4040.
Orbitint, 4819.
Orbit Ruler, 4693.
Orb Shot, 4695.
Oriental Girl, 435.
Oriental Maiden, 5171.
Orleans Girl, 4155.
Orogina, 4176.
Orsi Gedden, 741.
Osa Mae, 4692.
O'Senator, 1425.
Ostentosa, 4817.
Otomana, 500.
Oui Oui Fran, 4906.
Our Basin, 730.
Our Bonnie S., 4998.
Our Carrie, 4295.
Our Choice, 4995.
Our Dear Ruth, 4995.
Our Fawn, 4177.
Our Fellow, 1418.
Our Golden Years, 4431.
Our Living, 434.
Our Lucky Lady, 493.
Our Mod, 476, 4890.
Our Special Jet, 4996.
Outcast Lady, 4996.
Out Guess, 4295.
Outing Class Jr., 1275.
Out of Date, 4999.
Over and Done, 537.
Over Easy, 418.
Overstate, 4899.
Oxalis, 2270.
Ozzie, 4690.

P

Pacifico, 2281.
Paddlin Madelin, 4910.
Padewski, 2887.
Pagan King, 4998.
Pagan Law, 5010.
Pagan Song, 537.
Page Girl, 494, 4906.
Pagliacci, 493.
Pago Party, 492.
Pago Tario, 499.
Pakray, 1275.
Palace Affair, 4154.
Palace Intrigue, 4302.
Palace Rebellion, 2890.
Palatina II, 4895.
Pale Hands, 4293.
Pale Silver, 4722.
Palette, 4906.
Pal Joy, 5262.
Palmer's Gift, 5241.
Palmetto Dunes, 957.
Palm Island, 4431.
Palo Alto, 5167.
Palomen, 3812.
Pampas King, 2386, 4493.
Pampered Duke, 2888.
Panjoy, 418.
Pansophy, 4980.
Pants, 4894.
Papa's Witch, 437.
Paper Lady, 5241.
Pappa's Joy, 4178.
Paradise Ridge, 4995.
Pardee Doll, 4178.
Paris' Choice, 4901.
Parishioner, 4818.
Parlez Valentine, 4291.
Particle, 496, 4148.
Party Cop, 493.
Party Joy, 4868.
Party Talk, 4909.
Passive Resistance, 4696.
Past Tense, 4293.
Patch Quilt, 475.
Patricia Marie, 4792.
Patrick's Lady, 475.
Patriot's Lily, 4794.
Patsy Patsy, 437.
Patti's Sister, 4977.
Patty's Choice, 493.
Pava Time, 4179.
Pay for Love, 4980.
Pay Sand, 4309.
Peace and Grace, 4904.
Peace Bid, 4992.
Peaceful Sue, 435.
Pearly Queen, 4150.
Pebbles Pauper, 957.
Pedalpoise, 4721.
Pedro's Pal, 4295.
Peggy Blue, 1288.
Peggy Jo, 4486.
Peggy Shea, 5004.
Peg's Class, 4902.
Peg the Greek, 743.
Pelican Lane, 4901.
Peligro, 4695.
Peliroja, 4177.
Pelley H., 5368.
Pellita, 4998.
Pennies and Sense, 742.
Pennyback, 5261.
Penny Peanut, 4819.
Pennyroyal, 4966.
Penny's Pride, 5168.
Penny's Promise, 1284.
Penny Val, 4906.
Pensive Belle, 4724.
Pentameter, 4150.
Peony, 4908.
Peppy Pat, 1285.
Perfect Luck, 5262.
Perfect Mother, 4796.
Perfect Song, 4176.
Perfect Story, 1418.
Perfect Throw, 1963.
Perilla, 4904.
Periscope, 435.
Perola, 4695.
Persevere, 4311.
Persian Count, 1275.
Persian Doody, 4295.
Persian Garden, 4908.
Persian Nora, 493.
Persian Pride, 740.
Persian Sandal, 2281.
Pert Beth, 4302.
Pertly, 4907.
Pert Papoose, 436.
Pesky Dawn, 4723.
Petango, 499.
Peterbilt, 4980.
Pete's Hope, 4730.
Petite Chick, 5244.
Petite Cover, 4293.
Petite Etoille, 500.
Petite Sherry, 4178.
Petit Homme, 4493.
Petitio, 4295.
Pet Star, 5167.
Phal's Bet, 4903.
Photogenic Miss, 500.
Phyllis D., 4150.
Pia's Charm, 4907.
Piave, 742.
Pickapocket, 4996.
Pick Axe, 4313.
Pictorial, 4910.
Pidgin, 4910.
Piets Girl, 4897.
Pillow Lecture, 2281.
Pilots On Time, 2270.
Pima Princess, 4998.
Pink Boots, 5246.
Pink Bush, 741.
Pink Confetti, 4990.
Pink Hood, 493.
Pink Lollypop, 4693.
Pink Poppy, 476.
Pipinella, 5168.
Pirates Delight, 434.
Pisces Pet, 4179.
Pit a Pat, 4794.
Pitch and Roll, 4890.
P J Belle, 4179.
Plausible, 4794.
Play a Trick, 4796.
Playful Duke, 1275.
Play May, 4722.
Playtime II, 957.
Please, 2270.
Please Bless, 4721.
Pleasont Punch, 1284.
Pleasured Up, 4152.
Pleasure Revoked, 4295.
Plum Tuff, 476.
Pocket of Loot, 434.
Poem, 4908.
Poignant, 2890.
Point Red, 4154.
Polanne, 435.
Polar Fizz, 5170.
Police Lady, 4693.
Policy Pal, 2281.
Political Payoff, 1963.
Pollinate, 4291.
Polly Grip, 1285.
Polly Peacham, 476, 4155.
Pollys Pal, 4731.
Polly Sue, 501.
Poly Charger, 4980.
Pompean, 4311.
Pom Pom Nellie, 4910.
Pompous Admiral, 5262.
Pooja, 3254.
Pop Fly, 4489.
Popularity Test, 418.
Porcellana, 2270.
Portmaker, 4904.
Positive Thrust, 4696.
Potato Salad, 4311.
Pot o' Royal, 4295.
Pour Jacques, 4311.
Power Train, 5246.
Pozo Miss, 4906.
Prairie Quail, 4896.
Praise to Bee, 4868.
Pram Prancer, 4493.
Precious Angela, 4724.
Precious Cargo, 4177.
Precious Gretchen, 5368.
Precisely, 4431.
Predicted Lady, 440.
Prelude Miss, 4309.
Prep Queen, 4897.
Presumida, 4906.
Pretty Bird, 494.
Pretty Poison, 4990.
Pretty Promise, 4906.
Pretty Sunstar, 5374.
Pretty Una, 436.
Pretty Wise, 4909.
Price Is Up, 501, 5246.
Price War, 4999.
Pride of Fault, 2888.
Pride of Stratus, 4488.
Pride's Ruler, 1963.
Primacy, 493.
Primarosa II, 4302.
Prime Lace, 4998.
Primrose Lane, 4313.
Prince Boris, 440.
Prince Bullwinkle, 742.
Prince Christian, 4112.
Prince Color, 4493.
Prince Poker, 503, 5262.
Princess Atica, 5004.
Princess Babu, 536.
Princess Blair, 4897.
Princess Elberton, 4724.
Princess Gem, 435.
Princess Gucki, 4696.
Princess Gussie, 1278.
Princess Jennifer, 3255.
Princess Jupon, 475.
Princess Khalwar, 418.
Princess Khorasan, 5171.
Princess Ky, 4982.
Princess Leeyan, 4154.
Princess Loma, 436.
Princess Nanta, 4891.
Princess Nee, 500.
Princess Nuks, 740.
Princess Quo, 3816.
Princess Rablero, 4980.
Princess Shangrila, 4150.
Prince to Market, 4494.
Printable, 476.
Private Journal, 493.
Privy Council, 4890.
Prize Award, 4894.
Prize Beauty, 4868.
Prize Package, 4309.
Prize Sugar, 4309.
Prodana Neviesta, 4895.
Profit Venture, 4690.
Promiseheranything, 4977.
Promising, 537.
Promising Lady, 5244.
Prompt Delivery, 4903.
Prom's Baby, 5167.
Propelling Force, 437.

Properly, 4907.
Proper Party, 4996.
Proper Way, 4723.
Prophets Bell, 4901.
Proud and Sweet, 4040.
Proud Beauty, 743, 1963.
Proud Kitty, 4817.
Prove a Dear, 4982.
Prove It All, 4178.
Provocative Lady, 5003.
Provoked Doll, 741.
Psychedelic Dream, 494.
Psychology, 5167.
Ptarmigan, 4995.
Puddin Peg, 4297.
Pueblerina, 435.
Pumpkin Eater, 4309.
Pumpkins, 4721.
Punchs Penny, 4154.
Purbeau, 4724.
Purple Jasmine, 4311.
Purple Thrush, 4293.
Puton Bridle, 4980.
Pyramide, 4906.

Q

Quaintholme, 4977.
Quaint Miss, 4295.
Quaint Quaker, 4890.
Quality Counts, 4906.
Quando Quando, 4176.
Quatie Ross, 742.
Quaver II, 4295.
Quebabu, 496, 4890.
Queen Bemore, 476.
Queencrest, 4313.
Queen Ellie, 4152.
Queen Gallant, 475.
Queen Infinite, 4999.
Queening It, 493.
Queen Ladoga, 4148.
Queen Naleika, 4302.
Queen Nasra, 4990.
Queen of Evil, 741.
Queen O'Fleet, 4996.
Queen of the House, 4723.
Queen of Tudors, 4982.
Queen of Turf, 536.
Queen Peg, 4177.
Queen's Blue, 5241.
Queen's Copy, 437.
Queens County, 3817.
Queen's Never Bend, 490.
Queenswreath, 4695.
Queen Vic, 4909.
Querella, 4999.
Quesimini, 4721.
Quick Willow, 440.
Quick Win, 436.
Quiet Age, 4900.
Quiet Charge, 501, 4311.
Quiet Life, 4307.
Quiet Waters, 3817.
Quillo's Gazelle, 476, 4980.
Quinnimont, 492.
Quiriquire, 4154.
Quite a Lark, 419.
Quite a Prize, 957.
Quization, 5005.

R

Race Me Kate, 4904.
Racy Deb, 476, 4890.
Radiant Beam, 4179.
Rae Ann, 4177.
Rafael Sir, 4042.
Ragtime Doll, 5004.
Rainbow Valley, 2890.
Rain Date, 4897.
Rajah's Jewel, 4307.
Rand, 4178.
Randis Joy, 5166.
Random, 5262.
Randy's Miss, 490.
Randy Sue, 1284.
Ran Happy, 4040.
Rapid Hill, 435.
Rapido, 4172.
Rapid Royal, 2888.
Rapturous, 5005.
Rare Breed, 537.
Rare Delight, 436, 5246.
Rare Heart, 4152, 4157.
Rare Mood, 4980.
Rare Shade, 5169.
Rare Silver, 418.
Raro, 476.
Rash Step, 4311.
Ravia, 3816.
Raving Cutie, 741.
Rayburn's Gal, 1425.
Rayburn's Red, 1425.
Ray's Button, 4176.
Ready for Orbit, 4977.
Real Bright, 475.
Real Gone, 4494.
Real Just, 4309.
Really Sumthin, 436.
Really Super, 1278.
Really Talks, 732.
Real Skill, 4307.
Rean, 4431.
Reapers Return, 732.
Reason D' Ball, 3255.
Reason to Honor, 3255.
Rebababu, 5244.
Rebellious, 4728.
Reckless II, 4868.
Red Bridge, 4721.
Reddi Glo, 434.
Reddi Kem, 439.
Red Glasses, 5168.
Red Headed Wench, 4694.
Red Laurel, 5005.
Red Letter Day, 536.
Red's Five Aces, 4909.
Reds Myth, 5006.
Red Spy, 4890.
Red Sue, 4996.
Red Toni, 4696.
Reel Irish, 4980.
Reen's Girl, 5262.
Refanute, 4899.
Regal Charger, 1418.
Regal Consent, 4894.
Regale, 5167.
Regal Randi, 493.
Regal Strut, 4723.
Regal Wine, 4900.
Regatta, 2386.
Relish, 4890.
Remrose, 4731.
Renny, 4910.
Renor, 4990.
Repercussion, 4896.
Replication, 4990.
Requestfully, 494.
Respect the Judge, 1964.
Rest in the Sun, 4177.
Restless Beauty, 4154.
Restless Chant, 4982.
Restless Haste, 4977.
Restless Miracle, 4297.
Restless Rico, 4328.
Return to Paradise, 4895.
Rev Bev, 436.
Reverie Lass, 4309.
Revoked's Jewel, 5005.
Rey Colombo, 2888.
Rhondas Choice, 503.
Rianclar, 4152.
Ribostar, 4904.
Ribot Native, 4176.
Rich and Rare III, 418.
Rich as Gold, 957.
Rich Beauty, 3817.
Rich Heiress, 4908.
Richwood Lass, 503.
Richwood Tamee, 501.
Ricky Dog, 501.
Ricky's Rita, 4909.
Rico Reto, 536.
R-Idea, 4998.
Riga, 4902.
Rightful, 4907.
Right Honorable, 2888.
Right Mom, 4817.
Right Thing, 1418, 3817.
Rinflo, 4998.
Ring Bells, 4909.
Ring of Love, 434.
Rio Cannon, 1425.
Rip 'n Roar, 1893.
Rip'n Tear, 4909.
Ripper-Do, 4904.
Rising Tide, 1960.
Rita Cross, 435.
Ritas Beaugalia, 1418.
Rivanna, 4999.
Rivanna Miss, 4297.
River Buoy, 2890.
River Dust, 4307.
River Lady, 536.
Rivertown, 5170.
Road Buddy, 438.
Road Dancer, 4990.
Road Map, 4796.
Roadster, 4796.
Road to Home, 4890.
Road Trap, 5261.
Roan Lassie, 4177.
Roaring Water, 5261.
Roar'n Dancer, 1893.
Robber's Heist, 3255.
Rob's Orphan, 4998.
Rock Diamond II, 475.
Rockedge, 4722.
Rocket Jamboree, 420.
Rockin' Serenade, 4295.
Rock 'n Twist, 5167.
Rocky World, 4794.
Rodarap, 4999.
Rodinella, 4999.
Rody Toe Toe, 4043.
Roger's Juliet, 4992.
Rolling Jody, 476.
Rollins Cadat, 503.
Roma Lark, 4982.
Romancerie, 5170.
Romanesse, 1425.
Roman Eye, 4897.
Roman Flower, 4154.
Roman Image, 4311.
Roman's Penny, 440.
Roman Spinner, 1963, 4902.
Roman Sugar, 4723.
Romantic Miss, 4295.
Roman Wonder, 5003.
Romay, 493.
Romilda, 4998.
Ronsard, 493.
Rosaleen II, 4902.
Rosayya, 4890.
Rose Bluff, 4787.
Rose for Ruler, 476, 5004.
Roseix, 5368.
Rose of Serro, 4894.
Rose of Sharon, 4694.
Rose of Tudor, 4999.
Roses Day, 490.
Rosewell, 4302.
Rosia, 5167.
Rosy Policy, 2270.
Rotorua, 4297.
Rough Decision, 4906.
Rough Jade, 5010.
Rough Night, 1275.
Rougish Miss, 4997.
Rowanwood, 5172.
Roxerin, 4908.
Royal Accent, 5005.
Royal Ambition, 4154.
Royal Bondage, 4431.
Royal Bourbon, 2270.
Royal Brunch, 4731.
Royal Carle, 5010.
Royal Commander, 4689.
Royal Consort, 4891.
Royal Crimson, 957.
Royal Debra, 4297.
Royal Delight II, 418, 4996.
Royal Dev, 4722.
Royal Drum, 741.
Royale Sugar, 4696.
Royal Fete, 5005.
Royal Fort, 4906.
Royal George, 420.
Royal Isle, 5003.
Royal Kin, 4901.
Royal Link, 4179.
Royally Bred, 492.
Royal Mad, 4899.
Royal Mark, 5368.
Royal May, 4484.
Royal Present, 4909.
Royal Regina, 492.
Royal Renege, 4980.
Royal Ride, 4178.
Royal Sedan, 2281.
Royal Stole, 4903.
Royal Streak II, 4311.
Royal Test, 4178.
Royal Toga, 4794.
Royal Tower, 4868.
Royal Tusch, 741.
Royal Waltz, 436.
Royal Zaca, 4178.
Ruby Holland, 5167.
Ruby Valley, 4694.
Ruffled Feathers, 4868.
Ruff Up, 4905.
Rulers Choice, 4693.
Ruling Princess, 496.
Rullahs Fiddle, 741, 4909.
Rullakee, 2890.
Rullian, 4899.
Rumpus Bar, 2281.
Rum Sidecar, 433.
Runaway Girl, 4908.
Run Event, 743.
Run for Doctor, 4899.
Run for News, 4722.
Run Mule Run, 502.
Running Bond, 4996.
Running Oil, 5167.
Running Ontime, 732.
Running Right, 4890.
Running Sand, 440.
Running Star, 441.
Running Stitch, 957.
Runnymede Castle, 4819.
Run Robie, 436.
Russdefy, 4992.
Russrometa, 2270.
Ruster Nester, 3812.
Ruth's Bow, 5167.
Rye Star, 4903.

S

Saba Saba, 4721.
Sabby's Girl, 4152.
Sable, 4978.
Sad But True, 4982.
Saddle Song, 4723.
Sadie F., 4904.
Sad Lee, 4723.
Sadye's Delight, 3816.
Safety, 4905.
Sahara Mist, 5166.
Saharienne, 4796.
Sail Navy, 4903.
Sailor's Doll, 4995.
Sailors Hornpipe, 4990.
Sailor's Love, 4720.
Sailor Suit, 2270.
Saipan, 4895.
Sale Day, 4895.
Salem Knight, 732.
Sally's Wish, 4899.
Salvation, 4906.
Samhost, 537.
Samphire, 476.
Sam Raglin, 3254.
Sam's Only Girl, 4295.
Sanctuary, 4902.
Sanctus, 433.
Sandal Judge, 2281.
Sandbar, 4731.
Sand-Creek II, 4909.
Sandeal, 1278.
Sandra, 4720.
Sandro's Doll, 4431.
Sandy Bell, 4311.
Sandy Branch, 4819.
Sandy Fork, 437.
Sandyrae, 418.
Sandy's Princess, 4043.
Sanelta, 4895.
Santa Rita, 4995.
Santa Zara, 434.
Santiago Bay, 4980.
Saquestte, 4992.
Saragino, 4150.
Sarah, 3255.
Sarah Dippity, 4179.
Sarah Me Jo, 4694.
Saratoga Party, 434.
Sarnia, 3816.
Sass a Bull, 4731.
Satan's Control, 435.
Satans Reverse, 4995.
Satin Abbey, 4328.
Satin Sadie, 4990.
Satin Stitch, 4786.
Satis Superque, 537.
Saudade II, 4966.
Savage Mate, 4724.
Savings Bond, 434.
Sawpit, 5004.
Sayaah, 957, 4786.
Say It Isnt So, 4909.
Say Lisa, 4309.
Scarlet Fleet, 4696.
Scarlet Squaw, 1425.
Scarlet Star, 5168.
Scarlet Study, 4722.
Scheme, 4817.
Scoot, 4908.
Scorching Devil, 4311.
Scotch Princess, 4891.
Scotch Spirit, 4891.
Scottish Bloom, 418.
Scrims Pill, 439.
Scurry Khan, 4692.
Sea Boquet, 4817.
Sea Cursor, 434.
Sea Flyer, 440.
Sea Gate, 4309.
Sea Roll, 741, 4307.
Seat of Power, 4891.
Sea Venture, 4977.
Seaview Queen, 4058.
Seaward II, 418.
Sebago, 4906.
Second Edition, 4295.
Second Stage, 1964, 4493.
Secretary Jo, 1418, 4980.
Secret Drawer, 5167.
Secret Object, 4723.
Secret Ovation, 4694.
Secret Plot, 5368.
Secret Speed, 503.
Seeadream, 2270.
Seems Like M, 3817.
Seems Quick, 435.
Sehra, 4799.
Seigniorage, 4896.
Selari, 4995.
Selden B., 4485.
Self Defense, 5262.
Selina II, 4309.
Senator's Angel, 1425.
Sentimental Girl, 418.
September Roses, 4902.
Serenade Me, 476.
Serendipity II, 418.
Serica, 4176.
Seri's Play, 4328.
Seton Hill, 4493.
Settecento, 537.
Seventh Blessing, 4998.
Seventh Wonder, 475, 4302.
Seven Times, 1963, 4493.
Sewing Away, 476.
Shackalot, 494.
Shadow II, 4896.
Shadow Lass, 4154.
Shadow Secret, 5172.
Shady Princess, 476.
Shall We Dance, 4722.
Shamrock Sue, 4990.
Sharbu, 4431.
Sharon Belle, 492, 4891.
Sharon Market, 4890.
Sharp Doll, 441.
Sharp Fury, 476.
Sharpsville, 503.
Shears, 4722.
Shebang, 4694.
Sheer Toni, 418.
She Faila, 2270.
Shellwin, 4796.
Shelly's Pride, 437.
Shemite, 4693.
Shenow, 4895.
Sherrell Lynn, 2270.

Sherry Jen, 4295.
Sherry Prince, 4693.
Sherry R., 4980.
Shesagohi, 4485.
Shes a Native, 1274.
She's a Witch, 5261.
She's Beautiful, 4895.
She's My Baby, 3812.
She's Tuff, 476.
Shifty Shoes, 730.
Shill, 4895.
Shine Through, 4177.
Shining Brow, 1425.
Shiproll, 5167.
Shirley Brown, 1285.
Shlanta, 4908.
Shoam, 4817.
Shop Girl, 4998.
Shopping Lady, 5167.
Short Flame, 435.
Short Hop, 4293.
Short Span, 536, 4155.
Short Spree, 537.
Shot at Sunrise, 5010.
Shotgun Wedding, 4311.
Show Cause, 4890.
Shower of Flowers, 741.
Showing, 4904.
Show Me, 4907.
Show Talk, 4154.
Shrubbery, 4798.
Shuswap Sal, 4999.
Shy Ann, 4694.
Shy Mistress, 4178.
Sic Em Judge, 5262.
Sic Transit, 4796.
Sids Bid, 2382.
Sieben Sue, 4897.
Siempre—Dr. Alice, f, 3, 440.
Siemprecita, 4696.
Sierra Madre, 4909.
Sigh Sigh, 4905.
Sigma Code, 501.
Significant, 4690.
Silent Sea, 4980.
Silent Snow, 4794.
Silhouette II, 4903.
Silken Ladder, 418.
Silky Ho, 4695.
Silkys Hope, 500.
Silly Hare, 743.
Silly Request, 4721.
Silly Squaw, 4722.
Silver Chariot, 2270.
Silver Diver, 4992.
Silver Fargo, 440.
Silver Festival, 957.
Silver Fish, 4818.
Silver Host, 435.
Silver Medallion, 4903.
Silver Song, 4906.
Silver Strand, 4995.
Simona, 4909.
Sindon's Miss, 5244.
Singing Sails, 4906.
Sir Campion, 1418.
Sir Earl, 4891.
Sir Jeep, 505.
Sir Rumba, 2382.
Sir Skeezaxe, 2888.
Sir Walter Gene, 2887.
Sis' Last, 1418.
Sis My Girl, 493, 4796.
Sisquillo, 4692.
Sis Slade, 3816.
Sissy Mom, 5374.
Sister Ann, 4179.
Sister Damas, 4903.
Sister Diedre, 5241.
Sis Tootie, 475.
Six Dees, 4311.
Sixty-Four East, 4998.
Skimming Low, 4177.
Skipper's Bell, 741.
Skipping Princess, 418.
Sky Blue Waters, 4177.
Sky Champ, 4494.
Sky Clear, 4695.
Sky Duchess, 4723.
Sky Fish, 4722.
Sky Jet, 4155.
Skylair, 4890.
Sky Pixie, 4817.
Sky Sister, 743.
Sky Wonder, 4729.
Slamette, 1278.
Slam-Me, 5170.
Slam On, 4720.
Sleep Late, 4293.
Slightly Tarnished, 537.
Sly Dealer, 5004.
Sly Sheila, 4720.
Small Charge, 418.
Small Love, 732.
Small Print, 4176.
Small Pun, 741.
Small Steps, 4868.
Small Voice, 475.
Smart Comeback, 4992.
Smart Finesse, 494.
Smart 'n Sweet, 4996.
Smart Whey's, 5261.
Smashing Gail, 4894.
Smogy Dew, 536.
Smooth Touch, 500.
Snake Eyes, 4721.
Snappy Runner, 743, 1964.
Sneeky Neke, 4178.
Sniff the Air, 4179.
Snow Circus, 2386.
Snow Fantasy, 494.
Snuggle Feet, 4903.
So Arrogant, 3817.
Social Ladder, 2382.
Social News, 418.
Social Position, 4901.
Soft Line, 4977.
Soft Serenade, 730.
Soladiere, 4910.
Solair, 730.
Solanesian, 4899.
Solar Blossom, 4982.
Solar Travel, 441.
Soldier's Story, 4484.
Solid Doll, 4058.
Solitary Man, 4730.
Some Action, 5003.
Somean, 496.
Somebody's Wish, 4907.
Somebody Who, 436, 4996.
Something Super, 537.
Some Thrill, 5368.
Some Trouble, 4868.
Song of Honor, 4992.
Song of Joy, 4309.
Song of Summer, 4694.
Song Thief, 493, 4982.
Sooni, 1963.
Sonny Omar, 4731.
Soothing, 4908.
Sophisticated Miss, 4819.
Sophistry, 4897.
So Poseable, 440.
So Said, 4817.
Soul Searcher, 741.
Sound of Music II, 4906.
Spa II, 4792.
Space Craft, 494, 4899.
Space's Joy, 4485.
Spade Queen, 4868.
Spanish Express, 4723.
Spanish Rice, 4798.
Spanish Serenade, 4817.
Spanish Tag, 2270.
Sparechain, 4992.
Spare the Rod, 4796.
Sparkling Babu, 4982.
Sparkling Sherry, 4992.
Sparkling Vale, 4790.
Spartan Miss, 5241.
Spearotito, 437.
Special Calling, 434.
Special Flame, 4790.
Speeding Citation, 2888.
Speedy Chick, 4910.
Speedy Mate, 537.
Speedy Mucho, 2270.
Spes Nostra, 4909.
Spicy Air, 4693.
Spinetta II, 434.
Spinning Around, 4894.
Spiral Gem, 4909.
Spirited Sport, 4786.
Splendour Belle, 434.
Spondulix, 4995.
Sportagraph, 1284.
Spot o' Cash, 5005.
S. P. Rhythm, 5167.
Springbrook Tory, 1285.
Spring Chimes II, 418.
Spring Model, 4995.
Spring Morning, 4868.
Spring Reunion, 500.
Spring's Busher, 3255.
Spring Violets, 476.
Spunketa, 4723.
Spy Path, 4897.
Square Sand, 741.
Squaw Bird, 2270.
Squaw's Papoose, 1425.
Stage It, 4693.
Star At Last, 5374.
Star At Night, 4150.
Star Attraction, 4154.
Star Fate, 4295.
Star Garter, 536.
Starix, 4996.
Starlet Abbey, 4694.
Star Maggie, 4890.
Star Magnolia, 496.
Star of Egypt, 439.
Starred Flag, 4694.
Starr Royalty, 4431.
Star Sapphire, 3816.
Star Space, 4177.
Starwhirl, 4152.
St. Audre, 4304.
St. Augustine, 4907.
Staunchily, 2890.
Stay Twist, 4996.
Staywithhim, 4977.
Steak Tartar, 741.
Stellar Event, 5262.
Steppin Jet, 4980.
Sterling Castle, 441.
Stew Zoo, 4977.
Stick to It, 1964.
Stillsbeau, 743.
St. Lucie Miss, 4977.
Stomping Candy, 5166.
Stop the Snow, 4178.
Storm Music, 4905.
Stormy Love, 4293.
Stormy Morn, 4792.
Stormy North, 4694.
Storr's Sterling, 4905.
Stout Heart, 4058.
Stowe, 4990.
Strait Axe, 5368.
Strange Angel, 434.
Stratus, 4979.
Strange Times, 4995.
Streak of Luck, 4909.
Stretch Drive, 5167.
Strictly Business, 1963.
Strictly Speaking, 4796.
Strike Me Not, 5262.
Striving Liz, 4998.
Strong Medicine, 5262.
Strong Stuff, 4819.
Structural, 4902.
Strung Out, 4979.
Student Princess, 4894.
Sturdy Gerty, 4890.
Stutzie, 4978.
Stylish Coed, 4982.
Subgal, 4311.
Sue Moorhead, 4901.
Sugar Booger, 2270.
Sugar Lump, 2270.
Sugar Test, 2270.
Suiti, 4868.
Sukie's Sis, 476.
Sullys Brat, 5167.
Sultan Miss, 2270.
Sultan's Lady, 4790.
Sum Kinda Girl, 4990.
Summer Bronze, 4798.
Summer Daisy, 4990.
Summer Lunch, 4293.
Summer Mark, 4901.
Summer Play, 418.
Summer Point, 476.
Summer Sal, 4721.
Summer Sea, 4895.
Summer Traveler, 4313.
Sunara, 436.
Sunday Bonnet, 4311.
Sunday Lunch, 4897.
Sunday Needle, 4724.
Sunday Supplement, 492.
Sundridge Lady, 5244.
Sundridge Queen, 5244.
Sun Gem, 4311.
Sunny Axe, 503.
Sunny Dancer, 4311.
Sunny Morning, 4904.
Sunny Terrace, 4909.
Sun Pose, 1418.
Sun Rise Morn, 4868.
Sunrise Patrol, 4723.
Sunrise Sally, 4302.
Sunset Calm, 4868.
Sunset Glow, 4694.
Sunshine Bright, 4723.
Sunshine Pixie, 1284.
Sunstruck Gal, 4307.
Sunstrucks Betty, 4179.
Superb, 4798.
Supper Club, 4295.
Sure Frisky, 3816.
Surf Singer, 4896.
Surrencified, 4998.
Sursa, 5003.
Susan's Broker, 436.
Susan's Coleen, 4696, 4697.
Sushila, 434.
Susie Lou, 2281.
Susy's Brother, 2890.
Susy's Miss, 2269.
Suzanne Graham, 4295.
Swapped For, 1964.
Swapsie, 5368.
Sway Baby, 957.
Sweet and Sinful, 537.
Sweet Anna Marie, 4897.
Sweet Canary, 4890.
Sweet Charlene, 2386.
Sweet Eve, 4058.
Sweet Fern, 500.
Sweet Genalea, 4796.
Sweet Gussie, 536.
Sweetings, 4980.
Sweet K. Andy, 4309.
Sweetna, 5167.
Sweet n Bold, 440.
Sweet Nothings, 537.
Sweet Paula, 4722.
Sweet Polly, 4982.
Sweet Promises, 537.
Sweet Rebecca, 4178.
Sweet Rene, 492.
Sweet Sal, 435.
Sweet Sal—Ter-Chi-Berzo, f, 3, 439.
Sweet Spring, 4992.
Sweet Strawberry, 5010.
Sweet Swoon, 475.
Sweet Thunder, 4722.
Swift and Free, 1964.
Swift Avenger, 732.
Swift Charger, 4154.
Swift Gun, 4868.
Swift Nayes, 2270.
Swift Solo, 956.
Swift Trip, 434.
Swinging Jacquelin, 4297.
Swiss Radio, 475.
Swoon's Missy, 4152.
Sword of Mine, 4817.
Sylvadust, 503.
Sylvan's Bet, 503.
Sylvia G., 4902.
Synthaner, 741.

T

Taboo, 5244.
Tacking, 4903.
Tagend, 536.
Tahini, 4058.
Tainted Lady, 4894.
'Taint Funny, 5170.
Taj Americus Girl, 4179.
Taj Begum, 4302.
Taj Melody, 4891.
Takashot, 4152.
Take a Stand, 4796.
Take Heart, 4909.
Take the Blue, 4696.
Talarica, 4897.
Talking Burr, 4302.
Talleeta, 4178.
Talltela, 4493, 5261.
Tamalesian, 4894.
Tamalice, 4906.
Tambien, 418.
Tamborumina, 4724.
Tammy's Turn, 4990.
Tammy Twist, 4909.
Tamran, 4721.
Tango Lady, 4177.
Tan Jane, 4977.
Tanya Tudor, 5169.
Tanzanite, 4901.
Tapeit, 5004.
Tapoan Road, 5004.
Tappy, 741.
Tartar III, 1278.
Tatters, 4794.
Tatty Gresham, 5005.
Taul Timber, 4995.
Taxagalla, 4328.
Tax Form, 4980.
Tazeke, 438.
Teams Pride, 4058.
Teddy's Idol, 436.
Teepee Time, 4696.
Tee Turn, 4696.
Tejuela, 4722.
Telephone Pole, 4980.
Telio, 4152.
Temmie's Choice, 436.
Tender Gender, 4792.
Tender Touch, 418.
Tenino Queen, 4178.
Tennessee Iris, 4150.
Tennis Court, 4794.
Ten Penny Nail, 5167.
Tentmate, 4910.
Tepee Talk, 4982.
Tepee Tune, 1895.
Tercerahermana, 5368.
Ter-Chi-Berzo—Sweet Sal, f, 3, 439.
Termagant, 4998.
Terora, 4977.
Terron, 740.
Terry Sherry, 5167.
Teryn, 5368.
Tesora, 4177.
Testy Ann, 500, 4982.
Tevere, 4177.
Texas Redfire, 1418.
Thar She Blows, 4295.
That Cat, 475.
That's a Twist, 5172.
That's Miss Vicki, 1418.
That's Show Biz, 537.
The Bagel Queen, 435.
The Class, 4307.
The Frog Hook, 4798.
The Greek, 730.
The Lady in Grey, 4908.
The Madam, 5167.
The Maje, 4148.
The Nut Tart, 435.
Theonia, 4977.
The Reprobate, 5166.
The Scribbler, 4819.
The Spa III, 4730.
The Strumpet, 5003.
This Year's Love, 5003.
Thoroly Blue, 4177.
Thoughtful Lady, 4721.
Three Beaus, 5261.
Three Dees, 4302.
Three Hilly, 5167.
Three Kholeens, 2281.
Three Madames, 2281.
Three Madonas, 2281.
Three Nashlunds, 957.
Three's a Crowd, 4904.
Thrice As Fair, 4311.
Thruway, 4309.
Thurles, 499.
Thylacine, 4309.
Thy Will, 4966.
Tibaldo's Pride, 4786.

Tierra Breeze, 5241.
Tierrulla, 4179.
Tiffany Garden, 4486.
Tiger by the Tail, 4309.
Tiger Queen, 4302.
Tighter Nit, 438.
Tightly, 1893.
Tiki Kohona, 4999.
Till and Toil, 4722.
Till Dawn, 4990.
Tilly Brier, 4896.
Tilt Decision, 4902.
Tilton Rose, 435.
Time and Again, 5241.
Time Card, 4996.
Time for School, 4980.
Time for War, 4990.
Timely, 4058.
Timely Boy, 3254.
Times Gone, 3817.
Times Two, 4894.
Tim M., 2888.
Tinkerball, 4724.
Tinker Your Tune, 4154.
Tiny Flash, 5166.
Tiny Tiffel, 4818.
Tipopick, 536.
Tiporalta, 4293.
Tippiana, 500.
Tippy Hallie, 2270.
Tip's Twitter, 4148.
Tirracha, 4179.
Tis Babu, 503.
Tish, 4895.
Tissie, 741.
Titian Knight, 743.
Title Seeker, 4896.
To Be Or Not To Be, 741.
Toby's Pet, 5167.
Todajado, 4176.
Today I'm Trying, 2890.
Toddy Lou, 4980.
Tod's Chance, 418.
Tod's Gal, 418.
Toll Bell, 4817.
Tomato Miss, 434.
Tomboy Wonder, 4695.
Tomeen, 4990.
Tommie's Penny, 2270.
Tommy Bob, 732.
Tom's Bomb, 5167.
Tonadilla, 4899.
Tonchee, 2386.
Tonco Waton, 1964.
Tonette, 3817.
Tony's Rulla, 4043.
Too Brilliant, 4999.
Too Pampered, 4297.
Tooth Pick, 4293.
Tootsalala, 4790.
Top of the Heap, 4489.
Torrelavega, 4908.
Tor's Riddle, 4730.
Toss a Coin, 1964.
Tostada, 4693.
Tota Nell, 4796.
To the Fair, 4799.
Touch Noses, 437.
Touch of Gold, 4693.
Touch o' Roman, 4978.
Tough Win, 503.
Tourullah, 418.
Trace o' Pavot, 1893.
Track Maid, 435.
Tracy Too, 4907.
Trade for Alice, 434.
Trader Ahead, 4819.
Traditionally, 4906.
Traffic Case, 4992.
Train Ticket, 5374.
Trattners Trauma, 1278.
Travelalot, 957.
Travel Baby, 4722.
Traveling Twin, 5812.
Travelin John, 744.
Tray Boy, 2382.
Treachery, 4902.
Treasure Star, 743.
Treat Me Sweet, 5167.
Tree of Stars, 4721.
Trego Miss, 4999.
Trial by Risk, 4998.
Trick Affair, 1893.
Tricky Louise, 4307.
Trifle Rushed, 5241.
Trifle Taj, 4178.
Trigo Limpio II, 957.
Trinibelle, 5167.
Tripod, 5170.
Trojan Epic, 4817.
Tronado, 4905.
Tronados Jet, 4980.
Trophy Girl, 1278.
Tropical Jenny, 4980.
Tropique's Daughter, 4899.
Trotwood Hills, 4982.
Trouble Good, 4313.
Truckle Time, 4894.
True Alibhai, 434.
True Grace, 4896.
Truly Amazing, 475.
Truly Blue, 4694.
Tuck In, 4901.
Tucky Boy, 731.
Tudor Bear, 436.
Tudor Classic, 475.
Tudor Gal, 475.
Tudor Gleam, 4992.
Tudorich Pride, 1284.
Tudor Isle, 4722.
Tudor Magic, 4484.
Tudors Triumph, 441.
Tuff Baby, 1425.
Tulira, 4909.
Tumble Beauty, 435.
Tumbler's Doll, 4978.
Tumboni, 4900.
Tuonine, 4990.
Tuprude, 4695.
Turf Queen II, 4978.
Turkey Hen, 493.
Turkey Oak, 957.
Turned Spy, 4721.
Turn Him On, 5169.
Turnip Top, 4723.
Turn to Gold, 3817.
Turn to Talent, 4890.
Tusi Bella, 498.
Tux Fury, 4692.
Tux Lane, 732.
TV Contract, 4178.
Twas Brillig, 4040.
Twenty Faiths, 4694.
Twice Around, 434.
Twice As Fair, 4908.
Twice As Tyte, 957, 5168.
Twice Crimson, 1275.
Twice Over, 4903.
Twig, 4720.
Twilight Duel, 5004.
Twilight Tear, 4721.
Twist, 4995.
Two Alibhais, 435.
Two in the Bush, 537.
Two Too Much, 1418.
Typecast, 537.

U

Ulcer Baby, 4695.
Ultimate Weapon, 475.
Una Luca, 4787.
Uncorked, 4311.
Undecided Lady, 420.
Under Cover Max, 2887.
Universal Fruit, 4723.
Unlocked Star, 743.
Upper Dipper, 4723.
Uppie's Pride, 440.
Upswept, 4896.
U. S. Doris, 500.
Usia, 4309.

V

Vailoa, 4796.
Vain Attempt, 435.
Vain Beauty, 4302.
Val Game, 4178.
Valiant Ship, 5004.
Vanilla, 4897.
Vapors, 4796.
Vase, 4995.
Vee Vee M., 5246.
Veg, 5170.
Veiled Desire, 537.
Velaine, 4154.
Velstar, 4787.
Venetian Star, 435.
Vent Neurf, 5170.
Veritable, 5003.
Verity, 500, 4890.
Veri Veri, 4311.
Vermelian, 4897.
Veronica E., 4730.
Vertical Streak, 4493.
Vertictick, 5169.
Verve's Orbit, 435.
Very Fancy, 4176.
Very Intent, 4902.
Very Rare, 4176.
Very Sudden, 4980.
Vesta's Dragon, 732.
Via Bendita, 438.
Via Holme, 5246.
Vi-Art, 4293.
Vib Son, 4059.
Vicerullah, 4796.
Vicki Done It, 1284.
Vickis Boy, 1963.
Victory Songster, 5171.
Victory Sue, 4178.
View At Thetop, 4904.
Vinca, 4313.
Vintage Time, 436.
Violet Bank, 492.
Virginia James, 4906.
Virginia Jiggers, 4868.
Virginia M., 4694.
Virginia Swing, 4817.
Vir-Marie, 536.
Virtuous Vagabond, 4178.
Vista Rose, 5246.
Vitesse, 4896.
Vit Reina, 4896.
Vivid Move, 4992.
Volant Curley, 1964.
Volynesian, 5167.
Voodoo, 4724.
V's Princess, 5168.

W

Waddle, 4908.
Wading Rhythm, 4980.
Wageko, 4890.
Waikapia, 4309.
Waiting At Home, 3255.
Walking North, 2270.
Wally Orlinsky, 4730.
Walter T., 742.
Warfaith, 500.
Warmar, 1963.
War Moon, 4177.
War On Waste, 4990.
War Powder, 436.
Warring Lady, 5167.
Warrior's Duty, 1964.
War Toy, 4178.
Water Flo, 4796.
Water Lady, 4899.
Wat Now, 741.
Wave Action, 2281.
Waverly Miss, 4722.
Waving Sky, 4152.
Wa Wa Pet, 4966.
Weather Mate, 4990.
Webalu, 4431.
Webone, 5262.
Wedded Lynda, 4996.
Weeda, 4730.
Wee Girl, 4723.
Wee Missy, 4980.
We Keepa Gal, 434.
Welkom In, 4177.
Well At Last, 4486.
Weel In Hand, 4990.
Well Prepared, 4819.
Well Ruled, 4799.
Well Stashed, 1963, 2382.
Welsh Vixen, 4868.
Wendy de Pooh, 4819.
West Bramble, 496.
Westerly Myth, 537.
Westerly Song, 537.
Western Masel, 957.
Western Sky II, 4112.
Westward Drive, 4999.
Whackout, 4150.
What a Joust, 503.
Whatatan, 4177.
What's the Answer, 476, 4977.
Whirlagay, 4154.
Whirlea, 4695.
Whirling Rich, 1288.
Whirling Tazerbo, 4995.
Whirl-o-Dust, 4693.
Whistling Breeze, 494.
White Count, 2890.
White Wave, 501, 4890.
White Xmass, 4896.
Wholeheartedly, 4152.
Wicked Whisper, 436.
Wild Rivers, 957.
Wilhemina, 4982.
Wilkin's Chief, 4494.
Willie's Best, 440.
Winbrose, 4042.
Wincuba, 5170.
Windesa, 4696.
Windjammer, 4897.
Window Pane, 4980.
Window Shop, 4790.
Winds Bring Joy, 1284.
Winds of March, 5244.
Windsor Amber, 434.
Windstay, 1278.
Windy Dale, 435.
Windy Echo, 4178.
Windy Hill II, 4896.
Windy Lake, 4902.
Winged Embrace, 4431.
Wingo Kid, 439.
Winnie Sue, 4152.
Winning Hostess, 4693.
Winning Princess, 4897.
Winning Rhythm, 4990.
Winsome Jo, 4297.
Winsome Queen, 4431.
Winter Plumage, 4903.
Winter Wine, 418.
Win Willow, 4996.
Wiscondee, 5004.
Wise and Gay, 434.
Wise Betty, 500.
Wise Connie, 434.
Wise Gem, 434.
Wisteria Way, 4897.
Witch Doctor, 5261.
Witches Crag, 1963.
With Ease, 4794.
Witherite, 493.
Within Reach, 4790.
Without Hesitation, 4799.
With Your Blessing, 4796.
Witness Stand, 5261.
Wizo II, 4998.
Women's Lib, 957.
Wonderful Who, 4909.
Wonder Weaver, 5241.
Won't Concede, 437.
Wood Echo, 4790.
Woodvine Queen, 4723.
Wynd Wood, 1418.

Y

Yah Dini, 1275.
Yanecka, 4799.
Yata, 418.
Year Around, 496.
Yenoh Ber, 4694.
Yesterday's Song, 4723.
Ying, 4902.
Yip Yay, 4695.
Yorky Go Home, 4896.
You Are Flat, 4897.
You Name It, 2270.
Young Empress, 4900.
Young Michael, 1285.
Young Set, 418.
Your Add, 4899.
Your Ladyship, 476.
Your New Holme, 4796.
Yule Love, 4978.
Yur Up, 436.
Y Whippem, 1275.

Z

Zabez's Record, 743.
Zabel, 4794.
Z Babe, 4909.
Zesty Roman, 441.
Z'Lady, 4909.
Zonie, 4978.
Zoni Girl, 4890.
Zoomzee, 4906.
Zulu Tom, 5261.

2-YEAR-OLDS

A

Abdul – Petit Chou, c, 502.
Aberion – Flashy Patsy, f, 441.
Abe's Hope – Rivanna, f, 492.
Academy – Jesellen, f, 502.
Acalris – Yoigal, g, 732.
Accomplish – Smooth Water, g, 732.
Acrokay, 1285.
Ad a Song, 4786.
Added Gal, 2888.
Adieu – Slamruler, g, 441.
Adieu Adelle, 537.
Admiral's Plan, 955.
Adorable Witch – Urge to Merge, f, 440.
A Dragon Killer – Troublina, f, 732.
Aerialette – Traffic Judge, c, 492.
Affairerun, 743.
Aforethought – Jewelry, f, 1278.
Agitate, 1274.
Africanus – Air Mor, c, 439.
After You – Monastir, f, 503.
Air Mor – Africanus, c, 439.
Alacran – Understanding, f, 441.
Aldanda – Dandy K., g, 502.
Alibupe, 1894.
Alpenette, 2892.
Amarullah – Delta Belle, c, 955.
Misty Doll, f, 492.
Amber Classic, 490.
Amber Morn – Coaltowns Risk, f, 956.
Ameri Pilot – Baby Robin, g, 4148.
Andre – Successo, f, 490.
Angel Ann – Space Conqueror, g, 731.
Annabold, 500, 4493.
Annette's Choice – Cheiron, c, 731.
Annie Alma – Bold Tactics, f, 441.
Annulled – Prove It, f, 490.
Antiquity, 1278.
April Business, 957.
Apuska Grand Tour, f, 1275.
Arawana, 2888.
Arctic Duchess – Rainy Lake, f, 1274.
Ardnacrusha, 2386.
Argolis, 438, 1274.
Ark's Dancer, 732.
Arky Law, 730.
Ask the Fare – Never Holme, f, 732.
Assagai Most Rewarding, f, 490.
Astro Admiral, 1285.
Aunt Lucy, 4059.
Axolotl, 1275.

B

Bab's Heart, 490.
Baby Alice – Promised Land, f, 537.

Baby Pac, 730.
Baby Robin—Ameri Pilot, g, 4148.
Baby Wonder, 4731.
Baffler—Stardust Ann, c, 731.
Bagdad—Jill, c, 1274.
Baggins—Susie, c, 1288.
Ball o' Bell, 4442.
Ballydonnell—Iris Luke, c, 492.
Bandit—Jeans Pretty, f, 732.
Banker's Choice, 4489.
Banquet Guest, 1288, 4488.
Babrisata, 1418.
Barbizon—Bold Majesty, c, 956.
—Grain Goddess, c, 3255.
—Snuggle Fleet, c, 957.
Barbizon's Whirl—Coursing, f, 956.
Barn Owl, 5172.
Baroness de Barzan, 439.
Barzan—Faireno, c, 439.
Battle-Waggon—Tea Tip, f, 4901.
—Tiki Lei, f, 4901.
Batville, 4488.
Bay Line, 490.
Bazaarbot, 1425.
Bazaar Mood, 1425.
Beau Priam—Letter Astray, f, 744.
Beau Ribbon, 1274.
Beauswaps, 1285.
Beauty Pac, 503.
Beaux Chevaux—Deposed, f, 731.
—Lady Fontanet, c, 731.
—Squaw Line, c, 731.
Bebby's Babe—Delray II, c, 1963.
Beebs—Gayrullah, c, 503.
Bella of Al, 743.
Belle of Bourban, 957.
Bell's Looker, 1964, 4731.
Berani, 4043.
Better Plea—Understanding, f, 1274.
Big Mom—Rambunctious, c, 1964.
Big Walnut, 1285.
Bill Baker, 730.
Billie Dear, 3806.
Bimca, 4819.
Bisquit Box, 957.
Bit a Bryn—Matt Helm, g, 502.
Bit o' Bim—Tudorich, f, 731.
Blackbird Pie—In Reality, f, 1274.
Black Mountain—Roaming Agnes, f, 502.
Blazing Count—Bonnie Weed, c, 502.
Blithe Reward, 1963.
Blood Royal, 2888.
Blue Andalusian—Disciplinarian, f, 956.
Blue Canoe—Drone, f, 499.
Blue for Boys—Sweet Deal, g, 732.
Blue Jade, 1278.
Blue Lullah—Jet King, c, 732.
Blue Port, 440.
Blue Prince—Cherryola, f, 499.
Blue Skyer—Morganatic, f, 955.
Blue Water Road, 4891.
Boater—Groton, g, 500.
Boisson, 4494.
Bold and Brave—Miss Rochelle, f, 955.
Bold Bidder—Merry Intent, f, 1274.
—Simona, c, 500.
Bold Debt—Collusion, f, 503.
Bold Glimpse, 1894.
Bold Johnny, 4900.
Bold Lark—Fleeting Glimpse, f, 492.
Bold Majesty—Barbizon, c, 956.
Bold Mandate, 4059.
Bold Mose, 4042.
Boldnesian—Mouvette, f, 955.
Bold Sultan—Duration, c, 492.
—Mlle. Armentiers, c, 955.
—Some Action, c, 1894.
Bold Tactics—Annie Alma, f, 441.
—Ways to Learn, f, 440.
Bolero—Run for Biz, f, 955.
Bolero U.—Demers, f, 731.
Bolinas Boy—Cosome, c, 955.
Bolo's Patrick, 957.
Bonnard, 2887.
Bonnie Dee—Delta Judge, f, 955.
Bonnie Weed—Blazing Count, c, 502.
Bo's Behaving, 956.
Bosun—Hot Springs Gal, f, 730.
—Patty's Choice, c, 499.
Bradbury Miss—Hoist Away, f, 439.
Brave Lance—Miss Untouchable, g, 732.
Brazen King, 4692.
Breaking Ground, 4493.
Brendaville—Olympiad King, c, 1274.
Bright and Slick, 4148.
Bright Swaps—Creme Dela Creme, c, 956.
Bright Verdict, 1425.
Broad Smile, 1278.
Broadway Moon—Isle of Greece, f, 441.
Broken Ladder, 490.
Bronze Archer, 730.
Brouhaha—Promised Land, f, 537.
Bruce the King, 4493.
B's Golden Ruler, 730.
Bubble Bath—Successor, f, 438.
Bubble of Love, 1964.
Bugs Buckets, 5262.
Bullarezzo—Sand Pebble, f, 441.
Bullfinch—Delited Imp, g, 731.
—Gay Noggan, g, 731.
Bupers—Lady Ambassador, c, 954.
—Poise Galore, f, 955.
Burnant, 4148.
Buttery Twist—Secret Fleet, f, 1271.

C

Candy Stunt—Nail, f, 956.
Caps Entre, 1275.
Captain's Gig—Patriot's Lily, f, 490.
Careme, 2888.
Carlinga—Promised Land, c, 537.
Carlyn—Royal Note, c, 956.
Carry Back's Kid—Model Fool, f, 492.
Casa Grande, 1274.
Cast About, 744.
Celia's Daumier—Monastir, f, 503.
Cellyar—Understanding, c, 1274.
Celtic Blue—Funny Fellow, f, 955.
Center Bloom, 503.
Certain Flight—Rudy Redbird, c, 490.
Certainly Sudden, 4787.
Chao's Choice, 1278.
Charlotblue, 1963.
Charmeta—Greek Money, f, 439.
Chatka—Hoist Away, f, 439.
Cheiron—Annette's Choice, c, 731.
—Fox River, f, 731.
—Platinum Heels, f, 732.
Cheriver, 1418.
Cherryola—Blue Prince, f, 499.
Chickasaw Maid, 730.
Chico Way, 4442.
Chippewa Brave, 956.
Chocolate Cherry, 956.
Christmas Night—Kat-Tracie, c, 732.
Cindy's Gaston, 4692.
City Line—Fond Kiss, f, 956.
Classy Blues, 4787.
Clear and Bold, 4493.
Clear Horizon, 1894.
Clemmer, 744.
Clem Pac—Sweet Betsie, f, 502.
Clouds of Glory, 5262.
Coaltowns Risk—Amber Morn, f, 956.
Cohoes—Kurtera, c, 499.
Cohoes Rule, 955.
Collusion—Bold Debt, f, 503.
—Lady-Who, f, 492.
Colorado Song, 4977.
Colorific, 955.
Conestoga—Heavenly Flame, f, 743.
Congressman Hansen, 1274.
Contessa d'Luna, 503.
Contrast, 537.
Controlling Duet, f, 438.
—Forty Below II, f, 438.
—Silvery Tongue, f, 438.
—Spinetta II, c, 438.
Cool Fellow, 5261.
Cody Raid, 5166.
Copy Time, 957.
Cornish Cracker, 954.
Cornish Prince—Esquill, c, 956.
Corporal Quillo, 4692.
Cortallah—O'Hara, f, 956.
Cosmic Twist, 4730.
Cosome—Bolinas Boy, c, 955.
Countess Alice—Kentucky Jug, c, 490.
Countess Rullah—Funny Fellow, f, 1274.
Country Rogue, 1278.
Coursing—Barbizon's Whirl, f, 956.
Court Day, 5262.
Court Recess—Ramie H., g, 730.
—Square City, c, 490.
Crafty Caller, 4494.
Creme Dela Creme—Bright Swaps, c, 956.
Crewman—Golden Autumn, c, 503.
Crimson Glory—The Pie King, c, 438.
Curragh Cap, 1275.
Cycle Guard, 3255.
Cynosure—Times Roman, c, 499.
Cy's Gal—Polly's Jet, c, 955.
Cystic, 1278.
Czech Czech, 2892.

D

Daar, 957.
Daddy's Dollars, 4148.
Dah Dit—Sky High II, f, 956.
Daily Honors, 731.
Damascus—Nosey Nan, f, 499.
—Skylair, c, 1274.
Dancing Cato, 957.
Dandy K.—Aldanda, g, 502.
—Novel Book, f, 490.
Danish Dame—Pertinax, f, 502.
Danny A. D., 502.
Daphnia Gal, 5166.
Daring Book, 4040.
Daring Miss, 4040.
Daring Son, 439.
Dark Gibralter, 2890.
Dawn Devil—O'Calaway, c, 955.
Dawn Rouge—Sailor Bob, f, 4489.
Day of Reason, 1285.
Dead Ahead—Looking Up, f, 492.
Dealurullah, 4693.
Deck Engineer, 4799.
Deck Hand—Gonna' Sea, c, 1278.
—Opium Den, c, 955.
Dedicated Too, 439.
Delited Imp—Bullfinch, g, 731.
Delray II—Bebby's Babe, c, 1963.
Delrose—The Warrior, f, 1425.
Delta Belle—Amarullah, c, 955.
Delta Judge—Bonnie Dee, f, 955.
—Royal Renege, c, 499.
Demers—Bolero U., f, 731.
Depasser, 742.
Deposed—Beaux Chevaux, f, 731.
Derrick—Perfect Union, f, 492.
Determine—Fancy Diver, c, 1275.
—One More Miss, c, 441.
—Windka, c, 1274.
Devils Delight—Go Marching, f, 957.
Diamond Era, 4787.
Dibethy—Rising Market, f, 956.
Dime a Dance—Power of Destiny, f, 503.
Dining Sue—Elite Song, c, 731.
Discellen, 4786.
Disciplinarian—Blue Andalusian, f, 956.
Discover Wha'am, 2888.
Divine Sara—Your Alibhai, f, 956.
Dodger Lucky Sands, f, 1285.
—Tutor, c, 503.
Dominette, 1418.
Donna Marlene, 4692.
Don't Back Up, 1964.
Double Deb, 4900.
Double Deuce—Laugh Aloud, c, 743.
Double Reverse, 1894.
Doubleseater, 1274.
Dragon's Blare, 1285.
Drannis B., 4042.
Dreamflower—Promised Land, c, 537.
Drone—Blue Canoe, f, 499.
—Troublepeg, c, 499.
Drone Spy, 957.
Duel Rough Decision, f, 955.
—Controlling, f, 438.
Duke of Dublin—Gylou, f, 439.
Duration—Bold Sultan, c, 492.
Dutch Dish, 4908.
Dynamic King, 4043.

E

Eagle's Fleet, 1278.
Eagle's Tryst—Isle of Greece, f, 956.
Early Amber, 4891.
Early Rider, 5261.
Early Success, 1275.
Easy Cathy—Porterhouse, f, 956.
Edmundo—Val-Sue, f, 731.
Eeyea—Roman Line, c, 503.
Eleanor Joy—Fair Ruler, g, 956.
Elegant Empress, 4040.
Elite Song—Dining Sue, c, 731.
Ellida, 5261.
El Loco—Grey Maude, c, 503.
Enchanted Bush, 4891.
English Harbor—Successor, f, 1274.
Engraver—Trinibelle, f, 730.
Entre O'Sueco, 4692.
Erinullah, 439.
Errards Quest—Hempen, f, 956.
Escandinhas—Promised Land, f, 537.
Esquill—Cornish Prince, c, 956.
Esquimau—Loco Lady, f, 732.
Eternal Quill, 1894.
Etonian—Veritable, f, 492.
Exclusive Nashua—Gambling Gal, f, 744.
—Hello Hellio, f, 4731.
—Recast, f, 4731.
Exclusive Native—Salem Miss, f, 955.
—Tender Night, c, 955.
Exclusive Turn, 743.
Extra Common, 1425.

F

Fachenme, 1274.
Fairazona, 4693.
Faireno—Barzan, c, 439.
Fair Ruler—Eleanor Joy, g, 956.
Faithful Sonia, 441.
Fallen Lady—Rising Market, c, 537.
Fallen Monarch, 5166.
Famastar—Farnsworth, f, 955.
Fanatical, 5261.
Fancy Diver—Determine, c, 1275.
Far Away Place, 490.
Farnsworth—Famastar, f, 955.
Fast Finale, 537.
Fast Nipper, 5166.
Fathers Image—Tides In, f, 490.
Fearless Knight—Jenni L., g, 731.
—Miss War Devil, c, 731.
Fern Dancer—To Be Or Not To Be, f, 743.
Feu, 439.
Field Doll—George Royal, c, 956.
Fiftieth State—Honor Count, c, 440.
—Hurricane Gal, c, 440.
—Medina II, c, 440.
—Miss Rope, f, 440.
—Too Lush, f, 440.
—Witch Song, c, 1278.
Final Thrust, 4493.
Fire Pool, 4043.
First Balcony—Sunset Bay, f, 438.
First Family—Island Princess, f, 956.
First in Paris, 956.
Fisher High, 731.
Flag Raiser—Maraja, f, 954.

Flame Tree – White Pine, c, 743.
Flaming Ember, 1893.
Flashy Lady, 3255.
Flashy Patsy – Aberion, f, 441.
Flee Fast, 4442.
Fleet Flappers, 502.
Fleet Gum, 2888.
Fleet Host – Justa Drizzle, f, 537.
– Merry Step, f, 537.
Fleeting Glimpse – Bold Lark, f, 492.
Fleet Me – Uncle Grumpy, f, 731.
Fleet Nasrullah – Odeum, c, 955.
– Silver Lightning, f, 1274.
Flighty II – Forward Pass, c, 955.
Flirtatious – Tumiga, c, 955.
Fond Kiss – City Line, f, 956.
Foolin – Golden Ruler, f, 956.
For All Reasons, 1274.
Forever Annie – Promulgation, g, 441.
Forli – Prim Lady, c, 503.
Formal Dress, 731.
Format, 4908.
Forty Below II – Controlling, f, 438.
Forward Pass – Flighty II, c, 955.
Fouquier – Landy Dee, f, 954.
Fox River – Cheiron, f, 731.
Foxy Leveloff, 4042.
Foxy n' Fancy, 1285.
Frame Me Now, 743.
Frangipani, 1285.
Frank Edge, 4819.
Frannies Rebel, 4731.
Franruler, 1278.
French Babu, 955.
French Flavor, 4786.
French Fool, 500.
French Village – Go Marching, c, 957.
Frosty Jr., 1288.
Frosty Shar, 1288.
Fulfinish, 4787.
Funny Fellow – Celtic Blue, f, 955.
– Countess Rullah, f, 1274.
Fur Hat, 742.

G

Gai Terrie, 5172.
Gallant Lad – Sabon, g, 502.
Gallant Man – Mother Goose, c, 1274.
– Wild Sugar, f, 956.
Gallant Passion, 3806.
Gambling Gal – Exclusive Nashua, f, 744.
Gay Chala, 5246.
Gay Dunce – Miss Starlet, g, 732.
Gay Gymnast, 1963.
Gay Noggan – Bullfinch, g, 731.
Gayrullah – Beebs, c, 503.
Gay Win, 4442.
Generals Sister – Promised Land, f, 537.
George Royal – Field Doll, c, 956.
– Whirling On, f, 956.
– Young Gerry, c, 956.
Get Back – Jussive, c, 502.
Get Free, 5261.
Get It On, 537.
Gettin' Around, 537.
Gettin' There, 537.
Ginger Fizz – Lovely Doreen, c, 744.
Glengary – Kyra, f, 730.
Goff's Honey – Leanant, f, 732.
Gogethecash, 2382.
Going Gallant, 4494.
Goldel – Monitor, f, 500.
Golden Autumn – Crewman, c, 503.
Golden Ruler – Foolin, f, 956.
– Queen Fleet, f, 1894.
Goldwin Girl, 4148.
Golfer's Dancer, 5172.
Go Marching – Devils Delight, f, 957.
– French Village, c, 957.
Gone Forever, 537.
Gonna' Sea – Deck Hand, c, 1278.
Go Nut Go, 4786.
Good Flavor – Kinover Pag, g, 1893.
Good Queen Bess – Pronto, c, 500.
Good State, 1278.
Good Turf, 502.
Graciousness – Wise Exchange, f, 1274.
Grain Goddess – Barbizon, c, 3255.
Gramps Girl – The Axe II, f, 1274.
Grande Corniche, 4493.
Grand Impression, 2386.
Grandma Music, 490.
Grand Tour – Apuska, f, 1275.
Gray Phantom – Toy Mei, c, 492.
Grays Inn – No Fooling, c, 2890.
Greek Money – Charmeta, f, 439.
– Prim's Girl, f, 441.
Grey Baron, 4693.
Grey Dawn II – Malluca, c, 954.
Grey Maude – El Loco, c, 503.
Grey Port, 1278.
Grey Treasure – Tequillo, c, 956.
Groton – Boater, g, 500.
Gummo Doll, 4174.
Gun Bow – Royal Streak, f, 732.
Gust – Tiziano II, f, 490.
Gylou – Duke of Dublin, f, 439.

H

Hair's Breadth, 2386, 3255.
Hall's Corner, 1275.
Hangle, 955.
Happy Hunting – Mata Gold, f, 1425.
Romanesse, c, 1425.
Hark – Kalualua, g, 730.
Have a Hit, 2386, 5261.
Hawaii – Will Hail, g, 500.
Head of State, 4786.
Heavenly Flame – Conestoga, f, 743.
Heavenly Turn – Turn to Reason, c, 743.
Helen the Great – Young Emperor, c, 499.
Hello Hellio – Exclusive Nashua, f, 4731.
Hemp, 1278.
Hempen – Errards Quest, f, 956.
– Mississippi Mama, c, 730.
Herbager – Landmark, c, 500.
Here Comes Lucy – True Verdict, c, 1425.
Here to Stay, 4042.
Her Opinion, 2887.
Heuchera, 490.
Hickory – To Bonnie, c, 499.
Hickory's Lady, 4488.
Hidden Letter – Regal Morn, c, 957.
Highest Hand, 731, 1418.
Highest Heels, 731.
High Finance – Smooth Lady, f, 731.
High Tessitura, 1964, 3255.
Highway Robbery, 955.
Hijo Hayo – Pepper Flower, c, 731.
Hill Indian Warfare, f, 1274.
Hilty Dilty – Pilot, f, 956.
Hoist Away – Bradbury Miss, f, 439.
– Chatka, f, 439.
Hollingsworth, 1278.
Honorable Lady, 5166.
Honor Center, 438.
Honor Count – Fiftieth State, c, 440.
Honored Star, 438.
Hopadee – Tumiga, c, 955.
Hostaway, 4040.
Hot Apple Pie, 4148.
Hot Springs Gal – Bosun, f, 730.
Hurricane Gal – Fiftieth State, c, 440.
Hyperion's Hempen, 731.

I

I Am Rosie, 4731.
Image's Victory, 4493.
I'm for More – Paris Lady, f, 731.
Implacable – Isle of Greece, f, 440.
Impulse Buyer – Noble Jay, f, 490.
In a Canoe, 5166.
Indian Art, 957.
Indian Hemp – Moanda, f, 1274.
In Reality – Blackbird Pie, f, 1274.
– Penalty, c, 954.
Inside Story – Leemoria, c, 441.
Inspiring – Saidam, c, 956.
In the Pocket – Lady Maggie, f, 441.
Iris Luke – Ballydonnell, c, 492.
Isby's Charm, 4689.
Island Princess – First Family, f, 956.
Isle of Greece – Broadway Moon, f, 441.
– Eagle's Tryst, f, 956.
– Implacable, f, 440.
– Police Lady, f, 1274.
– Sleep Easy, f, 1278.
– Sweet Pickings, c, 440.
Italian Porter – Mayhego, g, 4042.
Ivans Charger, 1893.

J

Jack Canuck, 5172.
Janiebird – Pago Pago, c, 499.
Jay Fox – La Mare, f, 438.
Jeans Pretty – Bandit, f, 732.
Jenni L. – Fearless Knight, g, 731.
Jesellen – Academy, f, 502.
Jet Art, 4148.
Jet King – Blue Lullah, c, 732.
Jet's Puppy, 4731.
Jewelry – Aforethought, f, 1278.
Jill – Bagdad, c, 1274.
Jim n Bill, 4692.
Jinxrullah, 4780.
Joe Jan, 4730.
John Ross, 742.
John's Heritage, 730.
Jo Moses, 1278.
Jongleuse, 4780.
Joni's Music – Rattle Dancer, c, 956.
Joy Faith, 3255.
Joyful John, 956.
Joy Island, 1285.
Judicial Giant, 439.
Jugene, 955.
Julie Kate – Majestic Prince, f, 955.
June Fashion, 438.
Jungle Fighter, 4692.
Jussive – Get Back, c, 502.
– Tahiti Tiare, f, 1893.
Justa Drizzle – Fleet Host, f, 537.
Just Magic, 5172.
Just Reward, 537.

K

Kalualua – Hark, g, 730.
Kanhurie – Tumiga, c, 954.
Kat-Tracie – Christmas Night, c, 732.
Kentucky Jug – Countess Alice, c, 490.
– Martin's Flyer, f, 503.
Kentucky Knot – Mr. Pen T., f, 502.
Kilrush, 2386.
King of the Tudors – Strictly Speaking, c, 730.
Kings Emblem – Nijinsky, f, 743.
Kinover Pat – Good Flavor, g, 1893.
Kissin Kathy, 4174.
Kitsumi – Porterhouse, f, 1274.
Kittycat, 5262.
Kitty Page, 4493.
Kleinie's Girl, 743.
Kold Krystal, 4148.
Kurtera – Cohoes, c, 499.
Ky. Pioneer – She's Smoken, f, 954.
– Trim, c, 499.
Kyra – Glengary, f, 730.

L

Ladies Turn, 4786.
Lady Ambassador – Bupers, c, 954.
Lady Dunce, 954.
Lady Dushka – Shelbyville, f, 440.
Lady Fontanet – Beaux Chevaux, c, 731.
Lady Kathryn – Sovereign Edition, f, 4900.
Lady Maggie – In the Pocket, f, 441.
Lady of Letters, 954.
Lady Trader, 955.
Lady-Who – Collusion, f, 492.
Laffitoff Leveloff, 4042.
Lake Do, 4799.
Lake Texoma, 4799.
La Mare – Jay Fox, f, 438.
Lam Bam – Without Fail, f, 1275.
Lamose – Star Trust, f, 4489.
Landmark – Herbager, c, 500.
Landy Dee – Fouquier, f, 954.
La Pittura, 2888.
La Pomme, 1278.
Laska – Sword Dancer, g, 1274.
Last Appeal, 1275.
Last Picture, 537.
Latin Nord, 1425.
Laugh Aloud – Double Deuce, c, 743.
Lawn – Monitor, f, 730.
Leanant – Goff's Honey, f, 732.
Leaping Brook, 537.
Lebanese Trader, 4042.
Leemoria – Inside Story, c, 441.
Leesport, 439.
Left to Zero, 172.
Lemon Twist – Quillmar, f, 5374.
Lets Get Dressed, 2888.
Letter Astray – Beau Priam, f, 744.
Lewis B., 2386.
Light Hoof Lady – Tulsan, f, 4489.
Lignee – Rising Market, f, 1274.
Linmold – Nagea's Gem, f, 4328.
Lisa's Fancy, 1963.
Lisa's Flame, 1425.
Little Dusty, 1274.
Little Fawn Eyes, 499.
Little Floyd, 502.
Little Pogy, 5172.
Little Thing, 2890.
Loco Lady – Esquimau, f, 732.
Looking Up – Dead Ahead, f, 492.
Look Who Talks, 743.
Lordonnel, 5261.
Lost Queen – Upset Victory, c, 955.
Loud Singer – Stage It, f, 441.
Louis' Student – Renepache, c, 490.
Lourd Help Us, 4442.
Love Hit, 955.
Lovely Doreen – Ginger Fizz, c, 744.
Lovely Lill – Tough Sledding, f, 954.
Lovely Lisa – Speak John, c, 955.
Lovers Choice, 2890.
Lover's Fool, 537.
Lovinem, 4900.
Luck Week, 4043.
Lucky Belle, 4148.
Lucky Debonair – Virgo, f, 441.
Lucky Legs – Tuxedo Park, c, 1285.
Lucky Mel – Not Perfect, f, 440.
Lucky Quest, 2887.
Lucky Sands – Dodger, f, 1285.
Lugar – Miss Knox, c, 503.
Lunch With Lisa, 4148.
Lurullah – Robin Patrol, c, 955.
– Suzy M., f, 730.
Lutiz, 490.
Lynnrock – Prince Cohen, f, 439.

M

Mackay Bar, 1274.
Maggie Lin – Moontrip, f, 954.
Magic Rule, 4692.
Magic Treat, 3806, 5166.
Magister Ludi, 4692.
Maids Day Out, 4148.
Main Dolly – The Warrior, c, 1425.
Majestic Prince – Julie Kate, f, 955.
Majesty Eve, 1963.
Make Plans, 4905.
Malluca – Grey Dawn II, c, 954.
Malverie, 1274.
Mama's Fancy, 1274.
Mamas Twist, 503.
Mame Lou – Scotland, c, 731.

Mandy's Dandy, 1425.
Manis, 4043.
Man's Folly—Sportagraph, c, 1285.
Manzanita Fox, 2888.
Maple Syrup, 1275.
Maraja—Flag Raiser, f, 954.
Marching Mah, 4905.
Marengo Pride, 955.
Marengo Princess, 954.
Market Climber, 2892, 4040.
Market Power, 1285.
Mark's Class, 1285.
Marlin Bay—Samantha, f, 732.
—Sarilla, c, 730.
Mars Wha'am, 1275.
Martin's Flyer—Kentucky Jug, f, 503.
Mary Belle—Rablero, c, 956.
Mary Fanny, 4040.
Mary Tucker, 4148.
Mas de Sibelius, 4731.
Mata Gold—Happy Hunting, f, 1425.
Matt Helm—Bit a Bryn, g, 502.
Mayfly, 1964.
May Flyer, 4488.
Mayhego—Italian Porter, g, 4042.
Medina II—Fiftieth State, c, 440.
Meek Tiger, 3806.
Merciful—Semi-pro, c, 499.
Meritous, 1964.
Merry Crimson, 490.
Merry Intent—Bold Bidder, f, 1274.
Merry Step—Fleet Host, f, 537.
Meshoon—Royal Gunner, f, 490.
Micky R., 1425.
Middle Dancer, 5169.
Mid Parade, 4494.
Milano Boy, 5172.
Mini Stomper, 1278.
Miracle Spots, 4786.
Miss Corporal—Model Fool, f, 1278.
Mission in Paris, 1963.
Miss Ish, 4731.
Mississippi Mama—Hempen, c, 730.
Miss Knox—Lugar, c, 503.
Miss Lollipop—Ruken, f, 1278.
Miss Mud Pack, 956.
Miss Mycostatin, 744.
Miss Odenwalde, 5172.
Miss Rochelle—Bold and Brave, f, 955.
Miss Rope—Fiftieth State, f, 440.
Miss Ruby J.—Poppy Jay, f, 954.
Miss Sam Sale, 4042.
Miss Starlet—Gay Dunce, g, 732.
Miss Tobir, 4786.
Miss Untouchable—Brave Lance, g, 732.
Miss War Devil—Fearless Knight, c, 731.
Miss Windswept, 957, 3254.
Misterbeelucky, 4040.
Mister Tico, 730.
Mistle Top—Tulsan, g, 4489.
Misty Doll—Amarullah, f, 492.
Misty Me, 5246.
Misty Sails, 731.
Mlle. Armentiers—Bold Sultan, c, 955.
Moanda—Indian Hemp, f, 1274.
Model Doll, 1278.
Model Fool—Carry Back's Kid, f, 492.
—Miss Corporal, f, 1278.
Mohawk Boy, 439.
Monastir—After You, f, 503.
—Celia's Daumier, f, 503.
—Silver Foil, f, 503.
Monitor—Goldel, f, 500.
—Lawn, f, 730.
Moodwind, 1275.
Moon Excursion, 957.
Moonglow Ways, 4148.
Mooning Around, 5261.
Moonlight Sail—Tambourine, f, 500.
Moontrip—Maggie Lin, f, 954.
Moon Zeal, 4693.
Morba, 4786.
More So—Opera Glass, c, 955.
More Sun—Squirt, c, 503.
Morganatic—Blue Skyer, f, 955.
Morning Dove, 1274.
Most Rewarding—Assagai, f, 490.
Mother Goose—Gallant Man, c, 1274.
Moto Bolo, 957.
Motor Run—Noble Commander, c, 4148.
Mount Holly—Outer Drive, c, 502.
Mouvette—Boldnesian, f, 955.
Mr. Blondheim, 4692.
Mr. Centurian, 499.
Mr. Century, 499.
Mr. Ed W., 954.
Mr. Fyg, 4692.
Mr. Pen T.—Kentucky Knot, f, 502.
Mrs. G. L.—Sand Pebble, f, 441.
Mr. Sidney—Southern Baby, f, 731.
Mr. Spitz, 4042.
Mustard Mary, 439.
My Big John, 1893.
My Determination, 4799.
Myth Method—Pilot, f, 502.

N

Nadean, 1894.
Nagea's Gem—Linmold, f, 4328.
Nail—Candy Stunt, f, 956.
Namesake, 5172.
Narco Agent, 954.
Narheath, 503.
Nasecco, 1278.
Native Cadence, 5261.
Native Penny, 730.
Native Shinn Dig, 730.
Naughty Henry, 1963.
Neon Hostess, 441.
Neptune's Girl, 4692.
Never Holme—Ask the Fare, f, 732.
Nevisons Leap, 4731.
Nice Horsey, 4693.
Night Cirlce, 1894.
Night Squaw, 1894.
Nijinsky—Kings Emblem, f, 743.
Nobel Brand, 4148.
Noble Charger—Texas Red, g, 730.
Noble Commander—Motor Run, c, 4148.
Noble Jay—Impulse Buyer, f, 490.
—Ouibeauann, f, 499.
No Drift, 1963.
No Fooling—Grays Inn, c, 2890.
Noholme II—North Page, c, 955.
Nomadic Ruler, 4690.
No No Vivie, 492.
Nooranesian, 4693.
No Property Tax, 4059.
Notable Square, 1963.
Nother Aires, 4730.
North Page—Noholme II, c, 955.
Noseabout—Siempre, f, 440.
Nosey Nan—Damascus, f, 499.
Not Perfect—Lucky Mel, f, 440.
Novel Book—Dandy K., f, 490.
Now the Cavalry, 2890.
Nu Licorice, 4042.
Nuther Crisis, 499.
Nyzus, 955.

O

O Be Do, 4690.
Obsessed, 4042.
O'Calaway—Dawn Devil, c, 955.
Occasionally—Swaps, c, 490.
Octopus—Patch Quilt, f, 492.
Odd Student, 954.
Odeum—Fleet Nasrullah, c, 955.
Off My Cloud, 537.
Ogan, 730.
O'Hara—Cortallah, f, 956.
—Prize Sugar, c, 954.
Olympiad King—Brendaville, c, 1274.
One Horse Power, 730.
One More Miss—Determine, c, 441.
One of the Next, 743.
Op Art—Young Emperor, f, 492.
Opera Glass—More So, c, 955.
Opium Den—Deck Hand, c, 955.
Oscar the Orphan, 5172.
Ouibeauann—Noble Jay, f, 499.
Our Belle—Pelegrin, f, 440.
Our Copy Cat, 730.
Our Girl Betty, 4148.
Our Reward, 503.
Outer Drive—Mount Holly, c, 502.

P

Pago Pago—Janiebird, c, 499.
Palace Runner, 956.
Pappa Steve—Sonata, g, 1964.
Para Site, 4786.
Paris Lady—I'm for More, f, 731.
Pass the Pigskin, 500.
Patch Quilt—Octopus, f, 492.
Patriot's Lily—Captain's Gig, f, 490.
Pats Terra, 1418.
Patty's Choice—Bosun, c, 499.
Pavillion—Viking Spirit, c, 441.
Pay Off Leveloff, 4042.
Peace Flower, 1274.
Peace to Billie, 4786.
Peaches'n Clem—Terra Firma, c, 492.
Pelegrin—Our Belle, f, 440.
Penalty—In Reality, c, 954.
Pennybhai—Safelite, f, 440.
Pepper Flower—Hijo Hayo, c, 731.
Perfection II, 5010.
Perfect Union—Derrick, f, 492.
Pertinax—Danish Dame, f, 502.
Peter B., 2386.
Petit Chou—Abdul, c, 502.
Phidias Fizz, 1425.
Pia's Lady, 5262.
Pia Star—Sweet Amy, f, 954.
—Vestry, c, 492.
Pilot—Hilty Dilty, f, 956.
—Myth Method, f, 502.
Pilot Light—Warfare, c, 954.
Pineland II, 4494, 5262.
Pineneedles Tige, 4489.
Ping Pong Policy, 1275, 4042.
Plata Pronto, 1963.
Platinum Heels—Cheiron, f, 732.
Plenty Bold, 957.
Plug Along, 5262.
Poise Galore—Bupers, f, 955.
Poise Plus, 4786.
Poker Hound, 957.
Police Lady—Isle of Greece, f, 1274.
Polite Vixen, 441.
Political Maneuver, 490.
Polly's Jet—Cy's Gal, c, 955.
Polynesian Set, 4042.
Poonaminded, 441.
Popaway—Rainy Lake, f, 954.
Poppy Jay—Miss Ruby J., f, 954.
Pops Attire, 5172.
Porterhouse—Easy Cathy, f, 956.
—Kitsumi, f, 1274.
Power Miss, 1275.
Power of Destiny—Dime a Dance, f, 503.
Precious Bazaar, 1425.
Predicate's Red, 1425.
Pretense—Sunshine II, f, 955.
Pride of Polly, 4690.
Prim Lady—Forli, c, 503.
Prim's Girl—Greek Money, f, 441.
Prince Cohen—Lynnrock, f, 439.
—Valnae H., f, 439.
Prince Embu, 954.
Prince Mahal, 2888.
Prince Miche, 4042.
Prince Petrone, 1274.
Prince Phelps, 4730.
Princess Fleethand, 4043.
Princess Gemallaya, 502.
Princess Jamie, 4314.
Princess Khorasan—Right Combination, c, 5172.
Princesslike, 1425.
Princess Nord, 1425.
Princess Ouchita, 1288.
Princess Scott, 4488.
Princess Snowfoot, 3806.
Princessville, 1275.
Prize Sugar—O'Hara, c, 954.
Promised Land—Baby Alice, f, 537.
—Brouhaha, f, 537.
—Carlinga, c, 537.
—Dreamflower, c, 537.
—Escandinhas, f, 537.
—Generals Sister, f, 537.
—Requited, f, 537.
—Rico Reto, f, 537.
—River Lady, f, 537.
—Very Rare, f, 1274.
Prompt Papoose, 4314.
Promulgation—Forever Annie, g, 441.
Pronto—Good Queen Bess, c, 500.
Properly Proud, 4819.
Proud Lineage, 2887.
Proud State, 1278.
Prove It—Annulled, f, 490.
Pussy Toes—The Axe II, c, 955.

Q

Quadcap, 955.
Quasar's Sunrise, 1278.
Quatre Blance, 4493.
Queen Fleet—Golden Ruler, f, 1894.
Queen of Turf—Tulyar, c, 537.
Queens Chief, 954.
Quest Will, 4819.
Quick Pass—Royal Note, f, 503.
Quick to Learn, 4796.
Quick Voyage, 956.
Quillmar—Lemon Twist, f, 5374.
Quilloton, 1894.

R

Rablero—Mary Belle, c, 956.
—Rosetta Lea, c, 954.
Rainy Lake—Arctic Duchess, f, 1274.
—Popaway, f, 954.
Rambunctious—Big Mom, c, 1964.
Ramie H.—Court Recess, g, 730.
Rane Missile, 1285.
Rapidamente, 440.
Rattle Dancer—Joni's Music, c, 956.
Rays Cow, 4799.
Razzle, 957.
Ready for More, 1964.
Reasonable Breeze, 1285.
Recast—Exclusive Nashua, f, 4731.
Reddie Effort, 439.
Red Mittens, 5169.
Red River Jet, 3806.
R. E. Encounter, 5172.
Regal Moment, 4731.
Regal Morn—Hidden Letter, c, 957.
Regal Roll, 5172.
Renepache—Louis' Student, c, 490.
Requited—Promised Land, f, 537.
Restless Native—Turn to Me, f, 744.
Restless Trader, 4148.
Ribopeak, 5261.
Ribotello, 500.
Rico Reto—Promised Land, f, 537.
Right Combination—Princess Khorasan, c, 5172.
Right On Key, 4786.
Rintan, 732.
Rio Rajun, 1425.
Rio Warrior, 1425.
Rising Fortune, 1278.
Rising High, 537, 1275.
Rising Market—Dibethy, f, 956.
—Fallen Lady, c, 537.
—Lignee, f, 1274.
—Robin Royal, f, 1274.
—Sea Mew, c, 537.
—Space Happy, c, 1274.
Risky Landing, 2382.
Rivanna—Abe's Hope, f, 492.
River Lady—Promised Land, f, 537.
R. K.'s Boy, 4819.
Roaming Agnes—Black Mountain, f, 502.
Robin Patrol—Lurullah, c, 955.

Robin Royal—Rising Market, f, 1274.
Rob Roy McGregor, 440.
Rocalori, 744.
Rock Bit Baby—The Warrior, f, 1425.
Rolling Tide, 4442.
Roman Axe, 954.
Romanesse—Happy Hunting, c, 1425.
Roman Line—Eeyea, c, 503.
Romi Fast, 4442.
Rosetta Lea—Rablero, c, 954.
Rosy Reason, 1285.
Rosy Reward, 4996.
Rough Decision—Duel, f, 955.
Royal Caravan—Trouble She Is, f, 731.
Royal Cyclone, 441.
Royalean, 439.
Royal Gunner—Meshoon, f, 490.
—Sometime Thing, f, 1274.
Royal Kenny—Whirl Joy, f, 502.
Royal Link, 438.
Royal Note—Carlyn, c, 956.
—Quick Pass, f, 503.
Royal Powder, 954.
Royal Refund, 4731.
Royal Renege—Delta Judge, c, 499.
Royal R. M., 2890.
Royal Streak—Gun Bow, f, 732.
Rudy Redbird—Certain Flight, c, 490.
Ruken—Miss Lollipop, f, 1278.
Ruler in Heaven, 743.
Ruler's Bellino, 743.
Ruling Line, 1963.
Rullah's Silver, 1893.
Run for Biz—Bolero, f, 955.
Run for Sandie, 4042.

S

Sabon—Gallant Lad, g, 502.
Sacre Vache, 537.
Safelite—Pennybhai, f, 440.
Saidam—Inspiring, c, 956.
Sailor Bob—Dawn Rouge, f, 4489.
Sailor Vic, 4442.
Salamaboo—Samhost, c, 537.
Saldina Gal, 954.
Salem Miss—Exclusive Native, f, 955.
Sally Shannon, 731.
Samantha—Marlin Bay, f, 732.
Samarinda, 1275, 4910.
Samhost—Salamaboo, c, 537.
Sam's Song—Wingo Boy, f, 439.
Sand Pebble—Bullarezzo, f, 441.
—Mrs. G. L., f, 441.
Sand Seeker, 4493.
Sandsville, 4692.
Saracen Summer, 2888.
Sarilla—Marlin Bay, c, 730.
Sassy Ways, 4148.
Scarlet Sails, 743.
Schudea, 2888.
Scotland—Mame Lou, c, 731.
Scottish Dancer, 4148.
Sea Bolt, 4059.
Seafare, 4042.
Sea Fury, 441.
Sea Mew—Rising Market, c, 537.
Sea Beyond, 731.
Secret Fleet—Buttery Twist, f, 1271.
Semi-pro—Merciful, c, 499.
Senator's Flash, 1425.
Senator's Story, 1425.
Sense of Loss, 537.
Seventh Snow, 4148.
Sewickley Lark, 1954.
Shackelette—Sound of Bugles, c, 1285.
Shake Away, 439.
Sharp Frost, 1963.
Shelby S., 1894.
Shelbyville—Lady Dushka, f, 440.
Shelly's Isle, 441.
She's Smoken—Ky. Pioneer, f, 954.
Shining Treasure, 441.
Siempre—Noseabout, f, 440.
Silly Night, 4730.
Silver Foil—Monastir, f, 503.
Silver Gal, 956.
Silver Lightning—Fleet Nasrullah, f, 1274.
Silver Polish, 1274.
Silvery Tongue—Controlling, f, 438.
Simco King, 5172.
Simona—Bold Bidder, c, 500.
Sir Knowledge, 1274.
Sis Boom, 499.
Skimming Low—Windy Sea, c, 4042.
Skim the Waves, 1275.
Sky Born, 5169.
Sky High II—Dah Dit, f, 956.
Skylair—Damascus, c, 1274.
Sky Wonder—Still Fun, f, 3806.
Slam Du, 5172.
Slamruler—Adieu, g, 441.
Sleep Easy—Isle of Greece, f, 1278.
Slightly Rightly, 537.
Sly Diamond, 4787.
Sly Marie—Sub Fleet, f, 956.
Smart Amber, 4891.
Smart and Sneaky, 4042.
Smart Rail, 955.
Smooth Lady—High Finance, f, 731.
Smooth Water—Accomplish, g, 732.
Snappy Lady, 954.
Snooty Cutie, 1274.
Snow Course, 1274.
Snuggle Fleet—Barbizon, c, 957.
Soaring Squaw, 1275.
Social Editor, 4042.
Solar Dandy, 2887.
Solo's Palm, 954.
Some Action—Bold Sultan, c, 1894.
Somebody Sweet, 4819.
Somebody Who—Swaps, c, 440.
Sometime Thing—Royal Gunner, f, 1274.
Sonata—Pappa Steve, g, 1964.
Sound of Bugles—Shackelette, c, 1285.
Southern Baby—Mr. Sidney, f, 731.
Southern Sovereign, 4731.
Sovereign Edition—Lady Kathryn, f, 4900.
Space Conqueror—Angel Ann, g, 731.
Space Glider, 500.
Space Happy—Rising Market, c, 1274.
Space Shuttle, 4796.
Speak John—Lovely Lisa, c, 955.
Spinetta II—Controlling, c, 438.
Spin the Jug, 956.
Split Shot—Tronado, f, 954.
Sportagraph—Man's Folly, c, 1285.
Square City—Court Recess, c, 490.
Squaw Line—Beaux Chevaux, c, 731.
Squirt—More Sun, c, 503.
Stage It—Loud Singer, f, 441.
Stardust Ann—Baffler, c, 731.
Star Trust—Lamose, f, 4489.
Stature Snatcher, 1963, 4493.
Steel Dukes, 4730.
Steel Strike, 2382.
Sticky Step, 1274.
Still Fun—Sky Wonder, f, 3806.
Stratstar, 1285.
Stray Acorn, 1275.
Street of Dreams, 537.
Strictly Speaking—King of the Tudors, c, 730.
Strike Midnight, 4493.
Struck Lightning, 439.
Strudding Sails, 490.
Studge, 1893.
Stylish Reason, 1285.
Sub Fleet—Sly Marie, f, 956.
Subject to Change, 4792.
Successo—Andre, f, 490.
Successor—Bubble Bath, f, 438.
—English Harbor, f, 1274.
Sugar Bugger, 731.
Sugar Doll, 5169.
Sugaroyale, 4693.
Sum Lisbeth, 731.
Summer Morning, 957.
Sunny Skies, 1964.
Sunset Bay—First Balcony, f, 438.
Sunset Breeze, 1425.
Sunshine II—Pretense, f, 955.
Superific, 955.
Super Sprite, 441.
Super Swinger, 5172.
Surprise Landing, 4730.
Susie Baggins, c, 1288.
Suzy M.—Lurullah, f, 730.
Swap Beaus, 4819.
Swaps—Occasionally, c, 490.
—Somebody Who, c, 440.
Sweet Amy—Pia Star, f, 954.
Sweet Betsie—Clem Pac, f, 502.
Sweet Deal—Blue for Boys, g, 732.
Sweet Pickings—Isle of Greece, c, 440.
Sweet Sam, 2890.
Sweet Squaw, 4786.
Swift King, 2888.
Swinging Willie, 4489.
Sword Dancer—Laska, g, 1274.
Sylvia D., 955.
Symphony Ball—Terrang, f, 500.

T

Tahiti Tiare—Jussive, f, 1893.
Tall Walkin Cat, 4059.
Tambourine—Moonlight Sail, f, 500.
Tammany, 4731.
Tasche of Bagdad, 4328.
Tawana Rue, 1418.
Tea Tip—Battle-Waggon, f, 4901.
Teela Dancer, 5172.
Tellinoid, 5261.
Tender Night—Exclusive Native, c, 955.
Tequillo—Grey Treasure, c, 956.
Terra Firma—Peaches'n Clem, c, 492.
Terrang—Symphony Ball, f, 500.
Texas Red—Noble Charger, g, 730.
Theatrics, 1278.
The Axe II—Gramps Girl, f, 1274.
—Pussy Toes, c, 955.
The End All, 537.
The Last Spring, 537.
The Pie King—Crimson Glory, c, 438.
The Warrior—Delrose, f, 1425.
—Main Dolly, c, 1425.
—Rock Bit Baby, f, 1425.
Thoughtful Melody, 3254.
Three Winds, 2888.
Three Wishes, 537.
Tides In—Fathers Image, f, 490.
Tiger Maureen, 4146.
Tiki Lei—Battle-Waggon, f, 4901.
Times Roman—Cynosure, c, 499.
—Tookie's Miss, c, 500.
Tim Tap Tim, 732, 1418.
Tinder Killer, 732.
Titian Miss, 4489.
Tiziano II—Gust, f, 490.
Tobacco King, 957.
To Be Or Not To Be—Fern Dancer, f, 743.
To Bonnie—Hickory, c, 499.
Tomosa, 4042.
Tookie's Miss—Times Roman, c, 500.
Too Lush—Fiftieth State, f, 440.
Too Many Letters, 1275.
Top Dare, 1285.
Tough Sledding—Lovely Lill, f, 954.
Toy Mei—Gray Phantom, c, 492.
Traffic Judge—Aerialette, c, 492.
—Wayward Bird, c, 731.
Triggarino, 4042.
Trim Ky. Pioneer, c, 499.
Trinibelle—Engraver, f, 730.
Tronado—Split Shot, f, 954.
Troublepeg—Drone, c, 499.
Trouble She Is—Royal Caravan, f, 731.
Troublina—A Dragon Killer, f, 732.
True Verdict—Here Comes Lucy, c, 1425.
Trusty Sky, 1894.
Truxton Fair, 955.
Try Pie, 1278.
Tudor Fern, 1894.
Tudorich—Bit o' Bim, f, 731.
—Varese, f, 731.
Tudor Toot, 1894.
Tuff Verdict, 1425.
Tulsan—Light Hoof Lady, f, 4489.
—Mistle Top, g, 4489.
Tulyar—Queen of Turf, c, 537.
Tumiga—Flirtatious, c, 955.
—Hopadee, c, 955.
—Kanhurie, c, 954.
Turf Sprite, 1278.
Turn to Bronze, 743.
Turn to Jane, 492.
Turn to Me—Restless Native, f, 744.
Turn to Reason—Heavenly Turn, c, 743.
Tutor—Dodger, c, 503.
Tuxedo Park—Lucky Legs, c, 1285.
Two Chips, 500.

U

Una Mas, 954.
Uncle Grumpy—Fleet Me, f, 731.
Understanding—Alacran, f, 441.
—Better Plea, f, 1274.
—Cellyar, c, 1274.
Upset Victory—Lost Queen, c, 955.
Urge to Merge—Adorable Witch, f, 440.

V

Valnae H.—Prince Cohen, f, 439.
Val-Sue—Edmundo, f, 731.
Varese—Tudorich, f, 731.
Veaulita—Victory Morn, f, 1275.
Verdict Warrior, 1425.
Veritable—Etonian, f, 492.
Very Rare—Promised Land, f, 1274.
Vestry—Pia Star, c, 492.
Vibrate, 5262.
Victory Morn—Veaulita, f, 1275.
View Marker, 2382.
Viking Spirit—Pavillion, c, 441.
Vin Blanc, 4493.
Virginia Native, 4819.
Virgo—Lucky Debonair, f, 441.

W

Walk Lonely, 957.
Walnut Grove Dora, 4819.
Wamba Cheiron, 1418.
War Caravan, 4328.
Warfare—Hill Indian, f, 1274.
—Pilot Light, c, 954.
War Ridge, 1278.
Ways to Learn—Bold Tactics, f, 440.
Wayward Bird—Traffic Judge, c, 731.
Westerly Way, 537.
Whatajam, 1275.
What Madness, 441.
Wheyout Singer, 4314.
Whirling On—George Royal, f, 956.
Whirl Joy—Royal Kenny, f, 502.
Whistling Model, 731.
White Pine—Flame Tree, c, 743.
Wild Blue, 5262.
Wild Sugar—Gallant Man, f, 956.
Will Hail—Hawaii, g, 500.
Windka—Determine, f, 1274.
Windy Sea—Skimming Low, c, 4042.
Windy Who, 442.
Wing Bat, 1285.
Wingo Boy—Sam's Song, f, 439.
Win Sum Gussie, 4042.
Wiseasme, 442.
Wise Envoy, 1278.
Wise Exchange—Graciousness, f, 1274.
Wishing Bell, 4148.
Witch Song—Fiftieth State, c, 1278.

With Malice, 4043.
Without Fail—Lam Bam, f, 1275.
Woolgatherer, 4908.

Y

Yoigal—Acalris, g, 732.
Young Emperor—Helen the Great, c, 499.
—Op Art, f, 492.
Young Gerry—George Royal, c, 956.
Your Alibhai—Divine Sara, f, 956.

Z

Zimba, 5172.

Private Sales

Alone At Last, 410.
Alto Ribot, 199.
Angle Light, 5400.
Aphonia, 1299.
Barely Even, 3653.
Barometer, 1711.
Beau Brummel, 4032.
Big Bluffer, 821.
Boucher, 2633.
Brazen Brother, 644.
Call a Cop, 1564.
Candid Catherine, 747.
Cassie Blue, 2896.
Cathy Baby, 1787.
Commoner, 1220.
Daryl's Joy, 885.
Dear Intent, 2617.
Diamond Watch, 2896.
Distinctive, 1219.
Dupre II, 1711.
Dust Commander, 4197.
Eastern Fleet, 1098.
Emperors Desire, 1167.
Ess Eff, 2896.
Fabricator, 645.
Fast Fellow, 442.
Featherette, 2051.
Figonero, 821.
First Family, 3618.
Foggy Road, 885.
Forward Gal, 1062.
Grand Heritage, 1897.
Gun Bow, 4941, 5116.
Halo, 3569.
Head of the River, 4922.
Herbalist, 4032.
Highbinder, 4662.
Home Guard, 3263.
Irish Castle, 823.
Jay Lady, 1363.
Kauai King, 3041.
Kentuckian, 3264.
Knightly Dawn, 4922.
Knightly Manner, 4032.
Ky. Pioneer, 3824.
MacArthur Park, 887.
Manitoulin, 1635.
Miles Tyson, 4922.
Model Fool, 4941, 5116.
Moonsplash, 3765.
More So, 4678.
Nalees Man, 3553.
New Round, 1340.
Noble Splash, 939.
No Le Hace, 3618.
Northern Jove, 2067.
Pickaway, 1220.
Polar Night, 1220.
Prince John Jr., 191.
Prince Nerida, 4525.
Prince Royal II, 3618.
Promisory Note, 1564.
Recall, 2323.
Rheingold, 4491.
Roi Dagobert, 2767.
Royal Trace, 4162.
San San, 644.
Sea of Fortune, 2617.
See Forever, 4525.
Sharivari, 747.
Sittin' On Ready, 1567.
Smashing Gail, 1635.
Snow Twist, 4925.
Stage Director, 823.
Stardoric, 1062.
Steel Pulse, 2633.
Talleyrand, 958.
Tentam, 3823, 3886.
The Great Greek, 1219.
The Shoe, 1280.
Tollie Jester, 3076.
Trader Tom, 2196.
Vertee, 3076.
Wallet Lifter, 3263.
Young Emperor, 4181.

Stallion Shares

Assagai, 4891.
Bazaar, 5368.
Buckpasser, 4891.
Candy Spots, 414.
Chichester, 4901.
Clem Pac, 500.
Creme Dela Creme, 4905.
Flag Raiser, 4908, 4995.
Forli, 4891.
Green Ticket, 475, 4998.
Hasty Road, 4998.
Hawaii, 4891.
Herbager, 4891.
Indian Chief II, 493.
Ky. Pioneer, 493.
Mid Arc, 475.
Mr. Leader, 4891.
Northern Dancer, 4891.
Olden Times, 414.
Pronto, 4891.
Proud Clarion, 4897.
Prove It, 414.
Reviewer, 4891.
Sir Ivor, 4901.
Smart, 500.
Tronado, 475.

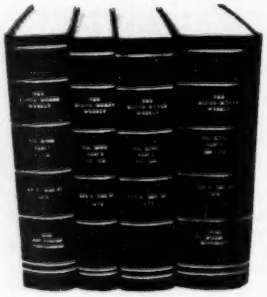
Stallion Nominations for 1974

Amazing, 475.
Bold Tactics, 5162.
Better Bee, 5162.
Dr. Knighton, 5166.
Green Ticket, 500.
Heisanative, 5162.
Prize Silver, 5166.
Raise Your Glass, 5166.
Raja Baba, 5162.

Stallions Syndicated

Ad Majora, 3076.
Cabin, 4032.
Divine Decree, 3861.
Djel, 410.
Duck Dance, 76.
His Majesty, 727.
Kalamoun, 3569.
Kennedy Road, 2913, 3076.
Key to the Mint, 3117, 3949.
Legend Dancer, 199.
Mill Reef, 1995, 2118.
My Friend Julius, 4805.
Nose for Money, 4678.
Ocean Bar, 410.
Raja Baba, 511.
Riva Ridge, 2767.
Secretariat, 936.
Sham, 2767, 3040.
Slady Castle, 885.
Smelling Salts, 410.
Stop Time, 3076, 5224.
Thatch, 3569.
Twist the Axe, 1564.

Here it is! The most sensible and attractive way to maintain a permanent set of America's most authoritative weekly Thoroughbred publication.



The BLOOD-HORSE
BOUND VOLUMES

Published quarterly, each volume is bound in black with gold lettering and makes a handsome addition to any library. In addition to the 52 regular issues of The Blood-Horse, the annual Stakes Supplement and Sires of Runners Supplement and the year-end index (mentioned above) are bound in the appropriate volumes.
Many subscribers of The Blood-Horse have a standing order for these bound volumes, and we will be happy to have yours too. The Blood-Horse is now accepting orders beginning with the first quarterly volume of 1974. However, we must have your order early in order to set aside, in advance, sufficient copies of each issue to fill the orders for the bound volumes.

Cost is $10.50 per quarterly volume ($11.03 for Kentucky residents).

To order

Mail to:
THE BLOOD-HORSE
P.O. Box 4038
Lexington, Kentucky 40504

Please send me the following:

BOUND VOLUMES ☐
Please enter my standing order and bill me $10.50 ($11.03 for Kentucky residents) per quarterly volume.

name _____
firm or farm _____
address _____
city _____ state _____ zip _____

The Breeder's Guide for 1973
bound with tabular index for fast reference

a complete report of . . .

YEARLING SALES 1973
WEANLING SALES 1973
STAKES WINNERS 1973
SIRES OF RUNNERS 1973
FOREIGN STAKES WINNERS 1973

LIMITED NUMBER AVAILABLE
ORDER NOW

Please reserve ____ copies of the 1973 BREEDER'S GUIDE at $17.50 per volume.
(Kentucky residents $18.38)

____ Check enclosed ____ Bill me

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

The Blood-Horse, P. O. Box 4038, Lexington, Kentucky 40504

"When it comes to Thoroughbreds, if you only read The BLOOD-HORSE, you're well informed."

Subscribe today:

The BLOOD-HORSE
P.O. Box 4038
Lexington, Kentucky 40504

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Order:

The BLOOD-HORSE ($20.00), $11.00 [illegible]
Racing Almanac 1973 ($6.00), $5.25 [illegible]
Stud Book 1973 ($6.00), $5.25 [illegible]
The Breeder's Guide for 1973 ($17.50), $15.75 [illegible]